

AN ANALYTICAL, CUMULATIVE AUTHOR AND SUBJECT INDEX  
TO THE LIGUORIAN, 1943-1955

by

Rev. George August Rassley, C.S.S.R.

A Dissertation  
Submitted to the Faculty of the Graduate School of Arts and Sciences of the  
Catholic University of America in Partial Fulfillment of the  
Requirements for the Degree of Master of Science  
in Library Science

July, 1956  
Washington, D. C.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
INTRODUCTION . . . . .	iii
SUBJECT INDEX . . . . .	1
AUTHOR INDEX . . . . .	199
POEMS . . . . .	241
CATHOLIC AUTHOR OF THE MONTH . . . . .	247
BOOK REVIEWS . . . . .	250



## INTRODUCTION

The Liguorian is a monthly periodical published by the Redemptorist Fathers at Liguori, Missouri. This index covers thirteen years of publication from Volume 31, 1943 through Volume 43, 1955. These years were indexed because they represent the years of the periodical's largest circulation, and preceded its inclusion in the Catholic Periodical Index.

The Liguorian began publication in 1913, and was published by the Redemptorist Fathers at their seminary at Oconomowoc, Wisconsin. It grew out of a local periodical circulated among the seminarians. Father Christopher D. McEnniry, C.S.S.R. was the first editor. Father Augustine T. Zeller, C.S.S.R. was editor until May of 1932, when he was succeeded by Father Donald F. Miller, C.S.S.R. Father Mathias J. Huber, C.S.S.R. succeeded Father Miller in December of 1955.

In 1947 The Liguorian became too large to be published at the seminary at Oconomowoc, Wisconsin, and a publishing house was established at Liguori, Missouri. Efforts were made to increase the circulation, and at the end of 1955 it was around 175,000. In 1943 it had been around 8,000, and in 1947 around 11,000.

The Liguorian, a popular Catholic periodical, "Concentrates primarily on timely moral and spiritual instruction for average people, with a seasoning of humor, satire and storytelling to hold interest. Never fears to tackle highly controverted issues, barring such as are purely political."<sup>1</sup> The slogan is For lovers of good reading.

The period covered by this index began during the years of World War II, and many articles appeared on the war. Many of these were about the army

---

<sup>1</sup> The Liguorian, V. 43, March, 1955. (Outside back cover).

experiences of two editors, who were chaplains. After the war the periodical reflected the industrial struggles between capital and labor, and championed the cause for labor. During these years covered by the index The Liguorian has stood for the rights of the Negro and desegregation. It has been forthright in the defense of Christian family life, and has constantly proclaimed the truths of the Church in regard to sexual ethics. No political position is taken, but the moral responsibilities of politicians and public officials are stated.

THE ARRANGEMENT: There are five sections to the index: subject index, author index, poems, Catholic Author of the Month and book reviews. All are separate alphabets.

The subject index is arranged alphabetically by subject, and chronologically under each one. Since there are so many articles under some subjects, the chronological arrangement seems preferable to an alphabetic one by title. When the title does not adequately describe what the article is about, a brief annotation has been added.

The author index is arranged alphabetically by author and chronologically under each one. Series of articles by one author have been grouped together to form subdivisions.

The poems are indexed under the author, and no annotations have been made. The arrangement under the author is chronological.

Catholic Author of the Month is arranged alphabetically according to the author, as are the book reviews. Only book reviews that approximated half a page were indexed, as well as any reviews of works by Redemptorists.

There are many "features" in The Liguorian. These are indexed under the specific subject of each single feature, rather than under the general topic. No author entries have been made except a general entry for the feature.

Articles that are not explanatory or descriptive receive the denotation

story in parenthesis after the title or annotation, unless this is otherwise clear. These articles fall into three classes, each of which are evident from the annotation. First, there are historical articles or those which relate incidents. Next, there are explanatory or descriptive articles told within the framework of a story. And finally, there are stories usually with moral implications.

Cross references are used extensively because of the close similarity of many of the subjects. See references are made from various forms of subject headings to the one found most suitable to this index. See also references are for related subjects.

The following abbreviations have been used:

Abp. for Archbishop  
 Ag for August  
 Ap for April  
 Bl. for Blessed  
 Bp. for Bishop  
 D for December  
 F for February  
 Ja for January  
 Je for June  
 Jl for July  
 Mr for March  
 My for May  
 N for November  
 O for October  
 pseud. for pseudonym  
 Rev. for Reverend  
 S for September  
 St. for Saint  
 Sr. for Sister  
 v. for volume

The following is a sample entry:

**OLD AGE**

Counsels for the old. D. F. Miller. 39:583-88 O '51

The article is about the subject old age, and was written by D. F. Miller. It appeared in Volume 39, on pages 583 through 588 of the October 1951 issue of The Liguorian.

This index follows the methods and principles of the Catholic Periodical Index, but differs whenever the popular nature of the periodical and its subject matter demands.

## SUBJECT INDEX

ACTU. See Association of Catholic Trade Unionists.

### ABELARD, PETER

Peter Abelard; life sketch and heresy. St. Alphonsus. 36:40-41 Ja '48

### ABORTION

Husband says abortion is the only recourse to save mother's life. D. F. Miller. 35:27 Ja '47

Real cruelty; Max Lerner's blast against those who dare to call abortion a crime. 37:121 F '49

Mother or child? Why must unborn child be preferred to mother in childbirth? D. F. Miller. 39:140 Mr '51

Irrelevant fifth commandment; Church of England newspaper condemns Pius XII's statement on abortion. 40:56 Ja '52

Remorse over abortion; God's forgiveness is possible. D. F. Miller. 40:216 Ap '52

Operation on a mother with child; must she be left to die? F. M. Louis. 42:337 Je '54

Between blood brothers; letter of Herod the Great to doctor who runs an abortion mill (story). L. G. Miller. 43:327-29 Je '55

See also Pregnancy.

### ABRAHAM

Human sacrifice and the Old Testament; God's command to Abraham to offer his son, Isaac. E. A. Mangan. 38:366 Je '50

### ABSTINENCE FROM MEAT

Training for peace; why Catholics abstain. 35:521 D '45

About Lent; fast and abstinence. E. F. Miller. 38:147-50 Mr '50

### ACEPHALIANS

The Acephali and other sects; heresies of the sixth century. (story) St. Alphonsus. 35:234-35 My '47

### ACOEMETANS

Acoemetans; heresy of the sixth century. (story) St. Alphonsus. 35:282 Je '47

ACOYLTES. See Altar boys.

### ACROBATS

Man who tumbled; acrobat performs before the altar of the Blessed Virgin. (story) E. F. Miller. 42:595-99 O '54

### ACTUAL GRACE

Prods to perfection; stories to make one realize and appreciate actual grace. J. P. Schaefer. 40:108-09 F '52

### ADAM AND EVE

Forbidden tree; meaning of the tree of knowledge of good and evil. E. A. Mangan. 42:588 O '54

See also Eve; Creation; Preternatural gifts.

ADOLESCENCE. See Boys; Children; Girls; Teen-agers.

### ADOPTION

The child; Christmas play in which child prefers the mother of eight for adoption. (story) D. F. Miller. 31:713-17 D '43



# ADOPTION (cont'd)

- Fear of adoption of child. D. F. Miller. 32:24 Ja '44  
 Wanted; babies; advice on adopting babies. D. J. Corrigan. 33:171-75 My '45  
 Five fathers of Diana; movie actress with many husbands adopts child. (story)  
 L. G. Miller. 35:247-51 Je '47  
 Invasion from Ireland; Catholic couple adopt twins from Ireland. (story)  
 D. J. Corrigan. 39:589-92 O '51  
 Adoption vs. natural children; husband wishes to adopt, but wife wants own child.  
 41:396 Jl '53  
 Rejecting marriage to stay home; adopted girl wishes to marry and move far from  
 parents. D. F. Miller. 41:400 Jl '53  
 Chance for children; adoption of children, born of American service men and  
 Japanese mothers. 43:312 My '55

# ADULTERY

- Apotheosis of adultery; American soldier's adultery glamorized because of  
 quadruplets. 32:248 Ap '44  
 Honorable man; woman says adulterous soldier father of quadruplets is honorable.  
 33:377 S '45  
 Fidelity; infidelity of service men's wives. 32:536 O '44  
 Adultery and remarriage; divorce and remarriage after adultery in St. Matthew.  
 E. A. Mangan. 36:14 Ja '48  
 Wife suspects husband of being unfaithful, and wishes to know if she has  
 sufficient grounds to leave him. D. F. Miller. 37:478 Ag '49  
 Ingrid Bergman-Roberto Rossellini adulterous affair and possible seeking of  
 annulments. Bystander. 38:242-44 Ap '50  
 Fidelity in marriage; meaning. 40:326 Je '52  
 Dangerous family friends; wife's friend makes advances, but family will wonder  
 if man stops coming. D. F. Miller. 40:552 S '52  
 Crimes that invalidate marriage; certain kinds of adultery and murder.  
 D. F. Miller. 43:336 Je '55

# ADVENT

- Thy Kingdom come! Prayers for Advent. 31:758 D '43  
 Christmas in the home; observances for Advent in the home. 36:602 D '48  
 Preparation for Christmas; spiritual preparation during Advent. D. F. Miller.  
 38:705-10 D '50  
 Advent made profitable; means. 40:757 D '52  
 Advent; meaning and purpose. 42:757 D '54  
 Advent; preparation for Christmas. 43:757 D '55  
 See also Christmas.

# ADVERTISING

- Commercials and advertising on the radio. Bystander. 33:470-71 N '45  
 Apologia for advertising; New Yorker defends advertising. 35:88 F '47  
 Radio announcer's test; radio announcer passes test on how to advertise. (story)  
 L. M. Merrill. 35:209-12 My '47  
 Resistance movement; resistance to liquor advertising. 35:326 Jl '47  
 Experience in browsing; comments on nineteenth century advertisements and book  
 title pages in browsing through library. (story) R. J. Spitzer. 37:351-53 Je '49  
 Cough all you want; Old Gold's new advertising campaign. 38:56 Ja '50  
 Evils of advertising and teaching advertising in school art departments.  
 Bystander. 39:49-51 Ja '51  
 Two of everything; family of the future with two of everything because of  
 advertising. (story) L. G. Miller. 39:151-53 Mr '51  
 Uncle Finbar discusses advertising; how bad it is. (story) L. G. Miller.  
 41:17-19 Ja '53



**AERIUS**

Other heresies; of the fourth century; heresies of Macedonius, Apollinaris, Aerius and Priscillianism (story) St. Alphonsus. 34:522-23 N '46

**AFFRE, ABP. DENIS AUGUSTE**

Last blood shed; Abp. Denis Auguste Affre is killed in trying to stop the French revolution of 1848 (story) H. J. O'Connell. 36:567-69 N '48

Readers retort; death bed repentance through Green Scapular of man who murdered Archbishop Affre (story) Sr. Mary Kelly. 37:162-64 Mr '49

**AFRA, SAINT**

St. Afra, the penitent; martyrdom. St. Alphonsus. 39:506-07 Ag '51

**AGATHA, SAINT**

St. Agatha; martyrdom. St. Alphonsus. 40:121-22 F '52

**AGED. See Old age.****AGNES, SAINT**

Patroness for Women Auxiliary Corps; story of martyrdom. 31:25-26 Ja '43

Death of the dove; martyrdom of St. Agnes. H. J. O'Connell. 37:715-18 D '49

St. Agnes; martyrdom. St. Alphonsus. 41:57-58 Ja '53

**AGNOSTICISM**

On agnosticism; what can be known about God. 34:153-57 Ap '46

Tragedy of Johnny; John Gunther's son dies as agnostic, because of failure to get religious education (story) L. G. Miller. 37:583-85 O '49

See also Atheists; Belief and doubt; God; Liberalism; Secularism.

**AIR TRAVEL. See Travel - Air planes****ALBAN, SAINT**

St. Alban, first martyr of Great Britain; martyrdom (story) St. Alphonsus. 39:79 Je '51

**ALBIGENSIANS**

Heresy of the Albigensians (story) St. Alphonsus. 36:140-41 Mr '48

**ALCOHOLICS**

Holiness in overalls; life sketch of Matt Talbot, reformed alcoholic and patron of working man. G. J. Corbett. 32:145-50 Mr '44

Alcoholic husbands. D. F. Miller. 40:334 Je '52

Self-confident alcoholics; by saying can quit any time. L. M. Merrill. 41:16 Ja '53

One of our brave boys; former chaplain meets alcoholic, whom he knew in the service, after an accident and talks with wife who had intended to reform him (story)

L. G. Miller. 42:343-48 Je '54

Interview with Lillian Roth; convert Jewess actress and reformed alcoholic.

43:201-04 Ap '55

Knife-cure; alcoholic reforms after cure from cut along the Amazon (story)

J. D. Elworthy. 43:211-13 Ap '55

Alcoholic of Dublin; death, and life of Matt Talbot before perpetual pledge.

W. T. Cullen. 43:391-95 Jl '55

Alcoholic of Dublin; Matt Talbot's life after perpetual pledge. W. T. Cullen.

43:467-71 Ag '55

Alcoholic husband; should wife leave alcoholic husband for sake of children.

D. F. Miller. 43:524 S '55

See also Liquor; Liquor problem; Prohibition; Taverns; Temperance.

**ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS**

Road to sobriety; fundamental principles of Alcoholics Anonymous. 36:120 Mr '48  
 Wife has no success in getting husband to see a doctor or into Alcoholics  
 Anonymous. D. F. Miller. 37:536 S '49  
 Alcoholics Anonymous; outline of program and accomplishments. J. E. Doherty.  
 42:13-19 Ja '54

**ALEXANDER, SAINT**

Sts. Epipodius and Alexander; martyrdom. St. Alphonsus. 40:250-51 Ap '52

**ALL SOULS' DAY**

All Souls' Day; plea to gain indulgences for the poor souls. 43:694 N '55  
 See also Poor souls.

**ALMS AND ALMSGIVING.** See Charities.**ALPHONSUS LIGUORI, SAINT**

St. Alphonsus and war; St. Alphonsus is remembered, while wars are not.  
 31:503-04 Ag '43  
 To the Holy Father, Pius VI, Arienzo, 1755: plea to be released from episcopate  
 (letter) St. Alphonsus. 33:379 S '45  
 Salute to Liguori; life sketch and influence. R. J. Miller. 34:413-18 S '46  
 Battle with despair; St. Alphonsus conquers temptation to abandon founding of  
 Redemptorists (story) H. J. O'Connell. 35:161-63 Ap '47  
 Monsignore's morning drive; St. Alphonsus' drive and later conversations after  
 hearing of withdrawal of the Church's approval of Redemptorists in Naples  
 (Story) J. M. Redmond. 38:471-77 Ag '50  
 Liguori and the Liguorian; Liguorian follows his paths against secularism.  
 40:502 Ag '52  
 The first Liguori; life sketch and work. E. F. Miller. 42:465-68 Ag '54  
 St. Alphonsus and the Redemptoristines; St. Alphonsus founded Redemptoristines;  
 their life. 43:504 Ag '55

**TEACHING**

Song of the Passion; history and description of St. Alphonsus Liguori's musical  
 composition, Duetti tra L'Anima e Gesu-Cristo con Violini. F. A. Brunner.  
 32:473-77 S '44  
 St. Alphonsus is named patron of confessors and moral theologians. 38: facing  
 p. 449 Ag '50 (cover)  
 Marian masterpiece; greatness of Glories of Mary. J. M. Redmond. 38:287-91 My '50  
 Greatness and popularity of the Glories of Mary still continues. C. D. McEnniry.  
 40:241 Ap '52  
 Perennial best seller; Visits to the Blessed Sacrament and the Blessed Virgin  
 Mary. 41:503 Ag '53  
 Have you been saved? Catholic teaching, according to St. Alphonsus, and Protestant  
 teaching on signs of salvation. R. J. Miller. 42:603-07 O '54  
 See also Author entry Alphonsus Liguori, Saint.

**ALTAR BOYS**

In faint praise of altar boys; importance. J. J. Galvin. 31:520-28 S '43  
 Men will be altar boys; Cathedral Guild of Servers in Cleveland; men serve the  
 Masses (story) J. J. Galvin. 36:353-56 Ag '48

**ALTAR FURNISHINGS**

Outlet for castoffs; chaplains receive religious altar supplies from Chaplains'  
 Aid Association and give them to poor churches and priests. 37:121 F '49

**ALTARS**

On sick room altars; for the shut-in. D. F. Miller. 31:160 Mr '43

# AMBITION

On being ambitious; evil ambition. L. M. Merrill. 35:293 J1 '47  
Ambition of the saints; lack of ambition for power in Pius X contrasted with American public officials. 42:568 S '54

# AMERICAN LEGION

American Legion and prayer; Back to God-Back to Church program of the American Legion. 40:696 N '52

# AMERICAN WEEKLY (newspaper)

Tasty dish of poison; Heart's Sunday supplement, American Weekly. L. G. Miller. 37:77-80 F '49

# AMERICANISM (controversy)

Can Americans be contemplatives? Contemplative religious in the United States answer Americanism controversy. G. A. Daly. 40:597-99 O '52

# AMERICANS

National capital sins of America. 36:578 N '48  
American modesty; conceit about ability. 34:329 J1 '46  
See also Democracy; United States.

# AMNESIA. See Memory.

# ANASTASIA, SAINT

St. Anastasia, virgin; St. Cyril of Rome; martyrdom. St. Alphonsus. 39:633-34 O '51

# ANDERSON, MAXWELL

Broadway tackles faith; confusions about faith in Maxwell Anderson's play Joan of Arc, and principles that clarify. T. W. Coyle. 35:305-09 J1 '47

# ANDREW OF LAMPACUS, SAINT

Sts. Dionysia, Andrew and Paul of Lampsacus; martyrdom. St. Alphonsus. 40:315 Je '52

# ANDRONICUS, SAINT

Sts. Tarachus, Probus and Andronicus; martyrdom. St. Alphonsus. 40:633-35 O '52

# ANGELS

Thought of angels; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 31:486 Ag '43  
Of angels and their wings; why wings. 34:449-51 O '46  
Angels on night-club; angels discuss their client sinners (story) L. G. Miller. 36:405-09 S '48  
Christ and the angels; relationship of Christ with the angels. R. J. Miller. 36:637-40 D '48  
Angels and Christ; role of the angels in Christ's birth and infancy (stories) R. J. Miller. 37:45-49 Ja '49  
Angels and the risen Christ; angels as witnesses to the Resurrection and Ascension (story) R. J. Miller. 37:113-16 F '49  
Christ in the desert; ministrations of angels after Christ's forty day fast and temptation by the devil in desert (story) R. J. Miller. 37:165-69 Mr '49  
His ministering angels; ministrations of angels to Christ after His temptation in desert and during agony in garden (story) R. J. Miller. 37:238-41 Ap '49  
Crib on Main Street; three angels looking at Christmas crib, discuss their charges, a merchant, a politician and a little girl (story) L. G. Miller. 37:709-13 D '49  
What do you know about angels? M. J. Huber. 39:577-81 O '51

## ANGELS (cont'd)

- What do you know about angels? (II) M. J. Huber. 39:665-70 N '51  
 Two angels on tour; two angels discuss the United Nations without God (story)  
 L. G. Miller. 42:271-74 My '54  
 Angels of Bethlehem; on Christmas Eve two priests discuss angels and especially  
 their part in the first Christmas (story) L. G. Miller. 42:719-22 D '54

## ANGER

- On husbands and wives giving expression to anger. D. F. Miller. 34:170 Ap '46  
 How to check your anger. D. F. Miller. 42:193-99 Ap '54  
 Charity is not provoked to anger; anger and its remedies. St. Alphonsus.  
 43:569-71 S '55  
 See also Cruelty; Grudges; Hatred; Meanness; Resentment; Revenge; Irritability.

ANGLICAN CHURCH. See Church of England.

## ANGLICAN ORDERS

- Catholics without priests; invalidity of Anglican orders. J. E. Doherty.  
 40:395-402 Jl '52

## ANIMALS

- Dead pig makes history; boundary dispute between Canada and the United States over  
 San Juan Island (story) B. J. Tobin. 31:19-24 Ja '43  
 Epitaph for a tramp; boy's dog dies (story) W. J. Lockman. 32:159-61 Mr '44  
 Swamp scene; Father John Neumann's horse eats rare specimen of daisy he found  
 (story) G. J. Corbett. 33:127-28 Mr '45  
 Horse-traders' justice; Father Tim Casey explains at an auction that horse selling  
 is gambling (story) C. D. McEmmery. 33:447-50 N '45  
 Hospital care; man takes dog to veterinarian (story) L. G. Miller. 37:359-62 Je '51  
 Truth about snakes. R. J. Weninger. 37:651-53 N '49  
 Man's best friend; couple visits apartment house that has special conveniences  
 for dogs, but does not allow children (story) 39:33-34 Ja '51  
 Pets preferred; goodness of pets, but not when preferred to children. T. A. Forrest  
 39:71-73 F '51  
 Cruelty in reverse; Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals disregards  
 human beings (story) 39:565 S '51  
 See also Birds; Fish; Insects.

ANNULMENT OF MARRIAGE. See Marriage - Annulment.

## ANTI-CATHOLIC POLEMIC

- On prejudice; reasons for non-Catholics' prejudice against Catholics. 31:88 F '43  
 Bitterness against Catholic Church and confusion among Protestantism. Bystander.  
 31:562-63 S '43  
 Analysis of Mr. Fey's booklet Can Catholicism Win America? Bystander. 33:159-60  
 Ap '45  
 Peace and prejudice; indictment of the Church by H. G. Wells in his *Crux Ansata*.  
 33:281 Jl '45  
 Attacks upon Church on various issues, but Church is interested in salvation of  
 souls. Bystander. 35:227-28 My '47  
 Fighting for one's religion; too much fighting by Catholics against anti-Catholic  
 attacks. 35:423 S '47  
 Attack on Catholics by Harry Sylvester in his *Moon Gaffney*. Bystander. 35:470-71 O  
 One way freedom; the Nation is removed from New York City's public schools because  
 of Blanshard's articles against the Church. 36:456 S '48  
 Attack upon the pronouncement against the banning of the Nation from New York's  
 public schools. Bystander. 36:641-42 D '48



## ANTI-CATHOLIC POLEMIC (cont'd)

On renegade priests, and the magazine Converted Catholic. Bystander.

37:242-44 Ap '49

Study in hatred; three classes that hate the Church. D. F. Miller. 37:449-54 Ag '49  
Roman trickery; national concern over priest having ex-minister priest disclose  
happenings behind Protestant parlors (story) E. F. Miller. 37:461-65 Ag '49

Barden bill shows fear of the Church. Bystander. 37:563-64 S '49

Gadfly; Bishop Oxnham's attack upon the Church. 37:629 O '49

What they think about Catholics; false beliefs of non-Catholics. D. J. Corrigan.

38:151-56 Mr '50; 38:205-210 Ap '50

Open letter to those who fear the Catholic Church; true aims of the Catholic Church  
in America. D. F. Miller. 38:577-81 O '50

Tit for tat; conversion of Lutheran minister because priest did not denounce his  
church as he did the Catholic Church. (story) E. F. Miller. 39:159-61 Mr '51

Scientists can be silly; Bertrand Russell on similarity of Catholicism with  
Communism. D. J. Corrigan. 39:221-25 Ap '51

Letter from Brazil; true story of Catholics breaking up anti-Catholic Baptist rally  
in Manaus. J. N. McCormick. 39:97-99 F '51

Opposition of magazine "Liberty" to the stand of the Catholic Church on authority  
in religious matters. Bystander. 39:114-16 F '51

Aim of POAU; leader states that Catholicism is the greater danger to America than  
Communism. 39:437 J1 '51

Lessons in slander; Blanshard and Oxnham continue program against the Church, begun  
by Luther. 39:568 S '51

Precedent for Mr. Blanshard; before his conversion Cardinal Newman equalled Blanshard's  
attacks upon the Church. 40:182 Mr '52

Observations upon Mr. Sugrue's comments and attack on Catholicism in the United  
States. Bystander. 40:243-46 Ap '52

"He called me a liar"; Cardinal Newman defends himself against Kingsley in his  
Apologia (story) J. E. Doherty. 40:263-66 My '52

Christians can't hate; you cannot love Jesus and hate Catholics. M. H. Pathe.  
40:277-79 My '52

Anti-Catholic tradition; in the United States. J. E. Doherty. 40:653-59 N '52  
Rewards offered for proving Catholic doctrines from the Bible. Bystander.

40:690-92 N '52

Unappreciated favor; Catholics falsely accused of control over radio stations.

41:503 Ag '53

Haters of the Mass; because Masses are said for dead and because of Mass stipends.

41:690 N '53

Archbishop Fisher; of Canterbury's blast against the Catholic Church. Bystander.

42:50-52 Ja '54

Ignorant Catholics; Protestant professor states that Catholics do not know the full  
range of Catholic teaching or political strategy. 42:501 Ag '54

See also Apologetics; Blanshard, Paul; Catholic Church - Authority; and various  
subjects, e.g. Mary, Blessed Virgin; Popes.

## ANTI-CHRIST

Antichrist in the Bible. E. A. Mangan. 31:541-46 S '43

Antichrist; description. St. Alphonsus. 37:761-62; 38:58-59 D'49-Ja '50

Lutherans name anti-Christ; Lutherans' debate whether the Pope is anti-Christ.

41:565 S '53

## ANTI-SEMITISM

Newspaper ethics; newspapers mistakenly attribute anti-Semitism in Spain over  
movie banning (story) 36:645 D '48

Is Christianity anti-Semitic? False inference from crucifixion of Christ.

37:758 D '49

# APOCALYPSE

End of the world and the Apocalypse. E. A. Mangan. 39:599-603 O '51  
 Apocalypse and the end of the world; teaching of the Church about the revelations in the book of the Apocalypse and about the end of the world. E. A. Mangan. 43:347 Je '55

# APOCRYPHA

Apocryphal books; difference between Catholic and non-Catholic Bibles. E. A. Mangan. 35:164 Ap '47  
 Apocryphal scriptures; may Catholics read these? E. A. Mangan. 40:279 My '52

# APOLLINARIS

Other heresies; of the fourth century; heresy of Macedonius, Apollinaris, Aetius and Priscillianism (story) St. Alphonsus. 34:522-23 N '46

# APOLOGETICS

For non-Catholics only. F. M. Louis. v.38-43, J1 '50-N '55  
 The religion of all; Catholic Church satisfies minds of both the better and less educated. 31:616 O '43  
 History of Heresies; preface; purpose of book is to prove that Catholic Church is the true Church. St. Alphonsus. 34:38-39, 90-91 Ja-F '46  
 Yankee Catholic; conversion and thought of Orestes Brownson. J. E. Doherty. 38:601-07 O '50  
 K. of C. harvest; advertising Catholic truth. 38:756 D '50  
 Obedience only to God; religion is a strictly personal relationship, as the whole objection to Catholic Church. F. M. Louis. 40:90 F '52  
 Is certainty in religion possible? Certainty, religious certainty and Catholic certainty. D. F. Miller. 40:257-61 My '52  
 Do bad Catholics disprove the Catholic Religion? F. M. Louis. 40:744 D '52  
 The very name Catholic; from earliest times the name Catholic was a sign of the one true religion. J. J. Higgins. 41:397-99 J1 '53  
 On the necessity of one true religion; why Catholics believe they have the one true Church. F. M. Louis. 41:475 Ag '53  
 Must you be a Catholic? It does matter to what Church you belong and what you believe. D. F. Miller. 41:513-19 S '53  
 Heresy among Lutherans; heresy trials show the necessity for the authority of the Church in comparison to Protestantism in interpreting the Bible. Bystander. 43:689-91 N '55  
 See also Anti-Catholic polemic; Belief and doubt; Convert making; Miracles; Faith.  
 APOSTACY. See Catholics, Fallen away; Heresies

# APOSTLES

Wives of the apostles. E. A. Mangan. 31:293-98 My '43  
 Portrait of Christ; Christ chooses His apostles from among the poor. R. J. Miller. 41:163-68 Mr '53  
 Champion of the apostles; Christ shows His divinity before the apostles (stories) R. J. Miller. 41:547-51 S '53

# APOSTOLATE OF SUFFERING

On being alone; for the shut-in, and help from the Apostolate of Suffering. L. F. Hyland. 35:222 My '47

APPARITIONS. See Mary, Blessed Virgin - Apparitions; Revelations, private; Visions.

# APPIAN, SAINT

The brother martyrs, Sts. Appian and Edesius; martyrdom. St. Alphonsus. 39:250 Ap '51

**ARCADIUS, SAINT**

St. Arcadius; martyrdom. St. Alphonsus. 40:58 Ja '52

**ARGUMENTS**

On conducting an argument; test of character. L. M. Merrill. 32:622 D '44

**ARIANISM**

Arian Heresy; Arius and Arianism in the fourth century (story) St. Alphonsus. 34:378-79, 427-28, 474-75 Ag-O '46

**ARMED FORCES**

Army Christmas; chaplain makes Christmas spiritual (story) E. F. Miller. 31:167-70 Mr '43

Blame the army? Army does not ruin men. C. Duhart. 31:239-42 Ap '43

On army hospitals. L. C. Miller. 31:671-75 N '43

An army moves; troop movements compared to the journeys of the early pioneers. E. F. Miller. 32:611-13 D '44

Laughs in the Army (stories) C. Duhart. 35:153-55 Ap '47

Hemostats and horse collars; missionary priest attempts to give away bottles he received from Army Surplus (story) L. G. Miller. 36:15-18 Ja '48

Heir to the Hitler youth; appraisal of the Army Assistance to German Youth. C. W. Quinn. 36:289-93 Jl '48

New army; success of moral approach in Army. 37:182 Mr '49

July 4th, 1944; military Mass in Italy (story) E. F. Miller. 40:391-93 Jl '52

See also Chaplains, Military; Service men and women; Conscription; Prisoners of war; Service men; Service women; War; World War II, 1939-1945.

**ARMY ASSISTANCE TO GERMAN YOUTH**

Heir to the Hitler youth; appraisal. C. W. Quinn. 36:289-93 Jl '48

**ART**

Art for whose sake? Difficulty with modern art. 36:583 N '48

Pope's definition of art; Pius XII. C. D. McEnniry. 43:496 Ag '55

See also Christian art and symbolism; Church architecture.

**ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION**

Want to be an animal? Immorality of artificial insemination for man. 39:629 O '51

Is artificial insemination lawful? D. F. Miller. 43:410 Jl '55

ASCENSION. See Jesus Christ - Ascension.

ASCETICISM. See Christian life; Contemplative life; Spiritual life; Holiness.

**ASH WEDNESDAY**

Eloquent ashes; teach shortness of life and futility of worldly endeavor.

42:181 Mr '54

**ASSOCIATION OF CATHOLIC TRADE UNIONISTS**

Description and resolutions of the ACTU. Bystander. 35:419-20 S '47

ASSUMPTION. See Mary, Blessed Virgin - Assumption.

**ASTROLOGY**

Your future for fifty cents; comments on astrology. L. G. Miller. 42:533-37 S '54

**ATHEISTS**

End of atheism; soldier remarks that there is no room for atheist in fox hole (story) 31:251 Ap '43

## ATHEISTS (cont'd)

Godless one; even Stalin asks God for success (story) 36:520 O '48  
See also Agnosticism; God.

## ATOMIC AGE

Sophomoric wisdom; newspaper says a corporation and not religion is spokesman for the truth that health of children is more important than atomic energy. 33:519 D '48  
Atomic bomb neurosis; excessive fear. 37:758 D '49  
Christian life as the true defense against atomic bombs. Bystander. 38:753-54 D '50  
Pope to Geneva Conference; Pius XII on the peace time use of atomic force.  
C. D. McEnniry. 43:749 D '55

## ATOMIC BOMBS

Atomic bombs; morality and practical effects, L. M. Merrill. 33:361-63 S '45  
What to do with the atomic bomb. Bystander. 34:32-33 Ja '46

## ATOMS

Smashing the atom; description of atoms. P. McCarthy. 32:97-101 F '44

## ATTILA

Scourge of God; Pope St. Leo I turns back Attila (story) H. J. O'Connell.  
37:547-49 S '49

## AUGUSTINE, SAINT, BP. OF HIPPO

Augustine's break with lust (story) H. J. O'Connell. 35:119-21 Mr '47

## AUSTRIA

Land Upper Austria; description of Austrian province. L. G. Miller. 40:292-95  
My '52

## AUTHORITY

Lack of respect for authority over war time rationing. Bystander. 31:52-53 Ja '43  
On correcting others; abuses. 31:280 My '43  
On dealing with subordinates. L. M. Merrill. 32:502 O '44  
On threatening others; in exercising authority. L. M. Merrill. 35:546 D '47.  
On severity; severity of those in authority. 37:550 S '49  
See also Responsibility; Obedience.

## AUTHORITY (RELIGION)

Why are priests necessary in religion? Necessity for authority in religion.  
F. M. Louis. 41:174 Mr '53  
See also Apologetics; Catholic Church - Authority.

## AUTOMOBILE DRIVING

How to drive a car; according to a book of 1909. L. M. Merrill. 32:413-17 Ag '44  
Motorists beware; reasons for caution. 34:281 Je '46  
Highway murder; actual cases of accidents to caution drivers (stories) R. J. Weninger. 37:496-99 Ag '49  
On driving an automobile; bad habits. L. M. Merrill. 38:108 F '50  
No. 1 killer; more Americans killed in traffic accidents than in wars.  
39:505 Ag '51  
Good driver's ten commandments. 40:141 Mr '52  
Detour for death; automobile driver caught in a funeral procession (story)  
E. F. Miller. 41:651-55 N '53  
Immoral driver; sins against the fifth commandment. 43:502 Ag '55  
No killing on Christmas; tips for safe holiday driving by National Safety Council.  
43:757 D '55

## AVARICE

On greed; signs. 31:335 Je '43  
See also Wealth.



**BALAM'S ASS**

Beast of burden (story) 42:366 Je '54 . E. A. Mangan.

**BANKERS**

Wall street haven; Church of Our Lady of Victory near Wall Street. 33:377 S '45  
Pius XII speaks to the banking fraternity. C. D. McEnniry. 40:173 Mr '52

**BAPTISM**

No christening unless -; on occasion of poor Catholic bringing children to be baptised, Father Tim Casey explains the doctrine on baptism and sponsors (story) C. D. McEnniry. 33:499-502 D '45  
New Year's in Naples; two soldiers are baptized during war (story) E. F. Miller. 34:123-27 Mr '46  
God does not seem just in regard to children dying without baptism. D. F. Miller. 35:218 My '47  
To be born again; meaning of words spoken to Nicodemus. E. A. Mangan. 36:570 N '48  
Willie becomes a father; Willie baptizes fiancée in imagined fear of death (story) E. F. Miller. 37:655-60 N '49  
Deep imprint; man receives instruction and sacraments on deathbed, after priest learns he was baptized as a child (story) D. J. Corrigan. 37:674 N '49  
On involuntary miscarriage; what happens to souls of children lost by miscarriage and how to baptize. D. F. Miller. 38:24 Ja '50  
Baptism in Holy Scripture. E. A. Mangan. 39:593 O '51  
Prods to perfection; stories which help awaken gratitude for baptism. J. P. Schaefer. 40:169-70 Mr '52  
Burial or cremation of babies; baptism and burial for premature babies. D. F. Miller. 41:660 N '53  
Refusing baptism to a child; convert refuses to have her child, born before conversion, baptized. D. F. Miller. 42:264 My '54  
Good Friday - Anzio - 1944; chaplain baptizes instructed convert (story) E. F. Miller. 201-06 Ap '54  
Waters that give life; reflections on baptism. E. F. Miller. 42:539-44 S '54  
Real life begins; with baptism, and description of ceremonies. L. G. Miller. 43:599-604 O '55  
See also Sponsors.

**BAPTISTS**

That old time religion; description and history of Baptists. J. E. Doherty. 43:219-26 Ap '55  
Letter from Brazil; true story of Catholics breaking up anti-Catholic Baptist rally in Manaus. J. N. McCormick. 39:97-99 F '51

**BARULAS, SAINT**

Sts. Romamus and Barulas; martyrdom. St. Alphonsus. 40:698-700 N '52

**BASEBALL. See Sports.****BASIL OF ANCYRA, SAINT**

St. Basil of Ancyra, priest; martyrdom. St. Alphonsus. 40:185-87 Mr '52

**BATHTUBS**

Tales of the tub; about baths and tubs. W. F. McKee. 34:441-46 O '46  
Reader retort; against Tales of the Tub because of errors about baths and health. C. G. Wilber. 34:511-12 N '46  
Sidelights on the bath; history of bathtubs. W. F. McKee. 34: 487-91 N '46

**BEARDS**

On wearing a beard. E. J. Kane. 31:135-40 Mr '43  
See also Shaving.

**BEAUTY**

On beauty; meaning of the word beauty, and the beautiful. E. F. Miller.  
35:28-31 Ja '47

**BELIEF AND DOUBT**

Is certainty in religion possible? Certainty, religious certainty and Catholic certainty. D. F. Miller. 40:257-61 My '52

See also Agnosticism; Catholic Church - Authority; Faith.

**BELLOC, HILAIRE, 1870-**

Catholic authors. T. E. Tobin. 32:492 S '44

Good fighter gone; why Belloc will not be forgotten. L. G. Miller. 41:583-88 O '53

**BELLS**

New bells at St. Mary's; new electric bells are rung incorrectly at church service (story) L. G. Miller. 41:455-59 Ag '53

**BENNETT, JOAN**

Hollywood's ideal mother; Joan Bennett and three children with three different fathers. L. G. Miller. 36:65-67 F '48

**BERENGARIUS**

Berengarius; life sketch and heresy (story) St. Alphonsus. 35:522-23 N '47

**BERGMAN, INGRID**

Ingrid Bergman-Roberto Rossellini adulterous love affair and possible seeking of annulments. Bystander. 38:242-44 Ap '50

**BERNARD OF CLAIRVAUX, SAINT**

Family vocations; in St. Bernard's family. 38:439 Jl '50

St. Bernard Centenary; Pius XII on St. Bernard. C. D. McEnniry. 41:557 S '53

**BETROTHAL. See Engagement (marriage).****BIBLE**

Biblical problems. E. A. Mangan. N '46 → N '51; less frequently My '52 - Je '55  
The Bible's original; history of the copyings and translations of the Bible.

E. A. Mangan. 33:353-55 S '45

Oldest copies of the Bible; external criticism and list. E. A. Mangan. 33:467-69 N '45

Doctrine taboo! Removal of doctrine in the Bible for the liberal. 35:136 Mr '47

On reading the Bible; attitude of Church towards reading the Bible. 35:304 Jl '47

War in the Old Testament; how can Bible be guide for man, when Old Testament is so filled with war? E. A. Mangan. 36:266 Je '48

Josue and the sun; meaning of the sun and the moon stood still. E. A. Mangan.  
36:498 O '48

Bible oddities; strange things done with and to the Bible. R. J. Weninger.  
37:71-75 F '49

Whence came the Bible? History of the Bible. E. A. Mangan. 37:170-73 Mr '49

Mutilated Bible; Dartmouth Bible proves the necessity of the Church to preserve the Bible. J. E. Doherty. 39:209-14 Ap '51

Rewards offered for proving Catholic doctrines from the Bible. Bystander. 40:690-92 N '52

Do Catholics mistrust the Bible? F. M. Louis. 41:38 Ja '53

New Bible with old errors; new translation of King James Bible leaves out books and parts. J. E. Doherty. 41:264-69 My '53

Catholic Bible; why Catholics can only read Catholic Bible. F. M. Louis.

41:714 D '53

## BIBLE (cont'd)

Hollywood and the Bible; biblical stories come out as epics of love and sex.

J. Reynolds. 42:164-67 Mr '54

Double assumption; Assumption of the Blessed Virgin and assumption that all truth is contained in the Bible. 43:502 Ag '55

Heresy among Lutherans; heresy trials show the necessity for the authority of the Church in comparison to Protestantism in interpreting the Bible. Bystander.

46:689-91 N '55

See also Apocalypse; Apocrypha; Gospels.

## BIGOTRY, RELIGIOUS

How lies become propaganda; ~~examples of highly publicized lies causing religious~~ bigotry. J. E. Doherty. 43:273-75 My '55

See also Anti-Catholic polemic.

## BIRDS

Lessons birds teach us. Bystander. 31:243-44 Ap '43

Nature's globe-trotters; migrations of birds and animals. F. A. Brunner.

31:599-604 O '43

## BIRTH CONTROL

Open letter to husbands and wives; analysis of hardships. D. F. Miller. 31:611-15 O '43

Catholics and civil rights; Dr. Upham's attack upon the Church for position on birth control and influencing legislators against dissemination of birth control information. D. F. Miller. 32:131-37 Mr '44

Objection to no birth control because number of children will be underprivileged. D. F. Miller. 33:356 S '45

Freedom howls again; doctors dropped from Catholic hospitals for advocating repeal of anti-contraception law. 35:279 Je '47

Giving up of birth control, after planning family in ignorance of its being mortal sin. D. F. Miller. 35:300 Jl '47

Difference between rhythm and contraception. D. F. Miller. 35:406 S '47

Mrs. Sanger's progeny; effects of birth control. E. F. Miller. 35:505-06 N '47

Birth control; tax supported; Planned Parenthood Federation and its propaganda. D. J. Corrigan. 36:59-64 F '48

Mastery over life; Planned Parenthood official gives birth to triplets. 36:185 Ap '48

Man boasts of practicing birth-control and still going to Communion. D. F. Miller. 36:426 S '48

If priests knew the difficulties of having children. D. F. Miller. 36:550 N '48

Birth controllers cry about over-population in the world. Bystander. 36:576-78 N '48

Readers retort; woman with twelve children attacks practice of birth control.

37:103-05 F '49

Healthy and normal marriage; free lecture on birth control for women. 37:628 O '49

On the wrong track; British commission advocates birth control because of over-population. 37:695 N '49

Practicing rhythm for five years after childbirth, and practicing contraception after three or four children. D. F. Miller. 37:740 D '49

On answering questions; for children about birth control. D. F. Miller. 38:157 Mr '50

For victims of birth control; reasons to justify birth control. D. F. Miller. 39:257-62 My '51

Caution to drug-store owners; obligations in regard to contraceptives. 39:504 Ag '51

Unwilling contraception; husband insists on practicing contraception. D. F. Miller. 39:524 S '51

Exploding immorality; birth control is not the proper answer to over-population. 39:758 D '51

**BIRTH CONTROL (cont'd)**

Force used by Catholics; in preventing legalization of birth control service in Massachusetts. F. M. Louis. 40:548 S '52

Prods to perfection; stories to help detest birth control. J. P. Schaefer. 41:107-08 F '53

Forced contraception; when one party does not consent. D. F. Miller. 41:157 Mr '53

Why is birth-control wrong? D. F. Miller. 41:385-90 J1 '53

Mis-use of confession; Catholic says he never mentions birth control in confession. 41:694 N '53

Birth control and the natural law; birth control is no more against the natural law than cutting hair, etc. D. F. Miller. 42:88 F '54

Nurse's problem; nurse giving advice on birth control to non-Catholics. F. J. Connell. 43:93 F '55

For and against birth-control; Catholic mother advocates birth control. D. F. Miller. 43:148-53 Mr '55

May a druggist sell contraceptives? And also a drug-clerk. F. J. Connell. 43:263 My '55

Against birth-control; letters from Catholic mothers who are against birth control (story) 43:277-82 My '55

See also Rhythm theory, Sexual.

**BISHOPS**

Shepherds of the flock; outline knowledge about bishops and archbishops. J. P. Schaefer. 33:21-24 Ja '45

**UNITED STATES**

American Catholic Bishops on the worth and dignity of the individual human person. Bystander. 42:177-78 Mr '54

New party line: follow up; Communists attack Bishop's statement on peace. 31:760 D '43

**BLACK RIVER FALLS, WISCONSIN**

Black River Falls, Wisconsin; description and history of small town. E. F. Miller. 36:555-60 N '48

**BLAISE, SAINT**

Patron of doctors; life sketch. 31:95-96 F '43

St. Blaise, Bishop of Sebaste; martyrdom. St. Alphonsus. 40:121-22 F '52

**BLANSHARD, PAUL**

Democracy of Catholics; letter to Paul Blanshard in defense of Catholics. D. F. Miller. 36:49-52 F '48

One way freedom; the Nation is removed from New York City's public schools because of Blanshard's articles against the Church. 36:456 S '48

Background of an anti-Catholic; life sketch of Paul Blanshard and his American Freedom and Catholic Power. 38:297-305 My '50

Blanshard rides again; Blanshard's attack upon the Church in his Communism, Democracy and the Catholic Church. 39:566 S '51

Attack on infallibility; by Blanshard, and story of the definition of infallibility. J. E. Doherty. 39:658-63 N '51

Precedent for Mr. Blanshard; before his conversion Cardinal Newman equalled Blanshard attacks upon the Church. 40:182 Mr '52

Contradictory critic; Blanshard contradicts himself in diatribe upon the Church in his Communism, Democracy and World Power. 40:248 Ap '52

Praise for James M. O'Neill's book, Catholicism and American Freedom, written against Blanshard. Bystander. 40:433-35 J1 '52

**BLESSED SACRAMENT.** See Eucharist.



## BLESSINGS

God bless this fire engine; blessings for just about everything. L. G. Miller.

37:341-44 Je '49

Mothers' blessings; before and after childbirth. 40:697 N '52

Blessing for pregnant wives. D. F. Miller. 43:38 Ja '55

See also Churching of women.

## BLIND, THE

Blind man's love; life sketch of Brother Robert Maas, C.S.S.R. E. T. Langton.

34:121-22 Mr '46

Jesus and the blind; Christ cures the blind (stories) R. J. Miller. 42:683-87 N '54

## BLOOD DONORS

Fighting blood; Red Cross Blood Donor Service. B. J. Tobin. 31:393-99 Jl '43

Any blood to spare? Plea to give blood. 32:393 Jl '44

Blood donor; devotion of the Precious Blood compared to human blood. 40:437 Jl '52

## BODY, HUMAN

On facial expressions; show weakness of character. L. M. Merrill. 32:219 Ap '44

On acquiring a tan. J. G. Duyn. 33:357-59 S '45

Immortality of the body; through science or friendship of God. 34:471-72 O '46

On being fat; reflections. E. F. Miller. 39:455-59 Ag '51

On expectations; what the body will be like in heaven, for the shut-in.

L. F. Hyland. 31:584 O '43

Challenge to skeptics; incorruption of St. Teresa's body. 38:376 Je '50

See also Beards; Health; Mouths; Resurrection of the body; Shaving; Sleep.

## BONIFACE, SAINT

How the faith came to Germany; life sketch of St. Boniface and his cutting down the tree (story) H. J. O'Connell. 38:293-96 My '50

## BOOKS

On blurbs; interview with woman on how she composes descriptions for book jackets (story) J. P. Schaefer. 32:556 N '44

On selecting books; advice. 33:164 Ap '45

On books; uses. E. F. Miller. 34:78-82 F '46

On getting rich quick; by writing a book. E. F. Miller. 35:107-10 Mr '47

Experience in browsing; comments on nineteenth century advertisements and book title pages in browsing through library (story) R. J. Spitzer. 37:351-53 Je '48

Great Books system of self education. Bystander. 41:111-13 F '53

Apostolate through books; give old books to libraries. 43:760 D '55

See also Catholic literature; Libraries; Reading; Literature.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

Suggestions for Christmas gifts. 31:765 D '43

Books for Christmas. 32:637 D '44

Books for Christmas gifts. 34:571 D '46

Books for Lent. J. J. Considine, M.M. 35:142 Mr '47

Some Christmas gift suggestions. 37:763-64 D '50

Christmas gift suggestions. 39:764 D '51

Christmas gift selection. T. E. Tobin. 40:763 D '52

Christmas gift suggestions. T. E. Tobin. 41:764-65 D '53

Christmas gift suggestions. 42:762-63 D '54

Christmas gift suggestions. 43:764 D '55

## BOOKS (cont'd)

## MORAL ASPECTS AND CENSORSHIP

- Best sellers and bad books; number of best sellers that are unfit for Catholic homes. 31:248 Ap '43
- Building the future; Book of the Month Club should include religious and philosophical books. 31:696 N '43
- What must be read; necessity of reading smutty books to keep up with the world. 32:489 S '44
- Best seller saga; success of Kathleen Windsor's Forever Amber. 33:88 F '45
- Banning books and freedom; necessity for censorship. 33:136 Mr '45
- What are bad books; kinds. 34:58 F '46
- Booksellers' code; bookseller states that his job is to furnish books people want. 35:520 N '47
- Now, take the novel; against indecent novels for Christmas gifts. F. M. Lee. 35:551-52 D '47
- Lost science; diverse religious books in a public library indicate confused state of religion (story) 36:393 Ag '48
- Whom and what should be burned; President Eisenhower's too liberal views on censorship. 41:501 Ag '53
- Unwanted books; public library keeps Catholic Encyclopedia in basement (story) E. F. Miller. 43:77-81 F '55
- Best sellers; moral evaluation list. Je '43 - N '55 v. 31-43.
- See also Literature, ~~indecent~~; Prohibited books; Reading - Moral aspects and censorship.

## BOOKSELLERS

- Booksellers' code; bookseller states that his job is to furnish books people want. 35:520 N '47

## BOXING. See Prize fighting.

## BOYS

- Memories of a paper route (story) E. F. Miller. 34:109-13 Mr '46
- Ragamuffins' cardinal; life sketch of Cardinal Merry del Val and work for Rome's boys. R. Hoffmann. 39:205-07 Ap '51

## BRAZIL

- Travelling by ship along the Amazon (story) J. Brunner. 33:231-32 Je '45
- Objective: Brazil (III); doctor tells newly arrived missionary about Brazil (story) W. T. Cullen. 40:539-42 S '52
- No ulcers on the Amazon; nobody in a hurry. N. J. Mickermann. 42:147-50 Mr '54
- Not only bread; farinha is the staff of life along the Amazon. J. D. Elworthy. 42:281-83 My '54
- Battle with bugs; in the Amazon valley. N. J. Mickermann. 42:455-58 Ag '54
- Liquid highways; description of traveling by water along the Amazon. J. Elworthy. 42:349-53 Je '54
- Protestantism in South America; Protestants along the Amazon. J. Elworthy. 43:397-402 Jl '55
- See also Catholic Church - Brazil; Redemptorists - Brazil.

## BREAST FEEDING

- Breast feeding as natural way of spacing children in Readers Report. 43:543, 737 S, D '55

## BREVARY

- Priest's office work; Father Tim Casey, Jr. explains the breviary to non-Catholic on train (story) E. F. Miller. 31:387-91 Jl '43
- Layman's breviary; comparison of rosary to breviary. 35:473 O '47

**BREVIARY (cont'd)**

Week before Christmas; Vesper antiphons in the office before Christmas. L. F. Hyland. 41:725-28 D '53

**BRITISH**

Flea for hatred; British literati, A. P. Herbert, tells Pius XII that the British do not need Christianity during war bombings. 32:535 O '44

**BROOK FARM**

Boston's strange religions; background to Brook Farm. J. E. Doherty. 39:347-51 Je '51

Boston's strange religions; Brook Farm. J. E. Doherty. 39:411-15 Jl '51

**BROTHERHOOD OF MAN**

Voice from the Vatican; the popes have said on the brotherhood of man. F. B. Bockwinkel. 40:305-07 My '52

**BROTHERS**

Making of a monk; Father Tim Casey discusses reasons for brother vocations (story)

C. D. McEnniry. 34:21-26 Ja '46

More boys who aspire; reasons why boys desire to be brothers, and training.

D. J. Corrigan. 34:159-63 Ap '46

Sons of St. Gerard; life of Redemptorist lay brothers. M. H. Pathe. 39:297-98 My '51

See also Christian Brothers; Christian Brothers of Ireland.

**BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS.** See Christian Brothers.

**BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS OF IRELAND.** See Irish Christian Brothers.

**BROWNSON, ORESTES**

Yankee Catholic; conversion and thought. J. E. Doherty. 38:601-07 O '50

**BUCK, PEARL**

Woman who never grew; wrong attitude of Pearl Buck toward her mentally retarded child. 39:35-38 Ja '51

**BULLYING**

On bullying others. L. M. Merrill. 40:469 Ag '52

**BURIAL**

On Christian burial; laws. 33:395 O '45

Burying ground; on occasion of burial Father Tim Casey explains law of Church on burial (story) C. D. McEnniry. 34:165-69 Ap '46

Christian burial; those who are denied. 40:652 N '52

Burial or cremation for babies? Baptism and burial for premature babies. D. F. Miller. 41:660 N '53

Denial of Christian burial; practice of Church seen in cases of Collette and Vargas. F. M. Ryan. 43:350 Je '55

See also Funerals; Wakes.

**BUSINESS**

Clothing business man is persuaded to put money in ship building business (story) Bystander. 31:499-500 Ag '43

Open for new business; woman visits new grocery store and "ized" to death in explanation of commodities (story) L. G. Miller. 37:426-27 Jl '49

Three taverns; civic controversy and voting in Pierz, Minn., in which town took over the taverns because of needed extra revenue (story) E. F. Miller. 36:477-83 O '48

## BUSINESS (cont'd)

Fallacies of big business. Bystander. 34:513-14 N '46  
 In defense of small business. E. J. Browne. 34:493-96 N '46  
 See also Industry; Buying and selling.

## BUSYBODINESS

On being a busybody. L. G. Miller. 43:134 Mr '55

## BUYING AND SELLING

Hints for buyers; modern techniques. D. F. Miller. 35:64-67 F '47  
 Excursion on Fifth Avenue; the rich buying too expensively (story) L. G. Miller.  
 35:149-51 Ap '47  
 Horse-traders' justice; Father Tim Casey explains at an auction that horse  
 selling is gambling (story) C. D. McEnniry. 33:447-50 N '45

CIO. See Congress of Industrial Organizations.

## CAEDMON, SAINT

Caedmon, sing me something; life sketch of early English poet. F. A. Brunner.  
 34:221-23 My '46

## CAIN

Cain's wife. E. A. Mangan. 36:209 My '48

## CAIPHAS

Christ and Caiphas (story) R. J. Miller. 35:317-21 Jl '47

## CALENDAR

Pope's calendar; history of the calendar, and changes of Pope Gregory XIII  
 D. J. Corrigan. 39:136-39 Mr '51

## CALENDARS

Achievement by letter; letters between father of family and president of company  
 on indecent calendars. 36:281 Je '48  
 Pin-up calendars; immorality. 42:117 F '54

## CALLES, PLUTARCH ELIAS

End of a persecutor (story) R. J. Miller. 34:65 F '46

## CALVIN, JOHN

Heresy of Calvin; life sketch and heresy (story) St. Alphonsus. 36:521-23,  
 585-86, 647-48; 37:57-59, 123-24 O '48 - F '49

## CAMILLUS DE LILLIS, SAINT

Gambler who won at last; St. Camillus de Lillis receives advice from monk and  
 gives up worldly life and gambling (story) H. J. O'Connell. 37:681-84 N '49

## CAMPAIGN SPEECHES

Morality in campaign speeches. F. J. Connell. 43:678 N '55

## CAMPION, EDMUND, BL.

Martyr never dies; life sketch and martyrdom (story) H. J. O'Connell. 36:20-23  
 Ja '48

## CANADA

Dead pig makes history; boundary dispute between Canada and the United States  
 over San Juan Island (story) B. J. Tobin. 31:19-24 Ja '43



## CANDLEMAS DAY

Light a candle. 38:118 F '50

## CANONIZATION

Semi-public consistory in which five blessed are declared suitable for canonization. C. D. McEnniry. 39:684 N '51

## CAPITAL SINS

In quest of a resolution; among the seven capital sins. 32:3-9 Ja '44  
 Stumping the wise man; on the seven capital sins (story) 36:327 JI '48  
 How Christian are you? Considerations on the seven capital sins for Lent.  
 D. F. Miller. 37:129-33 Mr '49  
 Capital sins; points about the capital sins. 39:484 Ag '51  
 How to control your passions; gluttony and lust. L. G. Miller. 41:227-33 Ap '53  
 How to control your passions (II); covetousness, envy, anger, sloth and pride.  
 L. G. Miller. 41:293-98 My '53

## CAPITALISM

End of capitalism; two definitions of capitalism. 35:185 Ap '47  
 See also Business; Cartels; Economic conditions; Industrial relations; Industry;  
 Profits; Wealth.

## CARDINALS

Senate of the Church; description of cardinals. J. P. Schaefer. 33:263-67 JI '45  
 New cardinals; Pius XII creates new cardinals (story) C. D. McEnniry  
 41:237-38 Ap '53

## CARELESSNESS

On carelessness; in doing things. L. M. Merrill. 37:292 My '49

## CARMELITES

Kay gives in; story of girl's vocation to be a Carmelite. W. T. Cullen.  
 32:573-78 N '44

## CARR, JOHN, C.S.S.R., 1878-

Catholic author of the month. T. E. Tobin. 43:572 S '55

## CARTELS

Home grown cartels; German and American cartels. R. J. Miller. 33:385-90 O '45

CASEY, FATHER TIM. See under author entry of McEnniry, C. D.,

## CATECHETICS

God before breakfast; history, purposes and work of the lay teachers of the  
 Confraternity of Christian Doctrine in Grand Rapids Area. L. G. Miller.  
 38:521-25 S '50  
 See also Catholic education; Religious instruction.

## CATHEDRALS

England's churches; Church history behind the ancient cathedrals. J. J. Higgins.  
 32:467-71 S '44

## CATHOLIC (Term)

The very name Catholic; from earliest times the name Catholic was a sign of the  
 one true religion. J. J. Higgins. 41:397-99 JI '53

## CATHOLIC ACTION

Patron of Catholic Action; sketch of St. John Bosco. 31:26-27 Ja '43  
 Can you change the world? Axioms for Catholic Action (based on encyclicals).  
 38:692 N '50

## CATHOLIC ACTION (cont'd)

Pius XII's address on meaning of Catholic action. C. D. McEnniry. 39:489-91 Ag '51

See also Convert making; National Catholic Welfare Conference; Lay apostolate

## CATHOLIC CHURCH

Catholicism too complicated; too many dogmas. F. M. Louis. 38:546 N '50

For and against; Christian Century praises and condemns the Church. 39:694 N '51

Don't be afraid of the Catholic Church. D. J. Corrigan. 40:271-75 My '52

The name Roman Catholic; about the term used of the Catholic Church. J. J. Higgins. 41:531-33 S '53

From God to God; stories to realize what the Church means. J. P. Schaefer.

42:171-73 Mr '54

See also Anti-Catholic polemic; Church and state; Missions; Persecution; Popes; Redemptorists; Eastern Churches.

## AUTHORITY

Opposition of magazine Liberty to the stand of Catholic Church on authority in religious matters. Bystander. 39:114-16 F '51

Nobody can dictate to me; nor the Catholic Church on what I have to believe.

F. M. Louis. 42:106 F '54

What laws can the Church change? 42:577-83 O '54. D. F. Miller.

Mystery of morality; confusion of four prominent Americans discussing morality on radio, in comparison to Catholic certainty. D. J. Corrigan. 36:201-04 My '48

## BIOGRAPHY

Dramatic moments in great lives. H. J. O'Connell. 35-38 Mr '47-Jl '50

See also under author entry O'Connell, H. J., C.S.S.R.

## AUSTRALIA

Message to Australia; Pius XII's address to National Eucharistic Congress in Australia. C. D. McEnniry. 42:107 F '54

## BRAZIL

Letter from Brazil; true story of Catholics breaking up the anti-Catholic Baptist rally in Manaus. J. N. McCormick. 39:97-99 F '51

See also Redemptorists - Brazil.

## ENGLAND

England's churches; Church history behind the ancient cathedrals. J. J. Higgins. 32:467-71 S '44

See also Campion, Edmund, Bl.; Clitherow, Margaret, Bl.; Duckett, James, Bl.; Pounce, Thomas; Thomas More, St.

## FRANCE

Faith without fear; life sketch of holy General Gaston de Sonis, and his opposition to French decrees against religious (story) 38:403-07 Jl '50

## GERMANY

New Germany; men's pilgrimage to Aachen (story) B. P. Lenz. 36:119-20 Mr '48

How the faith came to Germany; life sketch of St. Boniface, and his cutting down the tree (story) H. J. O'Connell. 38:293-96 My '50

## INDIA

Invitation to India; Pius XII's address to India on centenaries of St. Thomas and St. Francis Xavier. C. D. McEnniry. 41:495-96 Ag '53

Pius XII's message to India; on occasion of national congress at Bombay for close of Marian year. C. D. McEnniry. 43:175 Mr '55

## IRELAND

Liberator of Ireland; life sketch of Daniel O'Connell and his winning of religious freedom for Ireland (story) H. J. O'Connell. 36:610-13 D '48

## ITALY

Italian bishops and Communism; letter of the Italian bishops on the situation in Italy and on the measures to meet it. C. D. McEnniry. 42:299-300 My '54

Roman politics; charge of Roman newspaper being under influence of Vatican (story) C. D. McEnniry. 42:429-30 Jl '54

## CATHOLIC CHURCH (cont'd)

## LOUISIANA

Houma, Louisiana; description of city and Catholicism. E. F. Miller. 35:294-99  
Jl '47

## MEXICO

Mexican Advent; Christmas custom and novena of the posadas. W. T. Cullen.  
32:600-04 D '44

## MINNESOTA

Pierz, Minnesota; description of town and Catholicism. E. F. Miller. 35:357-61  
Ag '47

Pantown's problem; Catholics cannot afford school, so they furnish bus transportation to Catholic school in nearby city (story) E. F. Miller. 36:621-24 D '48

## ROMANIA

Romania orders papal representative, Abp. Gerald P. O'Hara, to leave.  
C. D. McEnniry. 38:683 N '50

## SPAIN

Spanish bishops revisited; the bishop's letter during Spanish Civil War. J. J. Higgins. 38:552-55 S '50

## UNITED STATES

Analysis of Mr. Fey's booklet Can Catholicism Win America? Bystander. 33:159-60  
Ap '45

False Americanism; Catholic Church does not conform to many things in the United States, especially public schools. J. J. Higgins. 36:161-63 Ap '48

Voice from the Vatican; Pius XII's encyclical Serfum Laetitiae, To the Church in the United States. F. B. Bockwinkel. 40:747-49 D '52

What would happen, if ninety percent of the United States was Catholic. Bystander. 41:625-27 O '53

Catholic progress; growth in numbers. 42:503 Ag '54

Open letter to those who fear the Catholic Church; true aims of the Catholic Church in America. D. F. Miller. 38:577-81 O '55

CATHOLIC CHURCH AND COMMUNISM. See Communism and the Catholic Church.

CATHOLIC CHURCH AND DEMOCRACY. See Democracy and the Catholic Church.

## CATHOLIC CHURCH AND FREEDOM

We all want freedom; why freedom of Catholics is limited. D. F. Miller. 35:337-42  
Ag '47

Protestant dean attacks the Church for totalitarianism and its approach to truth. Bystander. 37:753-55 D '49

Catholics' loss of freedom; Catholics told what to believe and do. F. M. Louis. 38:478 Ag '50

Who's an autocrat? Answer to charge that Catholic Church demands blind obedience to arbitrary laws. M. E. Gounley. 38:665-69 N '50

Narrow-mindedness of Catholics; Catholics not permitted to read or study anything contrary to their beliefs. F. M. Louis. 39:548 S '51

Orders from the top? Freedom of Catholics outside limited fields of faith and morals. 39:565 S '51

See also Catholic Church - Authority; Democracy and the Catholic Church; Freedom.

CATHOLIC CHURCH AND SCIENCE. See Science and the Catholic Church.

CATHOLIC CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS. See Social problems and the Catholic Church.

## CATHOLIC COMMITTEE OF THE SOUTH

Toward justice for Negroes; work against segregation of Negroes. D. J. Corrigan. 37:283-88 My '49

CATHOLIC EASTERN CHURCHES. See Eastern Churches.

#### CATHOLIC EDUCATION

Devil's school year; devil and vices discuss Catholic education and non-Catholic education. (story) D. F. Miller. 31:473-78 Ag '43  
 Duty of parents to teach catechism in addition to Catholic schooling. D. F. Miller. 32:388 JI '44  
 In defense of rebellion; defense of parents for non-Catholic education of their children. 32:488 S '44  
 Renegade; man opposes Catholic education (story) 34:229 My '46  
 Necessity of Catholic education for all Catholics. Bystander. 34:324-25 JI '46  
 Profession of teaching; ineptitude of public school teachers, as against Catholic. 34:473 O '46  
 False Americanism; Catholic Church does not conform to many things in the United States, especially public schools. J. J. Higgins. 36:161-63 Ap '48  
 Pugilist's dream school; Jack Dempsey on Catholic education for his children. 36:281 Je '48  
 Law of the Church in regard to Catholic education. Bystander. 41:49-51 Ja '53  
 Cheated children; alleged reasons for not sending children to Catholic schools. D. F. Miller. 39:449-54 Ag '51  
 Letter of Chaplain E. J. Murphy, C.S.C., in which the value of Catholic education is shown. Bystander. 41:242-44 Ap '53  
 Obligation of Catholic schooling; questions. D. F. Miller. 42:464 Ag '54  
 Cure for secularism; Catholic education, 42:695 N '54  
 How to choose a school for your child; reasons why Catholics obey and disobey the law of the Church. D. F. Miller. 43:385-90 JI '55  
 Christianization of America; by Catholic schools. 43:565 S '55  
 See also Catholic schools; Religious instruction; Education.

#### CATHOLIC LITERATURE

Blood stained books; martyrdom of James Duckett under Queen Elizabeth, for publishing Catholic books. H. J. O'Connell. 38:343-46 Je '50  
 Why bother about Catholic reading? Attitude towards and reasons for Catholic reading. D. J. Corrigan. 40:91-93 F '52  
 Voice from the Vatican; what the popes have said about the reading of Catholic literature. F. B. Bockwinkel. 40:110-11 F '52  
 One of your own kind; port chaplain visits Protestant seaman on ship and they discuss Catholic literature (story) T. A. McDonough. 41:205-07 Ap '53  
 On non-reading Catholics; Finbar O'Houlihan and pastor discuss Catholic reading (story) L. G. Miller. 41:657-59 N '53  
 Spreading the good word; suggestions for used copies of Catholic periodicals. 43:439 JI '55  
 See also Catholic Press; Magazines; Pamphlets; Reading.

#### CATHOLIC MARITIME CLUBS

Service for seamen; origin, purpose and work of Catholic Maritime Clubs, and the club in New Orleans. T. A. McDonough. 33:225-28 Je '45  
 See also Seamen.

#### CATHOLIC MISSION SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS XAVIER, SOCIETY OF

Five girls and a magazine; founding and work of new religious sisterhood. D. J. Corrigan. 35:101-05 Mr '47

#### CATHOLIC PRESS

Open letter on reading; Catholic press enables an understanding of the war. D. F. Miller. 31:113-15 F '43  
 National press month; plea for Catholics to find the treasure in Catholic press during February. 31:120-21 F '43



## CATHOLIC PRESS (cont'd)

On occasion of offer of list of well-to-do people, we state that Catholic publications have other purposes than charities. Bystander. 31:625-26 O '43

Articulate readers; as a need of the Catholic press. 32:118 F '44

Catechism for critics; objections to the Catholic press. D. F. Miller. 33:51-53 F '45

Faults of Catholic readers as contributing to slow progress of Catholic press. 33:70 F '45

Protestant view of the Catholic press. Bystander. 34:466-67 O '46

Readers' market; three classes of potential readers for Catholic publications. D. F. Miller. 35:49-52 F '47

Voice from the Vatican; what the popes have said on the Catholic press. F. B. Bockwinkel. 41:105-06 F '53

Make somebody read; the need for Catholic Press Month. 41:115 F '53

Job for readers - not writers; readers should instruct non-readers on value of good reading. 42:116 F '54

Objectives of Catholic Press Month. Bystander. 43:113-15 F '55

Stop, look and read! Christian living is the idea behind Catholic Press Month. 43:117 F '55

See also Catholic literature.

## CATHOLIC SCHOOLS

Letters to the front; Catholic school children in Matteese, Missouri send letters to and pray for service men (story) 32:182 Mr '44

School talk; war time prosperity has allowed Catholic dioceses to store funds for building high schools after the war, and the demand for and necessity of Catholic high schools. 33:282 JI '45

Must child go to Catholic school if it is one and a half miles away. D. F. Miller. 34:362 Ag '46

Questions on education; various questions on Catholic schools and education. E. F. Miller. 35:412-13 S '47

Boy is badly treated by teacher in Catholic school, and should he be removed to public school? D. F. Miller. 36:104 Mr '48

True meaning of separation of church and state, especially in regard to services for parochial school children. Bystander. 36:387-88 Ag '48

Choice of schools; opposition to Catholic schools from the McCollum case, and sisters being forbidden to teach in public schools in religious dress. 36:455-56 S '48

Pantown's problem; Catholics cannot afford school in this Minnesota town, so they furnish bus transportation to Catholic school in nearby city (story) E. F. Miller. 36:621-24 D '48

Incongruous; subscription drives for secular magazines in Catholic schools. 38:181 Mr '50

Story of a school; man prevents closing of parochial school by parishioners due to lack of money (story) E. F. Miller. 38:391-96 JI '50

What schools are democratic? Dr. Conant says non-public schools are divisive. 40:372-73 Je '52

Catholic schools and stud horses; California removes taxes from Catholic schools amidst protests, but no protests on bill to exempt stud horses and fishing boats. 39:440 JI '51

School children and daily Mass; two schools of thought. 39:567 S '51

No pushing, please; plan of resistance to the opposition against Catholic schools. J. J. Higgins. 40:407-10 JI '52

Are Catholic schools American? Objections and answers. D. F. Miller. 40:449-53 Ag '52

Battle for children; Dr. Conant wants only public schools. 40:503 Ag '52

California and taxes; controversy over taxing Catholic schools, yet beauty queen's expenses paid by taxes. 40:630-0 '52

Catholic schools and their enemies. C. C. Englert. 41:209-11 Ap '53

## CATHOLIC SCHOOLS (cont'd)

Choice of high school; parents oppose teen-agers wish to go to Catholic high schools. D. F. Miller. 41:282 My '53  
 On the reason for Catholic schools; Catholics would be better citizens if attended public schools. F. M. Louis. 41:556 S '53  
 \$100,000 Christmas; after an accident a rich man gives money to finish Catholic school (story) E. F. Miller. 41:721-24 D '53  
 Church and state; man hired by public school guides Catholic school children across the street (story) 42:375 Je '54  
 Jarvis finds Christmas; man finds the spirit and peace of Christmas by giving money to found a Catholic high school (story) E. F. Miller. 43:715-20 D '55  
 See also Catholic education; Federal aid to education; Public schools; School bus transportation; Schools; Teachers, and others.

## COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

Voice of Catholic Negroes; views of Negroes on whether Catholic colleges should accept them. D. J. Corrigan. 31:209-15 Ap '43

## CATHOLICS

Life and death as a Catholic (stories) Bystander. 34:132-33 Mr '46  
 Redeployment; Catholics are different from others, and always remain Catholics. E. F. Miller. 34:409-12 S '46  
 The good Catholic, should not be an exception. 38:119 F '50  
 Tests for Catholics; in eight situations. D. F. Miller. 36:145-49, 155-56 Ap '48  
 What holds people to religion; Catholics have more than sermons. 35:231 My '47  
 Do Catholics have a foreign allegiance? To the Pope. F. M. Louis. 40:463 Ag '52  
 Why be a practical Catholic? Description and value. D. J. Corrigan. 40:476-81 Ag '52  
 How to be a practical Catholic; along various lines. D. J. Corrigan. 40:533-38 S '52  
 Why it pays to be a Catholic. D. J. Corrigan. 41:277-81 My '53, 343-46 Je '53  
 Lutherans and Catholics; relationships, on the occasion of the movie, Martin Luther. E. F. Miller. 42:27-30 Ja '54  
 See also Christian life; Conduct of life.

## CATHOLICS, BAD. See Sinners

## CATHOLICS, INDIFFERENT

Weak Catholics and the war; slothful Catholics. D. F. Miller. 31:259-62 My '43  
 Christmas letter to an indifferent Catholic. 34:539-41 D '46  
 Biography of a secularist; life of an indifferent Catholic woman (story) E. F. Miller. 41:95-98 F '53  
 Every parish has the late-Mass Catholics and some others; Finbar O'Houlihan's discussion with priest (story) L. G. Miller. 42:293-95 My '54  
 Good is not enough; pastor and Finbar O'Houlihan discuss mediocrity of Catholics (story) L. G. Miller. 43:411-14 Jl '55  
 See Indifference; Tepidity.

## CATHOLICS, FALLEN AWAY

What? No excommunication! Hitler and Mussolini did not need to be excommunicated. 33:424 O'45  
 Donegan's downfall; fallen away Catholic asks sisters for political support (story) E. F. Miller. 35:112-17 Mr '47  
 Bum's holiday; on Christmas eve derelict thinks back to the time he was a Catholic (story) L. G. Miller. 35:547-50 D '47  
 End of line; how Shakerism continues; no convert Catholics. 36:519 O '48  
 Song of the slave; St. Vincent de Paul's escape from slavery with master, whom he had brought back to the faith (story) H. J. O'Connell. 37:229-32 Ap '49  
 Spiritual alibis; reasons why Catholics leave the Church. E. F. Miller. 37:263-66 My '49  
 I was a fallen-away Catholic; woman relates how much meaning her Catholic life has after her return (story) Sallie G. Noble. 39:391-95 Jl '51

## CATHOLICS, FALLEN AWAY (cont'd)

How to come back to the Church; invitation. D. J. Corrigan. 40:201-06 Ap '52  
 Exile; woman tells priest she is not a Protestant (story) L. G. Miller

40:529-32 S '52

Last will of an ex-Catholic; thoughts of a dying woman in invalid marriage (story)  
 E. F. Miller. 41:337-42 Je '53

Converts to Protestantism; statistics of converts from Catholicism to Protestantism  
 in comparison with converts to Catholicism, and lessons therefrom. Bystander.

42:370-72 Je '54

Our learned scientists; five percent of young scientists are Catholics and all have  
 given up their faith. 42:567 S '54

See also Deathbed repentance.

## CECILIA, SAINT

Sts. Cecilia, Valerian, Tiburtius and Maximus; martyrdom. St. Alphonsus.

39:696-98 N '51

## CELIBACY

Three soldiers and Joan; ignorance about priest's obligation to celibacy (story)  
 E. F. Miller. 37:593-96 O '49

Priests and women; why priests do not marry. E. F. Miller. 39:146-49 Mr '51

Wastefulness of celibacy; clergy and religious are best able to educate children.

F. M. Louis. 39:400 Jl '51

See also Chastity (vow); Single life.

## CENSORSHIP

Dialogue with child; father explains to child that censorship of the Church does  
 not keep people ignorant (story) L. F. Hyland. 40:83-85 F '52

Decency in discs; Father Hafford's column, Decent Discs and Suitable Songs.

43:437 Jl '55

Salk vaccine and censorship; people approve censorship of ~~vaccine~~, but not books, plays  
 or movies. 43:631 O '55

See also Calendars; Comic books; Legion of Decency; Literature, Indecent; Magazines;  
 Motion pictures - Moral aspects and censorship; Newspapers; Radio; Reading - moral  
 aspects and censorship; Songs; Television; Theatre.

CENSURES, ECCLESIASTICAL. See Excommunication; Marriage - Penalties.

## CENSUS

Counting heads in a convent; census taker visits cloistered nuns (story) L. G.  
 Miller. 38:398-401 Jl '50

## CERINTHUS

Cerintus; life sketch and heresy in the first century. St. Alphonsus. 34:139  
 Mr '46

CERTAINTY. See Belief and doubt; Faith; Truth.

## CHAIN PRAYERS AND LETTERS

Unholy chains; how to recognize chain prayers. 32:584 N '44

Chain letters and prayers; chain letter on loose again from imaginary Sisters of  
 St. Francis in Boston, and how to recognize chain letters. 39:247 Ap '51

## CHAIR OF UNITY OCTAVE

Wishing for unity; truths behind the Octave. 41:54 Ja '53

Calling all Catholics; plea for and prayers of Church Unity Octave. 33:40 Ja '45

## CHAMBERS, WHITTAKER

Book and the battle; Whittaker Chamber's book, Witness, and the liberals' lack of  
 faith in God. L. G. Miller. 41:521-25 S '53

## CHAPLAINS, MILITARY

- To the going-down thereof; chaplain tells of unusual Masses (story) E. F. Miller. 31:355-59 Je '43
- Letter of chaplain describing experiences in Italy during war (story) E. F. Miller. 32:50-51 Ja '44
- Experiences in North Africa during war. E. F. Miller. 31:691-92 N '43
- Experiences of chaplain in Italy (story) E. F. Miller. 32:292 My '44
- South to somewhere; a chaplain's day on transport ship sailing the South Pacific (story) L. G. Miller. 32:317-19 Je '44
- Chaplain's experiences in New Guinea during war (story) L. G. Miller. 32:339 Je '44
- Right answer? Protestant chaplain gives wrong answer to soldier why there are so many religions. 32:344 Je '44
- Chaplain's military Mass for the dead and visit with the Pope (stories) E. F. Miller. 32:484 S '44
- Chaplain's description of New Guinea and his work there. L. G. Miller. 32:485 S '44
- Chaplain's experiences in southern France. E. F. Miller. 32:533 O '44
- From a front in France; chaplain's observations on town and the cold. 32:550 N '44
- Chaplain keeping busy in New Guinea (story) L. G. Miller. 32:628 D '44
- Tudo; portrait of a chaplain's assistant (story) L. G. Miller. 33:7-9 Ja '45
- Adventure by parachute; chaplain's first parachute jump (story) H. F. Wade. 33:55-60 F '45
- Christmas on New Guinea; during war (story) L. G. Miller. 33:79 F '45
- Adventure by parachute (II); adventures in jungle and rescue (story) H. F. Wade. 33:103-09 Mr '45
- Adventure by parachute (III); adventures in jungle and safety of crew members (story) H. F. Wade. 33:151-57 Ap '45
- Morale boosters; training of chaplains of all religions at Harvard. E. F. Miller. 35:223-26 My '47
- Outlet for castoffs; chaplains receive altar supplies from Chaplain's Aid Association and give them to poor churches and priests. 37:121 F '49
- On Protestant ministers; Catholic chaplain's observations on Protestant chaplains from close association. E. F. Miller. 37:219-23 Ap '49
- East versus West; friendly arguments between chaplains and service men over which is better, the East or the Middle West (story) E. F. Miller. 37:527-30 S '49
- Incident in Heidelberg; chaplain drops gin all over floor on way to celebration (story) E. F. Miller. 37:675-79 N '49
- Case of the case of wine; chaplain shares Mass wine to steady service men on sea voyage (story) E. F. Miller. 39:199-203 Ap '51
- New Guinea remembered; reminiscences of chaplain during World War II (story) L. G. Miller. 41:669-72 N '53
- August 15, 1944; experiences of two priest chaplains in invasion of southern France (story) E. F. Miller. 41:451-455 Ag '53
- See also Service men.

CHARACTER. See Conduct of life; New Year's resolutions; Resolutions; Virtues.

## CHARITIES

- Air raid wardens in peace; Zone Eight's organization for charities in New Jersey. (story) R. A. Gaydos. 33:455-58 N '45
- Trained horse; reveals almsgiving practiced by General Kosciusko (story) 34:185 Ap '46
- Investments; rich should give to charity. 34:376 Ag '46
- Charities of Uncle Ed; work in St. Vincent de Paul Society (story) L. G. Miller. 35:5-11 Ja '47
- Beggar at Christmas; sister's hospital is saved through charity to apparent beggar (story) E. F. Miller. 35:533-38 D '47
- Hemostats and horse collars; missionary priest attempts to give away bottles he received from army surplus (story) L. G. Miller. 36:15-18 Ja '48



## CHARITIES (cont'd)

- On giving while living; give money before death, for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 36:24 Ja '48
- Charity and prudence; necessity of charitable agencies investigating those to whom they give. 36:37 Ja '48
- Love in low places; charity for service men for peoples all over the world. 36:90 F '48
- Suggestions on alms; if no near relatives, give good portion of property in will to poor and the Church. 36:91 F '48
- Outlet for castoffs; chaplains receive religious altar supplies from Chaplains' Aid Association and give them to poor churches and priests. 37:121 F '49
- Unsalaries classes; the works of charities of foreign missionaries for nothing. E. F. Miller. 37:297-99 My '49
- Shepherds of the outcast; life sketch of Father Tim Dampsey and his charities. H. J. O'Connell. 37:399-403 J1 '49
- Necessity and value of charities. Bystander. 37:690-92 N '49
- Bread on the waters; ~~priest helps fallen away~~ Catholic buy meal and minutes later hears his confession on deathbed. (Story) L. G. Miller. 38:583-87 O '50
- Mist the rich become poor? Teaching of Christ. R. J. Miller. 38:679-82 N '50
- How can a rich man save his soul? By almsgiving according to the teaching of Christ and the Church. R. J. Miller. 38:742-47 D '50
- Bethlehem in our basement; family shelters strangers after first visitor on Christmas (story) R. T. McKee. 39:7-9 Ja '51
- Prods to benevolence; low percent of income spent on charity and religion. 40:695 N '52
- Penance for the rich; plea to give away fairly large part of wealth for Lent. 41:181 Mr '53
- Christ room; room in private home open to anyone. 41:376 Je '53
- How to practice charity; stories to help in giving of charities. J. P. Schaefer. 41:679-80 N '53
- Old spectacles; suggestion to dispose of old spectacles. 41:692 N '53
- \$100,000 Christmas; after an accident rich man gives money to finish Catholic school (story) E. F. Miller. 41:721-24 D '53
- Prosperity; share prosperity with the missions. 43:119 F '55
- Jarvis finds Christmas; man finds the spirit and peace of Christmas by giving money to found a Catholic high school (story) E. F. Miller. 43:715-20 D '55
- See also Hospitals; Orphans and orphan asylums; Poor; Relief work; Social Welfare.

## CHARITIES AND TAXES

- Uncle Sam supports charity; tax deductions for charity. D. F. Miller. 35:123-25 Mr '47
- Painless giving; tax-deductible charity. 37:181 Mr '49
- Wasted opportunities; Americans do not give near as much as they could to charity without paying taxes. 40:118 F '52

## CHARITY

- Points of friction; possible uncharitableness. L. G. Miller. v. 41-43 Je '53-S '54; less frequently, Mr-D '55
- On giving in; to others. L. M. Merrill. 31:268 My '43
- On making useless noise. L. M. Merrill. 31:598 O '43
- The new spirit; street car conductors help riders in war time (stories) 31:695 N '43
- On being a good loser; in games. L. M. Merrill. 31:718 D '43
- On minding one's business. L. M. Merrill. 32:84 F '44
- Three grades of Catholics (V); in justice and charity. F. A. Ryan. 32:96 F '44
- On forcing kindness on others. L. M. Merrill. 32:276 My '44
- Charity toward our neighbor; practice of charity. St. Alphonsus. 32:443-44 Ag '44
- The butcher; after war is over, customers go elsewhere because of butcher's previous uncharitableness (story) L. F. Hyland. 33:368-69 S '45

## CHARITY (cont'd)

- On accepting charity; for the shut-in. L. E. Hyland. 33:459 N '45  
 Quick convert; man is convinced of necessity of religion for helping others (story) 35:326 JI '47  
 Grounds for more charity; even for non-Catholics who want the removal of religious garb in public schools. 36:517 O '48  
 Advice from shut-ins; exercise of charity and comfort from sick bed. L. F. Hyland. 37:106 F '49  
 On severity; severity of those in authority. 37:550 S '49  
 On charity at home. L. M. Merrill. 38:30 Ja '50  
 Unfortunate Easter eggs; doctor apologizes to grandmother after refusing her help (story) L. G. Miller. 38:281-85 My '50  
 On disdain for charity; exaggerated dislike of receiving charity. L. M. Merrill. 39:280 My '51  
 Those who can give but can't take. L. M. Merrill. 40:8 Ja '52  
 Saints at odds; Manning and Bp. Coffin become friends after first unpleasantness (story) J. E. Doherty. 40:13-15 Ja '52  
 Challenge to hate; charity is based upon God's image in our neighbor. F. M. Lee. 40:731-34 D '52  
 Points of friction; introduction to new feature in the Liguorian. L. G. Miller. 41:361 Je '53  
 Neighbors; source of friction between families of diverse background. L. G. Miller. 41:526 S '53  
 On being kind to visitors; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 41:552 S '53  
 Heartache for Christmas; priest takes two children of alcoholic to his home for Christmas (story) L. G. Miller. 41:715-20 D '53  
 Charity toward attendants; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 42:304 My '54  
 Charity is kind; meekness and kindness of the love for God. St. Alphonsus. 42:633-35 O '54  
 Letters you'd like to write; samples of letters that say what one feels. F. M. Lee. 43:141-43 Mr '55  
 Charity; as an attitude of mind. 43:437 JI '55  
 Unselfish professions; charity towards others should be considered in choice of vocation. 43:505 Ag '55  
 Confraternity clashes; two people cannot get along. 43:404 JI '55  
 Jew next door; charity for the Jews. A. B. Klyber. 43:539-42 S '55  
 See also Bullying; Busybodiness; Charities; Conversation; Courtesy; Criticism, Personal; Cruelty; Family life; Fraternal correction; Friendship; Hatred; Love; Married life; Meanness; Mercy; Nagging; Sarcasm

## CHASTITY

- Modern martyr of purity; Father Tim Casey tells high school class about Maria Goretti. C. D. McEnniry. 31:3-9 Ja '43  
 Augustine's break with lust; St. Augustine of Hippo (story) H. J. O'Connell. 35:119-21 Mr '47  
 On the essence of purity; principles. 35:246 Je '47  
 To Miss Landis and Miss Jones; comparison with St. Winefred's acceptance of fame and rejection of impure advances (story) E. F. Miller. 36:9-13 Ja '48  
 How to be pure; by prayer and self-denial. D. F. Miller. 36:401-04 S '48  
 Death of the dove; martyrdom of St. Agnes (story) H. J. O'Connell. 37:715-18 D '49  
 Incorrect approach to the problem of chastity by the magazine Look. Bystander. 39:179-80 Mr '51  
 Corruption of impurity; stories to help understand the danger. J. P. Schaefer. 41:623-24 O '53  
 Ideal of chastity; Sir Lancelot repents of sins of impurity with Queen Guinevere (story) J. E. Doherty. 43:679-84 N '55  
 See also Celibacy; Modesty; Sexual ethics; Married life - Sexual ethics; Virginity.

## CHASTITY (VOW)

On making a vow of chastity; for women. D. F. Miller. 38:513-19 S '50

## CHEATING

On cheating; forms which are considered upright by people. L. M. Merrill.

36:540 N '48

West Point's honor system; football players' cheating in examinations. 39:631 O '51

On cheating in school work. L. M. Merrill. 40:365 Je '52

## CHESTERTON, GILBERT KEITH, 1874-1936

Catholic authors. T. E. Tobin. 33:44 Ja '45

Chesterton wins a Frenchman; Chesterton's influence on the conversion of Valery Larbaud (story) J. E. Doherty. 43:348-50 Je '55

First and last battle; Chesterton's Ballad of the White Horse inspires hope through the Blessed Virgin (story) J. E. Doherty. 43:742-46 D '55

## CHILDBIRTH

Portrait of a miracle; St. Gerard helps in childbirth (story) F. Ogradowski.

32:21-23 Ja '44

See Abortion; Miscarriage; Pregnancy.

## CHILDREN

Essay on babies; joy they give to parents. W. F. McKee. 34:205-06 My '46

My machacho; happiness of a Filipino child (story) L. G. Miller. 34:260-63 Je '46

Baby talk; wonderfulness of children. F. M. Lee. 34:303-04 Jl '46

On the companionship of children; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 35:22 Ja '47

New public enemy no. 1; children are greatest enemy of modern civilization.

C. Duhart. 35:539-41 D '47

Babies galore; effects of increased birth rate. 36:137 Mr '48

It's the child who pays; children suffer more from separation than from parents who quarrel. 36:139 Mr '48

Christ and children; His love for children (stories) R. J. Miller. 36:172-75 Ap '48

Heir to the Hitler Youth; appraisal of the Army Assistance to German Youth.

C. W. Quinn. 36:289-93 Jl '48

Secularism in children's magazines. Bystander. 37:500-01 Ag '49

In behalf of children; New York Youth's Commission's Children's Bill of Rights. 38:407 Jl '50

America's real comedians; humor and laughter caused by children with examples.

D. J. Corrigan. 38:615-18 O '50

Pets preferred; goodness of pets, but not when preferred to children. T. A. Forrest. 39:71-73 F '51

Company keeping in the late thirties; woman hesitates about marriage because of possible children. D. F. Miller. 41:10 Ja '53

The Pope to children; Pius XII speaks to the children in St. Peter's Square.

C. D. McEnniry. 42:561 S '54

Unwanted baby; father sees new born baby on Christmas and is reconciled (story)

E. F. Miller. 42:723-28 D '54.

Should babies be taken to church; on Sunday. D. F. Miller. 43:210 Ap '55

There's something about a child; various thoughts about children. F. M. Lee. 43:711-14 D '55

Unruly children; possible friction in the neighborhood. L. G. Miller. 43:732 D '55

See also Boys; Girls; Juvenile Delinquency; Parents; Salvation of unbaptized children; Teen-agers.

## DUTIES TO PARENTS

Debts to mothers; duties of sons and daughters to mothers as in tribute on Mother's Day. 37:262 My '49

On Honoring one's parents; after adolescence. L. M. Merrill. 38:600 O '50



## CHILDREN (cont'd)

## DUTIES TO PARENTS (cont'd)

Must the married help parents? The married are able but parents can live off county relief. D. F. Miller. 40:16 Ja '52

One day for mothers? Duties of children expressed on Mother's Day cards. 40:311 My '52

On caring for aged parents; sacrifice of one child to care for financially independent parents, partially disabled by old age. D. F. Miller. 40:426 JI '52

Unworthy parents; obligation to honor father, who has been cruel to mother. D. F. Miller. 41:173 Mr '53

Duties to divorced parents. D. F. Miller. 42:326 Je '54

Parental objections to marriage; girl wishes to know if it is wrong to leave parents, whom she still loves. D. F. Miller. 42:348 Je '54

Teen-agers and parents; teen-agers should obey, respect and love parents. E. F. Miller. 43:490-94 Ag '55. See also Obedience.

## TRAINING

Mother sides with children against father, who tends to be strict. D. F. Miller. 31:418 JI '43

Crime wave; parents should watch over daughters to neutralize evil effect of army camps. 31:440 JI '43

How to train children for when they get older. D. F. Miller. 32:228 Ap '44

How to answer "all the other kids do it". D. F. Miller. 32:316 Je '44

Duty of parents to teach catechism in addition to Catholic schooling. D. F. Miller. 32:388 JI '44

On soldiers, their parents and the Mass; poor attendance of service men at Mass is blamed on parents. 33:135 Mr '45

Youth on the rampage; parent's discipline and concern for children as a remedy for juvenile delinquency. 33:473 N '45

Dialogue with a child; father explains to child necessity for good example of parents (story) L. F. Hyland. 34:265-68 Je '46

Duties of parents; example, love and education. 35:18 Ja '47

Parents and wayward children. D. F. Miller. 35:122 Mr '47

Education at home; essentials for schooling. 35:310 JI '47

Husband and wife disagree over children seeing movies frequently. D. F. Miller. 35:362 Ag '47

Boy is badly treated by teacher in Catholic school, and should he be removed to public school. D. F. Miller. 36:104 Mr '48

Rules for schooling; right attitude of parents towards schooling. D. F. Miller. 37:513-16 S '49

Education of Geek; boy is spanked by neighbor for profanity (story) L. G. Miller. 38:647-51 N '50

Wastefulness of celibacy; clergy and religious are best able to educate children. F. M. Louis. 39:400 JI '51

Blueprint for child-rearing; plan. D. F. Miller. 40:321-25 Je '52

No time for morning prayers? Two men discuss sermon on morning prayers with its emphasis upon parent's obligation to teach children (story) 40:415-16 JI '52

Catholic parents of public school children; serious obligation for religious instruction. 40:528 S '52

Opening of school; parents must check and watch children, even if in Catholic school. 40:567 S '52

Morality and the secular magazines; parents should overcome the evil by Catholic literature. 40:629 O '52

Child training; takes years. 40:631 O '52

Prods to perfection; stories to help parents train their children. J. P. Schaefer. 41:169-70 Mr '53

Rules for parents of school children. 41:564 S '53

Job for parents; parents should examine comic books of their children. 42:438 JI '54

Why soldiers go wrong; faulty home training. 42:630 O '54

## CHILDREN (cont'd)

## TRAINING (cont'd)

Mothers and forbidden movies; mother takes children to objectionable in part movies. D. F. Miller. 43:264 My '55  
 Parents and teen-agers; advice to parents about steady company keeping. H. Morin. 43:669-72 N '55  
 Examination for parents; on teen-age delinquency. 43:695 N '55  
 See also Corporal punishment; Comic books.

## CHILDREN, EXCEPTIONAL AND HANDICAPPED

Better off dead; mother understands the grief of losing a mongoloid child (story) L. G. Miller. 36:251-55 Je '48  
 Retarded children; about placing them in institutions. D. F. Miller. 39:275 My '51  
 Woman who never grew; wrong attitude of Pearl Buck toward her mentally retarded child. L. G. Miller. 39:35-38 Ja '51  
 In defense of murder; Anglican Bishop advocates euthanasia for defective children, and sterilization to prevent them. J.L.H. 33:365-67 S '45

## CHILDREN AND HOUSING

Large family haven; man builds subdivision dedicated to large families outside St. Louis (story) D. J. Corrigan. 33:111-15 Mr '45  
 Man's best friend; couple visits apartment house that has special conveniences for dogs, but does not allow children (story) E.F. Miller. 39:33-34 Ja '51  
 Landlords and children; difficulty of renting because of no children ban. L. G. Miller. 42:354 Je '54  
 No room in the inn; people are refused homes because of children, and comparison with Joseph and Mary at birth of Christ. 42:758 D '54

## CHILDREN AND WAGES

On adolescent wage-earners; answers of those under eighteen on whether they should give their wages to parents. E. F. Miller. 31:217-21 Ap '43  
 On paying children for chores. D. F. Miller. 38:280 My '50  
 Should teen-agers' money be shared with parents? D.F. Miller. 41:492 Ag '53  
 Should parents take all a teen-ager's earnings? Parents take all the wages of son under twenty one, who plans to get married. D.F. Miller. 42:212 Ap '54

## CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM

Signs and symbols in church. L. G. Miller. 43:283-88 My '55  
 See also Church architecture.

## CHRISTIAN BROTHERS

Live Jesus in our hearts—forever, history and work of the Christian Brothers. D. J. Corrigan. 38:657-59 N '50. See also Irish Christian Brothers.

## CHRISTIAN FAMILY MOVEMENT

Christian Family Movement; objectives. 43:567 S '55

## CHRISTIAN LIFE

Three minute instruction; on various subjects. v. 31-42 Ja '43-Je '53, J.L.S '54  
 Rules for a Christian life. St. Alphonsus. v. 32 Ja-D '44  
 Prods to perfection; stories to inspire practice of virtues. J. P. Schaefer. v. 38-42 O '50-My '54  
 Hardships during wartime, because spiritual values neglected. Bystander. 31:180-81 Mr '43  
 Little things; true basis of judgment. 31:377 Je '43  
 Bob; portrait of a good man who is missed after entering the service. J. A. Brunner. 32:40-41 Ja '44  
 On spiritual charts; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 32:524 O '44



## CHRISTIAN LIFE (cont'd)

- Latest in radio; dream about Catholic radio station in which commercials put across worthwhile message (story) D. F. Miller. 33:241-43 J1 '45
- Danger of relapse; in peace time. 33:281 J1 '45
- On rewards; rewards Christians should look for. 36:492 O '48
- Unheeded warnings; warnings God has sent man (story) C.D. McEnniry. 37:428-31 J1 '49
- Atomic bomb neurosis; excessive fear. 37:758 D '49
- Christian cowardice; lack of courage to fulfill duties. L.M. Merrill. 38:716 D '50
- Christian life as the true defense against atomic bomb. Bystander. 38:753-54 D '50
- Your life and Christ's death; security, suffering and love. D.F. Miller. 39:129-34 Mr '51
- I was a fallen-away Catholic; woman relates how much more meaning her Catholic life has after her return (story) Sallie G. Noble. 39:391-95 J1 '51
- My friend George; after being led astray by secular magazines, he finds the true meaning of life from Catholic magazines (story) E.F. Miller. 40:71-76 F '52
- The too busy housewife and mother; how to do things necessary for spiritual and mental growth. D. F. Miller. 40:86 F '52
- Booming St. Elaise; two priests discuss candle-ash-palm Catholics; who neglect the essentials (story) L. E. Miller. 41:213-15 Ap '53
- Not in the newspapers; incidents that manifest faith and heroism. D. J. Corrigan. 41:527-30 S '53
- How death leads to life; in this world. D.F. Miller. 41:641-46 N '53
- Men of good will; angels' sing on Christmas for those who do God's will. 41:758 D '53
- How to get the most out of life. M. J. Huber. 42:651-55 N '54
- Charity envieth not; pious envy of living for God alone. St. Alphonsus. 42:697-99 N '54
- How to live by faith. M. J. Huber. 43:83-87 F '55
- How to go to heaven without dignity; sketches of good people's lives (story) F. M. Lee. 43:583-87 O '55
- See also Catholics; Christmas; Conduct of life; Conversions; Faith; Lent; New Year's resolutions; Spiritual life; Contemplative life; Virtue.

CHRISTIAN NAMES. See Names, Christian

## CHRISTIAN SCIENCE

- Retort and counter-retort. Christian Scientist objects to portion of article, Religion Running Riot, and answer. J. E. Doherty. 40:45-47 Ja '52

## CHRISTIAN UNITY

- Flea of John D. Rockefeller, Jr., for Christian unity. Bystander. 31:132-33 Mr '45
- Can the churches unite? Dr. Norman Vincent Peale's Proposal on church unity. D. F. Miller. 36:343-47 Ag '48
- New union of Protestants; attempt of Methodist missionary bishop to unite Protestants on basis of their inner life. 37:182 Mr '49
- Instruction of Holy Office on religious discussions between Catholics and non-Catholics. Bystander. 38:434-36 J1 '50
- Protestants search for unity; only in the Church. J. J. Higgins. 42:517-21 S '54
- On what basis unity? Protestant efforts to unite among themselves. D. J. Corrigan. 43:44-47 Ja '55
- Protestants vs. Mary; new feast of Queenship of Mary deepens gulf with Protestants. Bystander. 43:307-09 My '55
- See also Chair of Unity Octave.

## CHRISTIANITY

- Flea for hatred; British literati, A.P. Herbert, tells Pius XII that the British do not need Christianity during war bombings. 32:535 O '44
- Can there be only one true form of Christianity? Bystander. 36:323-24 J1 '48
- Is Christianity anti-Semitic? False inference from crucifixion of Christ. 37:758 D '49

## CHRISTIANITY (cont'd)

Voice from the Vatican; Pius XII gives spiritual profile of early Christianity.

F. B. Bockwinkel. 40:683-85 N '52

Selling out the truth; implication of three thousand Shinto marriages among American service men. 43:247 Ap '55

See also Religion; Catholic Church; Orthodox Eastern Church; Protestantism; Christian Unity.

## CHRISTMAS

Army Christmas; chaplain makes Christmas spiritual (story) E. F. Miller. 31:167-70 Mr '43

God bless Christmas; mood and meaning of Christmas. F. L. Vickstrom. 31:707-11 D '43  
Mexican Advent; Christmas custom and novena of the posadas. W. T. Cullen.

32:600-04 D '44

On the whole Christ; for Christmas. 32:610 D '44

On love and Christmas; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 32:614 D '44

Advent and Christmas along the Amazon (story) J. Martin. 32:627 D '44

Christmas on New Guinea during war (story) L. G. Miller. 33:79 F '45

Pacific Christmas; three soldiers talk about their previous Christmases (story)

L. G. Miller. 33:451-53 N '45

On Our Lady's Christmas; sorrows of Mary, for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 33:506 D '45

Christmas is the time for moral awakening of Americans. Bystander. 33:516-17 D '45

Christmas customs. R. Anglim. 34:529-33 D '46

On spiritualizing Christmas. 34:534 D '46

Christmas letter to an indifferent Catholic. D. F. Miller. 34:539-41 D '46

Christmas apothegms; spiritual Christmas with Christ. 34:562 D '46

Bad Christmas; those for whom Christmas will be bad. D. F. Miller. 35:529-31 D '47

Christmas bonus; addition to living wage. 35:568 D '47

Odds against Christmas; odds against Christ in Christmas because of secularism's control of country. D. F. Miller. 36:593-96 D '48

Counterfeit Christmas; giving without love, sacrifice without merit and feeling without virtue. D. F. Miller. 37:705-08 D '49

Heart of Christmas; proofs for the divinity. 37:714 D '49

Santa Claus for sale; commercialism at Christmas seen in snapping pictures of children looking at Santa and selling them (story) 37:757 D '49

Christmas in a seminary; St. Joseph's College, Kirkwood, Mo. D. J. Corrigan. 38:717-19 D '50

Inquiring reporter on Christmas; interview with various kinds of people about meaning of Christmas. L. F. Hyland. 38:731-34 D '50

Time for a feast; rules for Christmas feasting. 38:756 D '50

Interpretations of Christmas; meaning. 39:705-09 D '51

Symbols of Christmas; tree, gifts, and crib. 39:710 D '51

Christmas gratitude; gratitude at Christmas for the seven sacraments. D. F. Miller. 39:721-24 D '51

Christmas and the burning issues; war, politics and business. D. F. Miller. 39:745-49 D '51

Tidings of joy; joy is the fruit of love and possession of God, and why Christmas is the season of joy. 39:754-56 D '51

Why Christmas is joyous; celebration distracts from purpose of Christ's coming.

F. M. Louis. 39:756 D '51

Your problems and Christmas; solution to problems, only from Him Who was born on Christmas. D. F. Miller. 40:705-10 D '52

Old world Christmas; priest chaplain attends Jesukindleinfest, or Christmas eve celebration in Austria, in which Christ is the center (story) L. G. Miller.

40:721-24 D '52

Gifts shut-ins can give; their sufferings. L. F. Hyland. 40:755 D '52

Truths that make Christmas; dogmas about Christ and about man. D. F. Miller.

41:705-10 D '53

## CHRISTMAS (cont'd)

- On poverty at Christmas; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 41:710 D '53  
 Seminary Christmas; memories. F. M. Lee. 41:711-13 D '53  
 Dream of Christmas; meaning of Christmas realized for convert in thinking of first Christmas scene (stories) M. H. Pathe. 41:729-30 D '53  
 Men of good will; angels' song on Christmas for those who do God's will. 41:758 D '53  
 Christmas and democracy; Pius XII's Christmas address of 1944. R. J. Miller. 41:743-47 D '53  
 World without Christmas; uncertainty, frustration and war. D. F. Miller. 42:705-10 D '54  
 How to make Christmas last; love for God. F. M. Lee. 42:711-14 D '54  
 What you need for a Merry Christmas; Christ. D. F. Miller. 43:705-09 D '55  
 Thoughts for Christmas Catholics; priest preaches to his congregation on Christmas many of whom are sinners (story) H. Morin. 43:721-25 D '55  
 Christmas gift to God; suffering, for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 43:726 D '55  
 See also Advent; Incarnation; Jesus Christ - Nativity; Mistletoe; Santa Claus.

## CAROLS AND PRAYERS

- Christmas carols; history. R. G. Balser. 32:623-26 D '44  
 Tu scendi dalle stelle. English translation. St. Alphonsus. 33:522 D '45  
 Week before Christmas; Vesper antiphons in breviary before Christmas. L. F. Hyland. 41:725-28 D '53  
 Prayers for a happy Christmas; from the liturgy and Christmas hymns. M. J. Huber. 42:715-17 D '54  
 Tu scendi dalle stelle and Fermarono i cieli. St. Alphonsus. Translation and Music. 38:738-42 D '50

## CRIBS

- Christmas cribs in various places, especially in home. Bystander. 31:754-55 D '43  
 Unknown quantity in X-mas; Christ; through Christmas cribs at home. 31:761 D '43  
 Cradle of the crib; Christmas plays in the middle ages. E. T. Langton. 33:503-05 D '45  
 On Christmas cribs; meaning. 35:532 D '47  
 Crib on Main Street; three angels, looking at crib, discuss their charges, a merchant, a politician and a little girl (story) L. G. Miller. 37:709-13 D '49  
 Crib for the sick room, for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 37:724 D '49  
 On cribs, Communists and Christians; ways of looking at Christmas cribs. E. F. Miller. 40:711-15 D '52  
 Christmas in the home; plea for Christmas cribs in the home. 40:757 D '52

## GIFTS

- Christmas presents - 1944; suggestions. 32:631 D '44  
 Now, take the novel; against indecent novels for Christmas gifts. F. M. Lee. 35:551-52 D '47  
 Jimmy's Christmas gift; Jimmy steals statue to give to mother (story) E. F. Miller. 38:711-15 D '50  
 See also Books - Bibliography.

## MASSES

- Two Christmas Masses; service men attend Midnight Mass in Italy in 1943 and in Alsace-Lorraine in 1944 (story) E. F. Miller. 33:481-87 D '45  
 Three Masses at Christmas; plea for attendance. 37:757 D '49  
 Questions about Midnight Mass; asked by non-Catholics. L. F. Hyland. 40:725-29 D '52  
 War-time Christmas; Christmas Mass in front of recently killed soldier (story) E. F. Miller. 41:749-52 D '53

## PARTIES

- Christmas office parties; wife complains because of husband's conduct. D. F. Miller. 39:760 D '51  
 Christmas parties; rules for Christmas parties held by people working in an office or shop. 40:758 D '52



# CHRISTMAS (cont'd)

## STORIES

- The child; Christmas play in which child prefers the mother of eight for adoption (story) D. F. Miller. 31:713-17 D '43
- If peace came Christmas; three service men come home and do not find peace on Christmas (story) L. F. Hyland. 31:750-53 D '43
- Homesick Christmas; husband and wife come back together (story) E. F. Miller. 34:543-47 D '46
- Christmas colloquy; on Christmas Eve a capitalist and worker discuss industrial relations in railroad station (story) D. F. Miller. 32:595-99 D '44
- Tiny Christmas program; in postwar Manila convent (story) L. G. Miller. 34:535-38 D '46
- Beggars at Christmas; sister's hospital is saved through charity to apparent beggar (story) E. F. Miller. 35:533-38 D '47
- Bum's holiday; on Christmas eve derelict thinks back to the time he was a Catholic (story) L. G. Miller. 35:547-50 D '47
- Christmas stories taken from the Incarnation, Birth and Infancy of Jesus Christ. St. Alphonsus. 35:571-72 D '47
- The Christmas gift; public high school girl hears Christmas story read at school and resolves to live a holy life (story) E. F. Miller. 37:719-23 D '49
- Boy's Christmas; young boy's happiness with friends on Christmas determines parents to live together (story) D. F. Miller. 37:731-35 D '49
- Christmas stopover; boy with separated parents spends Christmas with waitress and her mother. L. G. Miller. 38:721-26 D '50
- Prods to perfection; stories to help put more of Christ into Christmas. J. P. Schaefer. 38:727-29 D '50
- Bethlehem in our basement; family shelters strangers after first visitor on Christmas (story) R. T. McKee. 39:7-9 Ja '51
- Reproach of Christmas; on Christmas Eve priest comes to administer Last Sacraments to dead father of sinful rich family (story) E. F. Miller. 39:711-16 D '51
- Christmas tree; poor family uses tree that rich woman rejected (story) L. G. Miller. 39:720 D '51
- Heartache for Christmas; priest takes two children of alcoholic to his own home for Christmas (story) L. G. Miller. 41:715-20 D '53
- \$100,000 Christmas; after an accident rich man gives money to finish Catholic school (story) E. F. Miller. 41:721-24 D '53
- Christmas comes to Mars; on Christmas Eve priest entertains visitor from Mars (story) R. J. Spitzer. 41:731-34 D '53
- Christmas is your life; stories by St. Alphonsus Liguori to help appreciate Christmas. J. P. Schaefer. 41:739-41 D '53
- Unwanted baby; father sees new born baby on Christmas and is reconciled (story) E. F. Miller. 42:723-28 D '54
- Jarvis finds Christmas; man finds the spirit and peace of Christmas by giving money to found a Catholic high school (story) E. F. Miller. 43:715-20 D '55

## CHRISTOPHER, SAINT

- Very busy saint; layman instructs parish study club about St. Christopher (story) L. G. Miller. 43:457-60 Ag '55

## CHRISTOPHERS (MOVEMENT)

- Christ in the marketplace; praise for the Christophers. 34:564 D '46
- Object-lesson in sex instructions; series of records for parents by the Christophers. 39:249 Ap '51

CHURCH. See Catholic Church; Christian unity; Protestantism; Religion.

## CHURCH AND STATE

- True meaning of separation of church and state, especially in regard to services for parochial school children. Bystander. 36:387-88 Ag '48

## CHURCH AND STATE (cont'd)

Humbling of a tyrant; Pope St. Gregory VII absolves the Emperor Henry IV from censure (story) H. J. O'Connell. 37:289-91 My '49  
 Religion and the first amendment. J. E. Doherty. 38:677-78 N '50  
 Valiant woman; life sketch of woman Countess Mathilda of Tuscany, who defended the Church against Emperor Henry IV. H. J. O'Connell. 37:609-12 O '49  
 Envoy to the Vatican; President Truman's recent appointment. F. M. Louis. 40:28 Ja '52  
 Voice from the Vatican; Pope Pius XII on President Roosevelt sending a representative to the Vatican. F. B. Bockwinkel. 40:49-50 Ja '52  
 Church and state; man hired by public school guides Catholic school children across the street (story) 42:375 Je '54  
 See also Democracy and the Catholic Church; Federal aid to education; Released time; School bus transportation.

## ARGENTINA

Contrast; Argentine and Peru; Peron attacks the Church, while president of Peru praises it. C. D. McEnniry. 43:239 Ap '55

## ITALY

Party line claptrap; newspaper attacks Pius XII's forbidding the Italians to vote for Communists. 34:327 Jl '46

## PERU

Contrast; Argentine and Peru; Peron attacks the Church, while president of Peru praises it. C. D. McEnniry. 43:239 Ap '55

## CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

New architecture; church architecture should raise mind and heart to God. 43:694 N '55  
 See also Christian art and symbolism.

## CHURCH ATTENDANCE

On being forced to go to church; for teen-agers. D. F. Miller. 43:620 O '55

## CHURCH ETIQUETTE

Etiquette in church; priest instructs boy about rubrics for the laity in church (story) M. H. Pathe. 39:717-19 D '51

## CHURCH FURNISHINGS

For and against statues in church; not idolatry to have statues and pictures. L. G. Miller. 43:519-23 S '55. See also Statues.

## CHURCH MUSIC

Music for church; Moto Proprio of Pius X on sacred music. F. A. Brunner. 31:677-82 N '43

## CHURCH OF ENGLAND

English schism; from Henry VIII to James II (story) St. Alphonsus. 37:184-86, 250-51, 313-14, 377-78, 440-42 Ap-Jl '49  
 See also Anglican Orders

## CHURCH SERVICES

For travellers; guidebook with times of church services. 42:437 Jl '54  
 New bells at St. Mary's; new electric bells are rung incorrectly at church service (story) L. G. Miller. 41:455-59 Ag '53

## CHURCH SOCIETIES. See Societies.

## CHURCH SUPPORT

Priests and money; Father Tim Casey discusses church support and priests and money (story) C. D. McEnniry. 31:67-74 F '43



## CHURCH SUPPORT (cont'd)

- School talk; war time prosperity has allowed Catholic dioceses to store funds for building Catholic high schools after the war, and the demand for and the necessity of Catholic high schools. 33:282 JI '45
- Mission Sunday; objections to mission support. 33:425 O '45
- Suggestions on alms; if no near relatives, give good portion of property in will to poor and the Church. 36:91 F '48
- Elevation of the envelope; use of the envelope in collecting money in church. E. F. Miller. 37:390-93 JI '49
- Story of a school; man prevents closing of parochial school by parishioners due to lack of money (story) E. F. Miller. 38:391-96 JI '50
- Resentment of church support. L. M. Merrill. 38:414 JI '50
- Too many collections? 38:502 Ag '50
- Are churches necessary? No need for expensive churches. F. M. Louis. 39:32 Ja '51
- On publishing contributions. F. M. Louis. 39:346 Je '51
- Hurrah for the churches! On giving money to the Church without belonging to any religion. 39:374 Je '51
- Not so Catholic; prominent Catholic glad to give money to spread faith, but not beyond boundaries of the United States. 39:630 O '51
- Misers; judging of miserliness by attitudes to church support. 39:632 O '51
- Sunday collection; history and benefits of Church support. D. J. Corrigan. 40:9-12 Ja '52
- Sunday collection; thoughts on church support. M. H. Pathe. 40:601-03 O '52
- Did priests invent purgatory? For the purpose of money. F. M. Louis. 40:666 N '52
- Prods to benevolence; low per cent of income spent on charity and religion. 40:695 N '52
- Church support, as seen against the background of the Seventh Day Adventists. Bystander. 41:177-79 Mr '53
- Priests and money; basic principles about church support. D. F. Miller. 41:577-82 O '53
- Why build expensive churches? D. F. Miller. 42:449-54 Ag '54
- Are you going to heaven alone? Obligation to support the foreign missions. M. J. Huber. 42:584-88 O '54
- Three kings; gifts of Magi help to understand church support. 43:55 Ja '55
- Sorrow in the sacred places; because of Arabs and Jews; collections on Good Friday. 43:181 Mr '55

CHURCH UNITY OCTAVE. See Chair of Unity Octave.

## CHURCH VESTMENTS

- Vestments; on various vestments, including the shortening of the Cardinal's train. C. D. McEnniry. 41:175 Mr '53

## CHURCHES

## BUILDINGS

- Why beautiful churches? 32:454 S '44
- Tips on travel; Cardinal Newman suggests the visiting of churches, while Irvin S. Cobb does not. 36:39 Ja '48
- Are churches necessary? No need for expensive churches. F. M. Louis. 39:32 Ja '51
- Trail of the Irish; number of churches dedicated to Irish Saints in Canada. 39:167 Mr '51
- Churches in Australia dedicated to Irish saints. 39:547 S '51
- Number of churches dedicated to the Blessed Virgin and to Irish saints in the United States. 40:485 Ag '52
- On steeples; steeples lead to crosses and Christ. E. F. Miller. 40:520-23 S '52

## CHURCHES (cont'd)

## BUILDINGS

Why build expensive churches? D. F. Miller. 42:449-54 Ag '54  
See also Cathedrals; Church architecture.

## CHURCHING OF WOMEN

Ceremony of the churching of women. D. F. Miller. 34:220 My '46. See also Blessings

## CITIES AND TOWNS

Farmer has the answer; why farm life is better than city life. P. G. Roets.

32:331-35 Je '44

R.F.D.; life in the country near a small town. 33:129-30 Mr '45

Houma, Louisiana; description of city and Catholicism. E. F. Miller. 35:294-99  
Jl '47

Pierz, Minnesota; description of town and Catholicism. E. F. Miller. 35:357-61  
Ag '47

Three taverns; civic controversy and voting in Pierz, Minn., in which the town  
took over taverns because of needed extra revenue (story) E. F. Miller.

36:447-83 O '48

Black River Falls, Wisconsin; description and history of small town. E. F. Miller.  
36:555-60 N '48

## CIVIL RIGHTS

Catholics and civil rights; Dr. Upham's attack upon the Church for position on  
birth control and influencing legislators against dissemination of birth control  
information. D. F. Miller. 32:131-37 Mr '44

See also Negroes - Equal rights.

## CIVILIZATION

New public enemy no. 1; children are the greatest enemy of modern civilization.

C. Duhart. 35:539-41 D '47

On water; effect of water on modern civilization. E. J. Kane. 37:293-95 My '49

See also Man.

## CLAUDEL, PAUL

Battle for a soul: Claudel vs. Gide; Claudel's efforts to convert Gide (story)

J. E. Doherty. 43:472-78 Ag '55

## CLEMENT HOFBAUER, SAINT

Perpetual missionary; life sketch. R. Hoffmann. 39:541-43 S '51

St. Clement Hofbauer; proves that holiness is within reach of all. 43:182 Mr '55

## CLERGY

Survival of ignorance; ignorance in pre-Reformation and post-Reformation clergy.

35:328 Jl '47

Clergy and poverty; why clergy does not appear like the poor Christ. F. M. Louis.

39:459 Ag '51

NAM and the clergy; analysis of resolution on the clergy. R. J. Miller. 41:271-  
75 My '53

See also Bishops; Cardinals; Priests.

## CLITHEROW, MARGARET, BL.

Butcher's wife; martyrdom by Queen Elizabeth (story) H. J. O'Connell.

38:141-45 Mr '50

CLOSED SHOP. See Open and closed shop.

## CLOTHING AND DRESS

Problem in dresses; opinions on longer hemlines in skirts. 35:519 N '47  
 No use for neckties; priest and necktie manufacturer exchange letters (story)  
 L. G. Miller. 38:333-35 Je '50  
 Easter parade; women's clothes on Easter. 42:244 Ap '54  
 Hats, men's and women's. E. F. Miller. 42:393-97 Jl '54  
 Ups and downs of the zipper. T. H. Cozzens. 31:336-42 Je '43  
 See also Habits, Religious; Modesty in dress.

## CLOTILDA, SAINT

What a wife can do; efforts for and conversion of Clovis (story) H. J. O'Connell.  
 37:107-09 F '49

## CLOVIS

What a wife can do; efforts of St. Clotilda for and the conversion of Clovis (story)  
 H. J. O'Connell. 37:107-09 F '49

## COAL

On the uses of coal. J. E. Grabowski. 33:245-50 Jl '45

## COBB, IRVING S.

Anti-religious letter of Irving S. Cobb to be opened after death. Bystander.  
 32:242-44 Ap '44

## COFFIN, Bp. R. A., C.S.S.R.

Saints at odds; Manning and Bp. Coffin become friends after first unpleasantness (story) J. E. Doherty. 40:13-15 Ja '52

## COHEN, REV. HERMANN, O.C.D.

Musician's journey; conversion of Jewish musician Hermann Cohen and entrance into priesthood as Carmelite (story) H. J. O'Connell. 36:373-75 Ag '48

## COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

Revelations about Yale; William Buckley in his God and Man at Yale reveals Godlessness of Yale. J. E. Doherty. 40:78-81 F '52  
 Stay away; Professor discourages Catholic students from non-Catholic university. 34:565 D '46  
 Promotion; Catholic coach urges football prospects to unsavory university. 34:565 D '46  
 Illiterates; ignorance of Catholics in non-Catholic college about religion. 36:392 Ag '48  
 Competent schools; discussion about Catholics attending non-Catholic colleges. 38:438 Jl '50  
 Secular education; opinions about religion current at Harvard. 41:439 Jl '53  
 Schools that gave up God; early religious colleges have become secularized. 41:692 N '53  
 See also Catholic schools - Colleges and universities.

## COMIC BOOKS

Hidden factors in censorship; keeping children from reading comic books. 37:120 F '49  
 Ban on poison; in St. Cloud, Minn. 38:503 Ag '50  
 Job for parents; parents should examine comic books of their children. 42:438 Jl '54

## COMMANDMENTS, TEN

Signposts upward; positive side of the commandments. J. Fitzpatrick.  
 43:294, 633 My, O '55

## COMMANDMENTS, TEN

Ten commandments or ten taboos; attack on the ten commandments by Lewis. E. A. Mangan. 34:507-09 N '46  
 Numbering of the commandments. E. A. Mangan. 34:553 D '46  
 Trademark of nonsense; book against the ten commandments. 35:231 My '47

## COMMENCEMENTS

Waste; waste of words at commencements because of poverty of philosophy and theology. 38:694 N '50  
 Graduation; a mockery unless education has promoted spiritual inspirations. 43:373 Je '55

## COMMONPLACE, THE

Romance of the commonplace; history and description of ordinary things. v. 31-35, 1943-1947

## COMMUNICATIO IN SACRIS

On tolerance; Catholics forbidden to attend Protestant services, but not Protestants Catholic ones. 38:408 Jl '50  
 Catholics and the Y.M.C.A. L. G. Miller. 43:13-18 Ja '55  
 Catholics and the Y.M.C.A. Readers retort. 43:289-93 My '55; facing p. 256 Ap '55 (inside cover).  
 See also Christian unity.

## COMMUNION, FREQUENT

Frequent reception of the sacraments; as a means of perseverance. St. Alphonsus. 32:122 F '44  
 Banquet of the Mass; plea for daily Communion for those who go to daily Mass. 32:583 N '44  
 Disagreement between sisters and parent over frequent Communion of children. D. F. Miller. 33:408 O '45  
 No Mass without Communion; Crusade should be in United States as it is in Hungary. 38:180 Mr '50  
 Goal for a New Year; frequent Communion. 41:53 Ja '53  
 Seven obstacles to frequent Communion; reasons given for staying away. D. F. Miller. 42:321-25 Je '54  
 Holy Communion; as a means of perfection and a remedy of tepidity. St. Alphonsus. 43:122 F '55

## COMMUNION, HOLY

Preparation for thanksgiving, for confession and Communion. St. Alphonsus. 32:250-51, 298 Ap-My '44  
 How to receive Communion; preparation and thanksgiving. 33:488 D '45  
 Preparation for Communion. 36:566 N '48  
 Never underrate a sailor; sailor tells priest how he misses Communion at sea, and receives Communion in port (story) T. A. McDonough. 36:437-41 S '48  
 Family day; work of family Communion Crusade. 39:53 Ja '51  
 Lent and Holy Communion. E. F. Miller. 40:143-46 Mr '52  
 Prods to perfection; stories to help appreciate Holy Communion. J. P. Schaefer. 40:491-92 Ag '52  
 Prods to perfection; stories to help appreciate privilege of Holy Communion. J. P. Schaefer. 40:553-54 S '52  
 Family Communion; excellence of movement. 41:184 Mr '53  
 Practice of the love of Jesus Christ; introduction (cont.); Holy Communion as a Sacrament of Love. St. Alphonsus. 42:441-43 Jl '54  
 Holy Communion: your life; value of Holy Communion. F. M. Lee. 43:461-65 Ag '55  
 On receiving Communion; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 43:480 Ag '55  
 Before and after Communion; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 43:530 S '55



## COMMUNION, HOLY (cont'd)

See also Eucharistic fast; Mass - Parts; Spiritual Communion.

## COMMUNISM

Why Communism is wrong. 32:77 F '44

Communism is not the answer; to social problems of the world. W. C. Karrer. 32:172-77 Mr '44

Communists change their tune; concealed danger of Communism. D. F. Miller. 32:237-41 Ap '44

Unfulfilled duties and Communism; Communism is the evidence of our unfulfilled duties. 32:632 D '44

Gene Williams, party member; former Communist tells about the unnaturalism of Communism. R. Grismer. 35:205-08 My '47

Denouncing Communism; remedies against Communism from Pius XI's encyclical on Atheistic Communism. 38:501-02 Ag '50

The draft; Our Lady of Fatima drafts soldiers to fight Communism. 38:757 D '50

See also Russia; Socialism

## COMMUNISM AND THE CATHOLIC CHURCH

New Red Party line; Communists attack upon Catholic Church in the United States. D. F. Miller. 31:643-49 N '43

Negroes and Communism; Communists helping the Negroes, while Catholics are not. D. J. Corrigan. 33:257-61 Jl '45

Score against Communism; why Catholics oppose Communism. E. F. Miller. 34:253-58 Je '46

Party line claptrap; Italians forbidden to vote for Communists. 34:327 Jl '46

Serpent and the Lady; Blessed Virgin's battle with the devil and Communism, beginning with Fatima (story) 34:358-61 Ag '46

Trial without justice; trial and prison sentence of Abp. Stepinac (story) H. J. O'Connell. 36:422-25 S '48

Eternal band wagon; Catholic Church is not given credit for opposing Communism in its early years. 36:584 N '48

It happened in Milwaukee; in Communist controlled United States girl is sentenced to death because of Catholic Faith, and Communist father to hard labor (story)

D. J. Corrigan. 37:467-71 Ag '49

Scientists can be silly; Bertrand Russell on the similarity of Catholicism with Communism. D. J. Corrigan. 39:221-25 Ap '51

Aim of the POAU; leader states that Catholicism is the greater danger to America than Communism. 39:437 Jl '51

Voice from the Vatican; what the popes have said about Communism. F. B. Bockwinkel. 40:237-39 Ap '52

How to resist Communism; Positive program of Pius XI against Communism in encyclical on atheistic Communism. Bystander. 42:497-99 Ag '54

See also Persecution--Communism.

## COMMUNISM AND CHRISTIANITY

Tent is broad; Dr. Geoffrey Fisher, Anglican Archbishop of Canterbury defends pro-Soviet deans. 38:692 N '50

## COMMUNISM AND RELIGION

In reviewing Chamber's book, Witness, Schlesinger attacks belief in God and denies that faith in God divides Communists from rest of world. Bystander. 40:498-500 Ag '52

## COMMUNISTS

New party line; follow up; Communists attack Bishop's Statement on peace. 31:760 D '43



## COMMUNISTS (cont'd)

Opinions on Communists in the CIO PAC. R. J. Miller. 33:35-37 Ja '45  
 Stiff arm for anti-Americans; Civil Service Commission will not tolerate Communists in Government. 34:327 JI '46  
 Communists in labor unions. R. J. Miller. 34:433-39 O '46  
 Any Communism today? Spanish Republican Government in exile admits a Communist. R. J. Miller. 34:211-13 My '46  
 One job for the Republican; getting Communists out of Labor unions. 34:563 D '46  
 Communist subversive organizations in the United States, as foretold by Pius XI in encyclical. Bystander. 35:86-87 F '48.  
 Communists and the CIO; Communist hold thoroughly broken. R. J. Miller. 39:91-96 F '51  
 Communists and the CIO; how the Communists were defeated (story) R. J. Miller. 39:170-75 Mr '51  
 On resisting Communism; how to rid the United States of Communists. Bystander. 42:433-35 JI '54

## COMPANY KEEPING

Company keeping between first cousins. D. F. Miller. 36:64 Ap '48  
 Secret company keeping; twenty one year old wishes to keep company with boy below her station despite opposition of parents. D. F. Miller. 37:526 S '49  
 Lent of Peter Norton; convert resolves to give up girl friend for Lent (story) E. F. Miller. 38:93-98 F '50  
 On stealing another man's girl; man wants to marry a girl engaged to another. D. F. Miller. 38:530 S '50  
 Wrong company keeping; man wants to keep company until wife dies. D. F. Miller. 39:150 Mr '51  
 Doubtful freedom to marry; woman keeping company with man with hope of declaration of nullity of his first marriage. D. F. Miller. 39:204 Ap '51  
 Restrictions on divorced Catholics; divorced woman wishes to keep company without intention of marriage. D. F. Miller. 39:406 JI '51  
 In love with a divorced man; woman complains because Church has not settled whether she can marry divorced man. D. F. Miller. 40:152 Mr '52  
 When is company-keeping lawful? D. F. Miller. 40:193-99 Ap '52  
 When is company-keeping prudent? Rules. D. F. Miller. 40:385-90 JI '52  
 Sinful company-keeping; man and woman keep company for ten years with no desire for marriage. D. F. Miller. 40:600 O '52  
 Is mixed company-keeping a mortal sin? D. F. Miller. 40:730 D '52  
 Man with a past; Catholic girl keeping company with non-Catholic, who is known to have fathered a child. D. F. Miller. 42:20 Ja '54  
 Is keeping company with non-Catholic a sin? D. F. Miller. 43:214 Ap '55  
 See also Dates (courtship); Kissing and petting; Engagement (marriage); Marriage, Preparation for.

## COMPLAINING

On grumbling; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 31:100 F '43  
 See also Nagging.

CONCENTRATION CAMPS. See Dachau concentration camp, Germany.  
 See also Prisoners of War.

## CONDUCT OF LIFE

Tests of character; on various subjects. L. M. Merrill. v. 31-41 Mr '1943 - My '53  
 On concentration; questions to see whether one is weak. L. M. Merrill. 31:222 Ap '43  
 Examples of inconsistencies in human conduct. Bystander. 31:308-09 My '43  
 On facial expressions; show weakness of character. L. M. Merrill. 32:219 Ap '44  
 Portrait of chisellers; in regard to vacations and inflation (stories) L. F. Hyland. 32:459-61 S '44

## CONDUCT OF LIFE (cont'd)

Unfulfilled duties and Communism; Communism is the evidence of our unfulfilled duties. 32:632 D '44

Axioms; list of five. 37:122 F '49

No escape; necessity of will power for betterment. 37:696 N '49

Typed by reading; purposes for reading tell great deal about kind of character.

L. M. Merrill. 39:70 F '51

Your problems and Christmas; solution to problems, only through Him Who was born on Christmas. D. F. Miller. 40:705-10 D '52

The extremist; in face of advice, correction, obedience, punishments, etc.

L. M. Merrill. 41:162 Mr '53

See also Advent; Charity; Christian life; Conversation; Escapism; Failure; Generosity; Hypocrisy; Lent; Morality; New Year's resolutions; Resolutions; Self respect; Spiritual life; Virtue; Holiness.

## CONFESSION

Frequent reception of the sacraments; as a means of perseverance. St. Alphonsus. 32:122 F '44

Preparation and thanksgiving for confession and Communion. St. Alphonsus.

32:250-51, 298 Ap-MY '44

On forgiveness of sin; explanation to take away horror of confessional for non-Catholics. 32:290 MY '44

Senhor 33; murderer tells missionary about his murders, but refuses to go to confession along the Amazon (story) W. F. McKee. 36:433-35 S '48

Diary of a sinner; Catholic finds peace after confession (story) L. F. Hyland. 38:158-61 Mr '50

Non-Catholics and the confessional. D. J. Corrigan. 38:273-76 MY '50

Confession abhorred; ~~Protestant~~ says confession is not necessary, and does not like it. F. M. Louis. 38:581 O '50

Queries about confession. 39:135 Mr '51

I made a bad confession; woman tells of her joy after mission confession (story)

M. H. Pathe. 39:475-76 Ag '51

I hear confessions; what priests think about confessions and penitents.

D. F. Miller. 40:147-51 Mr '52

Prods to perfection; stories to help prevent fear or shame in the penitent going to confession. J. P. Schaefer. 40:360-62 Je '52

God's way of forgiving sins; on the occasion of Lutherans' proposal for confession. J. E. Doherty. 41:27-33 Ja '53

Mis-use of confession; Catholic says he never mentions birth control in confession. F. M. Louis. 41:694 N '53

I hate to go to confession; wrong notions about confession. M. H. Pathe. 41:647-50 N '53

Clean-up for Lent; two people discuss value and how to make general confession (story) E. F. Miller. 42:152-56 Mr '54

Priest's side of confession; priest's understanding of sins. F. M. Lee. 43:7-11 Ja '55

Good act of contrition; truths to prevent worry at confession. M. H. Pathe. 43:215-17 Ap '55

See also Penance (sacrament); Seal of confession; Sinners; Solicitation.

## CONFESSIONAL (PLACE)

Consider the confessional. E. F. Miller. 42:89-92 F '54

## CONFESSORS

I hear confession; what priests think about confession and penitents. D. F. Miller. 40:147-51 Mr '52

Priest's side of confession; priest's understanding of sins. F. M. Lee. 43:7-11 Ja '55

**CONFIRMATION**

Soldier's confirmation; confirmation of convert soldier in unusual circumstances (story) T. O. MacAdoo. 31:494-97 Ag '43  
 On confirmation and courage; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 32:382 JI '44  
 Confirmation with tears; priest attends confirmation in New Mexico, where infant confirmation still prevails (story) L. G. Miller. 39:461-64 Ag '51  
 Confirmation in Holy Scripture. E. A. Mangan. 39:688 N '51

**CONFORMITY TO WILL OF GOD**

Expressions of love, as uniting one's will to God's. 32:200 Ap '44  
 Conformity to the Will of God; how to conform. St. Alphonsus. 32:538-39 O '44  
 Will of God; necessity of conformity to the Will of God. St. Alphonsus. 43:634-36 O '55

**CONGRESS OF INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATIONS**

The CIO PAC; objectives and description of the CIO's Political Action Committee. R. J. Miller. 32:507-11 O '44  
 The CIO PAC; reader's retort. Bystander. 32:580 N '44  
 Opinions on Communists in the CIO PAC. R. J. Miller. 33:35-37 Ja '45  
 Communists and the CIO; Communist hold thoroughly broken. R. J. Miller. 39:91-96 F '51  
 Communists and the CIO; how the Communists were defeated (story) R. J. Miller. 39:170-75 Mr '51  
 See also Industrial relations; Labor unions.

**CONNELL, REV. FRANCIS J., C.S.S.R.**

Catholic author of the month. T. E. Tobin. 37:60 Ja '49  
 Controversy among Catholics on prizefighting, started by Father Connell's statement. Bystander. 39:689-91 N '51

**CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS**

Case for the conscientious objector; attack upon position of Father John J. Hugo on American Catholic conscientious objectors in World War II. R. J. Miller. 31:422-30 JI '43

**CONSCRIPTION**

Drafting of movie people will not lower morale. Bystander. 31:116-17 F '43  
 Contradictions; boy cannot use buses to go to Catholic schools, but, as man, he can appear before draft board without trouble. 39:54 Ja '51

**CONTEMPLATIVE LIFE**

Can Americans be contemplatives? Contemplative religious in the United States answer Americanism controversy. G. A. Daly. 40:597-99 O '52  
 Running away may be essential; need for men and women in monasteries to pray for world, despite words of Billy Graham. 43:119 F '55  
 See also Sisters and sisterhoods; Meditation; Religious life.

**CONTRACEPTION. See Birth control.****CONTRITION**

How to grieve for your sins; meditations on the Stations of the Cross. D. F. Miller. 43:193-200 Ap '55  
 Good act of contrition; truths to prevent worry at confession. M. H. Pathe. 43:215-17 Ap '55

**CONVERSATION**

On listening. L. M. Merrill. 32:151 Mr '44  
 On self-centered conversation. L. M. Merrill. 32:328 Je '44  
 On garrulity; fault and weakness. L. M. Merrill. 36:156 Ap '48

## CONVERSATION (cont'd)

On being outspoken. L. M. Merrill. 34:542 D '46  
 On contradictoriness. L. M. Merrill. 34:492 N '47  
 On hatred; on not speaking to others. L. M. Merrill 37:748 D '49  
 Mistakes made by mothers; things mothers should not say in the presence of their children. D. F. Miller. 38:257-61 My '50  
 See also Arguments; Criticism, Personal; Gossip; Nagging; Sarcasm; Speech.

## CONVERSION

Sailor and the iceberg; conversion of seaman through prayer at time of stress (story) T. A. McDonough. 37:27-31 Ja '49  
 Moose and the Mass; Mass on Navy ship converts sailor (story) E. F. Miller. 37:7-11 Ja '49  
 Village in Japan asks Oblate missionaries to make the whole village Catholic (story) Bystander. 37:178-79 Mr '49  
 Tit for tat; conversion of a Lutheran minister, because priest did not denounce his church as he did the Catholic Church (story) E. F. Miller. 39:159-61 Mr '51  
 Moslem millions; statistics, and difficulties of conversion. 38:440 Jl '50  
 How to become a Catholic; three necessary steps. 40:632 O '52  
 How to judge a boy friend's conversion; on occasion of marriage. D. F. Miller. 41:158 Mr '53  
 On unworthy Catholics; man is deterred from the Church by life of unworthy Catholic. F. M. Louis. 41:358 Je '53  
 At the hour of my death; conversion of a Lutheran on his deathbed through the Blessed Virgin (story) E. F. Miller. 41:590-93 O '53  
 How to become a Catholic; woman worried because of past sins. F. M. Louis. 41:668 N '53  
 Is it difficult to become a Catholic? list of difficulties. D. F. Miller. 43:65-70 F '55  
 About going home; facts which lead converts into the Church. F. M. Lee. 43:71-76 F '56  
 Why many do not become Catholics. D. F. Miller. 43:577-82 O '55  
 See also Convert making; Converts; Jews - Conversion and converts.

## CONVERT MAKING

Religion by mail; Father Fallon's organization, Home Study Service, for instruction by mail. D. J. Corrigan. 34:337-41 Ag '46  
 Making converts; various methods for everyone. D. J. Corrigan. 37:89-92 F '49  
 Unconverted; Protestant with nothing but admiration for Catholicism, does not become convert (story) D. J. Corrigan. 37:203-05 Ap '49  
 Ready minds; plea for Catholics to explain their religion. 37:630 O '49  
 Should wife ask husband, interested in the faith, to join? D. F. Miller. 32:599 D '44  
 Source of light; correspondence courses in Catholic religion. 38:249 Ap '50  
 Anti-proselytizing; non-Catholic objects to efforts to make everybody Catholic. F. M. Louis. 39:582 O '51  
 Lay apostles; how laymen can make converts. 41:374 Je '53  
 Chesterton wins a Frenchman; Chesterton's influence on the conversion of Valery Larbaud (story) J. E. Doherty. 43:348-50 Je '55  
 Lay apostolate; Marian Workshop in Worthington, Ohio, in which Catholic magazines are placed in hands of non-Catholics. 43:374 Je '55  
 Battle for a soul: Claudel vs. Gide; Claudel's efforts to convert Gide (story) J. E. Doherty. 43:472-78 Ag '55

## CONVERTED CATHOLIC (MAGAZINE)

On renegade priests, and the magazine, Converted Catholic. Bystander. 37:242-44 Ap '49



## CONVERTS

Physician finds faith; conversion of Dr. Hiskey and family (story) D. J. Corrigan. 35:457-59 O '47  
 How Negroes become Catholics; Negro convert making, Negro converts and Negro Catholics. D. J. Corrigan. 36:357-61 Ag '48  
 What a wife can do; efforts for and conversion of Clovis (story) H. J. O'Connell. 37:107-09 F '49  
 Catholic religion is sane, why colored couple entered the Church (story) D. J. Corrigan. 39:465-69 Ag '51  
 Dream of Christmas; meaning of Christmas for convert in thinking of first Christmas scene (stories) M. H. Pathe. 41:729-30 D '53  
 Argumentative convert; conversion of Arnold Lunn (story) 42:140-46 Mr '54  
 Refusing baptism to a child; convert refuses to have her child, born before conversion, baptized. D. F. Miller. 42:264 My '54  
 Converts to Protestantism; statistics of converts from Catholicism to Protestantism in comparison with converts to Catholicism, and lessons therefrom. Bystander. 42:370-72 Je '54  
 See also Jews - Conversion and converts.

## COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATIONS

Farmer helps himself; the cooperative movement. P. G. Roests. 32:376-81 Jl '44  
 Chance to cooperate; need, means whereby and plea for cooperatives. R. Grismer. 36:508-11 O '48

## CORPORAL PUNISHMENT

Husband and wife disagree over corporal punishment for children. D. F. Miller. 32:572 N '44  
 On beating one's wife; whimsical observations. E. F. Miller. 36:210-13 My '48  
 Sparing the rod; mother complains to pastor and sister for corporal punishment of child (story) L. G. Miller. 36:535-39 N '48  
 Assault charge dismissed; teacher shakes boy (story). 38:248 Ap '50  
 Corporal punishment; rules laid down by St. John Baptist de la Salle for his teachers. 39:107 F '51  
 On whipping children in school. E. F. Miller. 41:535-38 S '53  
 Is wife-beating ever lawful? D. F. Miller. 42:522 S '54

## CORPUS CHRISTI

Laureate of Corpus Christi; hymns of St. Thomas Aquinas for feast of Corpus Christi. B. A. Francesci. 31:431-33 Jl '43

## CORRECTION

On resisting correction; ways of reacting. L. M. Merrill. 40:417-Jl '52

## COSMETICS

Romance of the nose; movie actress gets husband through use of perfume (story) L. G. Miller. 35:301-03 Jl '47  
 Case for cosmetics; analysis and advice. H. S. Smith. 31:203-08 Ap '43

## COURAGE

Conquest by courage; attack on Pius XII by Communists in Germany (story) H. J. O'Connell. 35:467-69 O '47

## COURTESY

Americans losing courtesy. Bystander. 31:435-36 Jl '43  
 Course in courtesy; for employees of St. Louis municipal government. 36:137 Mr '48  
 On courtesy. L. M. Merrill. 38:466 Ag '50



COURTSHIP. See Dates (courtship); Company keeping; Engagement (Marriage); Marriage, Preparation for.

#### CREATION

Six days in Genesis; creation of the world in six days. E. A. Mangan. 35:72 F '47  
Bible and evolution; theory of evolution and story of Adam and Eve. E. A. Mangan.

35:456 O '47

Creation out of nothing. E. A. Mangan. 38:482 Ag '50

How Eve was created. E. A. Mangan. 38:556 S '50

Purpose of creation. 40:200 Ap '52

See also World.

#### CREMATION

Burial or cremation for babies? Baptism and burial for premature babies.

D. F. Miller. 41:660 N '53

#### CRIME AND CRIMINALS

Nation's watchdog; story and cases of the F.B.I. T. Kinnally. 37:213-17 Ap '49

Lawyer and the criminal; may lawyer defend criminal, whom he knows committed

crime? F. J. Connell. 42:740 D '54

See also Execution.

#### CRITICISM, PERSONAL

On taking criticism. L. M. Merrill. 31:179 Mr '43

On destructive criticism. L. M. Merrill. 33:116 Mr '45

On blaming others; when criticized. L. M. Merrill. 35:348 Ag '47

On touchiness; how to accept and profit from criticism. L. M. Merrill. 36:8 Ja '48

On belittling. L. M. Merrill. 37:88 F '49

How to criticize your neighbor; the right and wrong way. D. F. Miller.

41:193-98 Ap '53

#### CRISPINA, SAINT

St. Crispina; martyrdom. St. Alphonsus. 39:761-62 D '51

CROPS. See Food and Drink.

CROSS. See Jesus Christ - Passion and death; Sign of the Cross.

#### CRUELTY

On cruelty. L. M. Merrill. 33:440 N '45

#### CURIOSITY

On offensive curiosity. L. M. Merrill. 34:440 O '46

#### CUSTOMS ADMINISTRATION

Battle of Siamese customs; missionaries' dealings with customs officials on entrance into Siam (story) C. Duhart. 37:234-37 Ap '49

#### CYRIL OF ROME, SAINT

St. Anastasia, virgin; St. Cyril of Rome; martyrdom. St. Alphonsus. 39:633-34 O '51

#### CYRIL THE CHILD, SAINT

St. Cyril, the Child; martyrdom. St. Alphonsus. 39:317 My '51

#### CYPRIAN OF ANTIOCH, SAINT

Sts. Cyprian, magician, and Justina, virgin; martyrdom. St. Alphonsus. 39:570 S '51

## DACHAU CONCENTRATION CAMP, GERMANY

On concentration camps; Dachau, Germany, priest's camp (story) E. F. Miller.  
39:75-79 F '51

## DAMIEN DE VEUSTER, JOSEPH (FATHER DAMIEN)

Love chooses death; work of Father Damien at Molokai (story) H. J. O'Connell.  
35:363-66 Ag '47

## DANCING

Is dancing a sin? D. F. Miller. 41:332 Je '53

## DATES (COURTSHIP)

Case for uniforms; girl stops date with sailor because of girl waiting back home (story) F. M. Lee 31:456-62 Ag '43

Time for teen-agers to be home from dates; and seriousness of obedience.

D. F. Miller. 33:262 Jl '45

Mother opposes steady dates for children, 12 to 15. D. F. Miller. 33:229 Je '45

Dates with another's husband or wife. D. F. Miller. 34:252 Je '46

For girls only; chastity on dates. F. M. Lee. 34:407-08 S '46

Divorced man goes with girl in hopes of marrying some day. D. F. Miller.  
36:484 O '48

Fourteen year old girl and sixteen year old boy go out together twice a week, and sometimes oftener. D. F. Miller. 36:609 D '48

Rules for proms. 37:375 Je '49

On resisting advances; high school girl wants to stay decent on dates. D. F. Miller. 37:586 O '49

High school company keeping; parents permit sixteen year old girl to go out only once a week and with older brother along. D. F. Miller. 37:736 D '49

Date for New Year's Eve, man almost falls for married woman (story) E. F. Miller  
38:13-18 Ja '50

Is sixteen too young for dates? D. F. Miller 38:92 F '50

On dates with married employers. D. F. Miller. 38:140 Mr '50

On drinking on dates. D. F. Miller. 38:272 My '50

On exclusive dates; difficulties of avoiding. D. F. Miller. 38:390 Jl '50

Premature courtships; steady dating during high school. 38:568 S '50

Evils of the dating system. Bystander. 39:243-45 Ap '51

Should engaged girls accept dates? Girl asks permission from sailor. D. F. Miller. 39:469 Ag '51

How to behave with girl friends. D. F. Miller 39:513-17 S '51

High school girl wishes to go out regularly with ex-seminarian a year and a half before entering convent. D. F. Miller. 40:351 Je '52

On blind dates; parents forbid girl. D. F. Miller. 40:27 Ja '52

~~Limitations on night life; junior in high school~~ resents having to be home by midnight. D. F. Miller. 41:212 Ap '53

Platonic friendships; couple have dates twice a week with no intention of romance or marriage. D. F. Miller. 42:718 D '54

Company-keeping at fifteen; girl wants to go steady. D. F. Miller. 42:750 D '54

On going steady at fourteen. D. F. Miller. 43:82 F '55

Steady dating at thirteen; parents oppose girl. D. F. Miller. 43:276 My '55

Teen-agers and dating; reasonable rules. E. F. Miller. 43:233-38 Ap '55

On dating with divorced persons; meaning of dating. D. F. Miller. 43:396 Jl '55

Parents and teen-agers; advice to parents about steady company keeping. H. Morin.  
43:669-72 N '55

Teen-agers and parties; rules to get the most fun and least danger out of parties.  
E. F. Miller. 43:733-36 D '55

See also Company keeping; Dancing; Kissing and petting.

## DEAD, THE

How to grieve for your dead; principles and attitudes. D. F. Miller. 40:641-46  
N '52

## DEAF

God's silent children; what the Church is doing for the deaf. D. J. Corrigan.  
36:257-61 Je '48

## DEATH

How to think of death; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 31:227 Ap '43  
Awakening; what Mary's death teaches. 31:504 Ag '43  
Case of the dying child; Father Jackson at death of child who dies for spiritual good of parents (story) 31:529-34 S '43  
Appointment with death; death of President Roosevelt. 33:207 My '45  
Chaplain's letter to dead service man's wife, and answer. E. P. Crane.  
33:203-04 My '45  
Spirit world; death and the dead. 33:473 N '45  
Life and death as a Catholic (stories) Bystander. 34:132-33 Mr '46  
On the right attitude toward death; based upon the death of Christ. 36:114 Mr '48  
Man of distinction; man is killed after getting divorce (story) E. F. Miller.  
36:303-07 Jl '48  
On wanting to die; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 36:575 N '48  
Before or after? Thoughts before and after death for Lent. 37:181 Mr '49  
What will happen when you die? Last decision about God. D. F. Miller.  
37:641-44 N '49  
Man who retired; man dies unexpectedly after being asked about not making Easter duty by pastor (story) Miller, L. G. 37:645-49 N '49  
Deep imprint; man receives instructions and sacraments on deathbed, after priest learns he was baptized a Catholic as a child (story) D. J. Corrigan. 37:674 N '49  
Shock of death; taking children to funerals to break death to them gradually.  
37:696 N '49  
Jungle sick call; woman receives last Sacraments along the Amazon (story)  
W. F. McKee. 38:263-66 My '50  
How do you think of death? what happens after death. D. F. Miller. 38:321-25  
Je '50  
Mystery on Ardmore Street; sinners pay no attention to God's markings of dates of death (story) E. F. Miller. 38:455-60 Ag '50  
Last rites; missionary gives sacraments to dying woman, baptized by a suspended priest, along the Amazon (story) W. F. McKee. 38:527-29 S '50  
Death without fear (stories) J. E. Doherty. 39:281-85 My '51  
Prods to perfection; stories to help think about death. J. P. Schaefer.  
39:357-59 Je '51  
Bringing death close; through dedication of November to the poor souls. 39:693 N '51  
Fruits of war; death may be offered as a sacrifice of love, and removes all debt of sin. 40:249 Ap '52  
Your death; thoughts to change sinners. F. M. Lee. 41:145-50 Mr '53  
Last will of an ex-Catholic; thoughts of dying woman in invalid marriage (story)  
E. F. Miller. 41:337-42 Je '53  
How death leads to life; in this world. D. F. Miller. 41:641-46 N '53  
New diseases for old; secularist finds death difficult to reckon with.  
42:247 Ap '54  
Is death the end? Life after death. D. F. Miller. 42:641-45 N '54  
Taking the sting out of death; attitude of the Church toward death, seen in rites and prayers. L. G. Miller. 42:661-65 N '54  
Better off dead; Amazon missionary blesses body of dead man (story) W. F. McKee.  
43:161-62 Mr '55  
Mother of soldiers; during bombardment dead body of soldier is thrown into arms of the Blessed Virgin's statue (story) E. F. Miller. 43:269-72 My '55  
Must a doctor prolong life of the dying? F. J. Connell. 43:346 Je '55  
Help for the dying; prayer cards for dying non-Catholics. 43:568 S '55  
Where do you go after death?; Hell, purgatory or heaven. D. F. Miller. 43:641-46  
N '55

**DEATH (cont'd)**

See also Burial; Funerals; Immortality; Wakes.

**DEATHBED REPENTANCE**

Conquest; two angels fight over dying man, who repents through prayer (story) D. F. Miller. 32:36-39 Ja '44

Death of a GI; army sergeant tells on his death bed how he just got back to God in time (story) L. G. Miller. 32:359-61 Jl '44

Readers retort; deathbed repentance through the Green Scapular of the man who murdered Archbishop Affre (story) Sr. Mary Kelly. 37:162-64 Mr '49

Passport to heaven; religious articles bring priest for dying fallen away Catholic (story) D. J. Corrigan. 38:162 Mr '50

Bread on the waters; priest helps fallen away Catholic buy meal and minutes later hears his confession on deathbed (story) L. G. Miller 38:583-87 O '50

Death in the jungle; Christian funeral for man married by judge along the Amazon (story) W. F. McKee. 40:5-7 Ja '52

As done unto others; Alois Petr in Communist Czechoslovakia asks for priest on deathbed, but none given him (story) 41:567 S '53

**DEBTS AND DEBTORS**

On paying debts; three classes of debtors. L. M. Merrill. 36:410 S '48

**DEFLATION.** See Inflation and deflation.

**DELUGE**

Universality of the flood. E. A. Mangan. 37:96 F '49

**DEMOCRACY**

Advertising democracy; three worthwhile ways of keeping the United States united. 37:311 My '49

Snobs of democracy; democracy demands the conquering of race prejudice through supernatural charity. E. F. Miller. 38:229-31 Ap '50

Meaning of democracy; principles. 41:373 Je '53

See also Freedom.

**DEMOCRACY AND RELIGION**

Dialogue with child; necessity of religion for democracy (story) D. F. Miller. 31:331-34 Je '43

I am an American; God is necessary for true American. 31:375-76 Je '43

~~Motive for a New Year~~; of religion necessary for democracy. D. F. Miller. 35:1-4 Ja '47

Dialogue with child; father explains that God is necessary for democracy (story) L. F. Hyland. 36:309-12 Jl '48

**DEMOCRACY AND THE CATHOLIC CHURCH**

Democracy of Catholics; letter to Paul Blanshard in defense of Catholics. D. F. Miller. 36:49-52 F '48

Protestant minister attacks the Catholic Church as attempting to destroy the democratic process in the United States. Bystander. 36:229-30 My '48

Attack of Protestant minister, Mr. Donald Harrington, upon the authority and lack of democracy in the Church. Bystander. 37:370-72 Je '49

Are Catholics enemies of democracy? Because of absolute authority of the Church. F. M. Louis. 40:160 Mr '52

What schools are democratic? Dr. Conant says that non-public schools are divisive. 40:372-73 Je '52

Praise for James M. O'Neill's book, Catholicism and American Freedom, written against Blanshard. Bystander. 40:433-35 Jl '52

Are Catholic schools American? Objections and answers. D. F. Miller. 40:449-53 Ag '52



## DEMOCRACY AND THE CATHOLIC CHURCH (cont'd)

Do Catholics have a foreign allegiance? To the Pope. F. M. Louis. 40:463 Ag '52  
 Democracy; absolute truths of Catholicism cannot be voted on. 41:54 Ja '53  
 Catholic schools and their enemies. C. C. Englert. 41:209-11 AP '53  
 Christmas and democracy; Pius XII's Christmas address of 1944. R. J. Miller.  
 41:743-47 D '53  
 See also Catholic Church - Authority; Catholic Church and freedom; Patriotism.

## DEMPSEY, REV. TIMOTHY

Shepherd of the outcast; life sketch of Father Tim Dempsey and his charities.  
 H. J. O'Connell. 37:399-403 J1 '49

## DENTISTS

Guild for dentists; purposes and activities, especially spiritual, of the  
 St. Apollonia Guild of St. Louis. F. B. Bockwinkel. 40:99-102 F '52

## DEPRESSIONS (ECONOMIC)

Workingmen's freedom; depression as a result of Frederick Smith's speech in  
 congress on legislation forbidding labor unions (story) D. F. Miller.  
 35:289-92 J1 '47  
 Escape from breadlines; Ralph Borsode book on Inflation is Coming, on the coming  
 depression because of inflation. L. G. Miller. 36:562-65 N '48  
 Problem of depressions; three basically different attitudes. R. J. Miller.  
 37:421-25 J1 '49  
 See also Inflation and deflation.

## DE SONIS, GASTON. See Sonis, Gaston de

## DESPAIR

Battle with despair; St. Alphonsus conquers temptation to abandon founding of  
 Redemptorists (story) H. J. O'Connell. 35:161-63 Ap '47  
 End of Judas Iscariot; death (story) R. J. Miller. 40:421-25 J1 '52

## DETACHMENT

On detachment; from material things. 35:68 F '47  
 Charity is not self seeking; necessity of detachment. St. Alphonsus.  
 43:377-78, 441-42, 506-07 Je-Ag '55  
 See also Lent; Mortification; Penance.

## DETRACTION

Degrees of detraction. 34:342 Ag '46  
 Murder by telephone; two women talk over phone about hearing squabble of husband  
 and wife, which is really nothing. L. M. Merrill. 37:395-97 J1 '49

## DEVIL

Devil's New Year; how the devil and vices fight for souls (story) D. F. Miller  
 31:11-17 Ja '43  
 Devil's school year; devil and vices discuss Catholic education and non-Catholic  
 education (story) D. F. Miller. 31:473-78 Ag '43  
 Satan's field manual for all imps attached to the armed forces; the devil's  
 temptations for service men. 32:362 J1 '44  
 V-day plans; the devil and his sin helpers plan for the peace (story) D. F.  
 Miller. 32:565-67 N '44  
 Satan's marriage clinic; discussion between satan and his special operators  
 in various fields of marriage (story) D. F. Miller. 33:177-80 My '45  
 Devil's peace plan; devil and cohorts discuss plans to upset the peace (story)  
 D. F. Miller. 33:349-52 S '45  
 Talk about the devil; Father Tim Casey comes for an exorcism and discusses the  
 devil (story) C. D. McEnniry. 34:66-70 F '46  
 Serpent and the Lady; Mary and Communism. R. J. Miller. 34:358-61 Ag '46  
 Devil and sick people; use of holy water. L. F. Hyland. 36:72 F '48  
 On exorcism; three kinds used in the Church. 37:522 S '49



**DEVIL (cont'd)**

- Serpent and the woman; in Genesis. E. A. Mangan. 38:608 O '50  
 The serpent that tempted Eve. E. A. Mangan. 38:232 Ap '50  
 Clue of the several devils; Judas finds companion and helper in the devil (story)  
 R. J. Miller. 40:231-34 Ap '52  
 Clue of the several devils (II); devil takes possession of Judas, but failures  
 in the end (story) R. J. Miller. 40:299-302 My '52  
 How much do we know about the devil?; how to meet his attacks. M. J. Huber. 43:  
 424-29 Jl '55

**DEVIL AND JESUS CHRIST**

- Christ in the desert; ministrations of angels after Christ's forty day fast and  
 temptation by the devil in desert (story) R. J. Miller. 37:165-69 Mr '49  
 Christ and the devil; background to the temptations of Christ in the desert.  
 R. J. Miller. 37:301-04 My '49  
 Christ being tempted; the devil's three temptings of Christ (story)  
 R. J. Miller. 37:365-69 Je '49  
 Christ and the possessed man; Christ drives the devil out of man in synagogue at  
 Capernaum (story) R. J. Miller. 37:479-83 Ag '49  
 Christ and the legion of devils; Christ drives the devil out of man in land of  
 Gerasenes (story) R. J. Miller. 37:557-61 S '49  
 Deaf and dumb devil; Jesus Christ drives the devil out of epileptic boy (story)  
 R. J. Miller. 43:360-64 Je '55

**DEWEY, JOHN**

- Instrumentalism of John Dewey is the philosophy of the public schools. Bystander.  
 41:368-71 Je '53

**DIANETICS**

- Dianetics as a cure for mental disorders, according to L. Ron Hubbard in his  
 Dianetics. Bystander. 39:310-12 My '51

**DIDYMUS, SAINT**

- Sts. Theodora and Didymus; martyrdom. St. Alphonsus. 39:251-52 Ap '51

**DIMAGGIO, JOSEPH PAUL**

- Public scandal; marriage of Joe DiMaggio and Marilyn Monroe. 42:312 My '54

**DIONYSIA, SAINT**

- St. Dionysia, her son, St. Majoricus, and other holy martyrs; martyrdom.  
 St. Alphonsus. 39:762-63 D '51

**DIONYSIA OF LAMPSACUS, SAINT**

- Sts. Dionysia, Andrew and Paul of Lampsacus; martyrdom. St. Alphonsus. 40:315 Je '51

**DISABLED**

- Facts about the handicapped; plea for kindness. 42:245 Ap '54  
 The well and the ill; points of friction in family. L. G. Miller. 42:301 My '54  
 See also Blind; Children, Exceptional and handicapped; Deaf.

**DISEASE**

- Inequality; far greater money spent on research for infantile paralysis than for  
 cancer and heart disease. 36:184 Ap '48  
 See also Health; Medical care; Mental disorders; Operations, Medical; Paralytics;  
 Salk vaccine; Tuberculosis  
 See also Mental and Physical Health and Disorders under author entry, O'Connell,  
 H. J., C.S.S.R.

## DISPLACED PERSONS

Displaced person; old Russian woman permitted to remain in Germany (story)

E. F. Miller. 38:535-37 S '50

Charity towards the dispossessed; need for immigration to the United States for displaced persons. 41:758 D '53

See also Immigration

DIVINE LAW. See Commandments, ten; Law; Morality; Natural Law.

## DIVORCE

Advice to love-lorn; man who gives advice on problems of love and marriage will get divorce (story) F. A. Ryan. 32:17-19 Ja '44

Should Catholic wife permit husband to divorce her? D. F. Miller. 32:512 O '44

Catholics and divorce; remarriage, separation. 34:114 Mr '46

Why wife can't remarry, if husband leaves her. D. F. Miller. 34:396 S '46

Ignore it, my dear! Ignoring trouble-making ex-wife. 35:86 F '47

Five fathers of Diana; movie actress with many husbands adopts child (story)

L. G. Miller. 35:247-51 Je '47

Grapes of divorce; woman urges girl to get divorce (story) F. M. Lee. 35:315-16 JI '47

Prefabricated divorce; defects in engaged couples before marriage, which lead to divorce. D. F. Miller. 36:1-7 Ja '48

Adultery and remarriage; divorce and remarriage after adultery in St. Matthew. E. A. Mangan. 36:14 Ja '48

Man of distinction; man is killed after getting divorce (story) E. F. Miller. 36:303-07 JI '48

Divorced man goes with girl in hopes of marrying some day. D. F. Miller. 36:484 O '48

Attitude and conduct of Catholics towards divorced Catholics. D. F. Miller. 36:630 D '48

Adultery disqualified; effect of laws banning divorce upon a man divorced couple (story) D. J. Corrigan. 37:409-12 JI '49

Bible and divorce; how can non-Catholic approve of divorce and remarriage? E. A. Mangan. 37:495 Ag '49

Robert Hutchins' divorce and remarriage. Bystander. 38:50-52 Ja '50

The foreign power again; Pius XII tells Catholic judges the obligations in regard to divorce. 38:181 Mr '50

Approval of divorce before marriage; Catholic learns that non-Catholic fiancé believes in divorce. D. F. Miller. 38:204 Ap '50

Vanishing Mother's Day; great number of divorces and consequent orphans. 38:311 My '50

King's love story; Duke of Winsor's articles in Life. 38:503 Ag '50

On divorced and remarried relatives. D. F. Miller. 38:538 S '50

Restrictions on divorced Catholics; divorced woman wishes to keep company without intention of marriage. D. F. Miller. 39:406 JI '51

May the divorced receive the sacraments? Questions about the attitude of Church towards divorced persons. D. F. Miller. 40:142 Mr '52

In love with a divorced man; woman complains because the Church has not settled whether she can marry divorced man. D. F. Miller. 40:152 Mr '52

Abolish divorce! What the United States should do to abolish divorce. D. J. Corrigan. 40:339-43 Je '52

Question of annulment; where girl marries with intention of possible divorce. D. F. Miller. 41:204 Ap '53

Does belief in divorce nullify marriage? D. F. Miller. 41:520 S '53

Divorced girl's problems; Catholics try to persuade her to remarry invalidly. D. F. Miller. 41:594 O '53

May divorcees be baptismal sponsors? D. F. Miller. 41:742 D '53

Duties to divorced parents. D. F. Miller. 42:326 Je '54

**DIVORCE (cont'd)**

Marriage after divorce; Protestant woman wants to marry Catholic after her divorce. D. F. Miller. 42:410 JI '54  
 Life in Miami; more divorces than marriages in Miami. 42:569 S '54  
 Catholic judge and divorce cases. F. J. Connell. 42:589 O '54  
 May divorced Catholics receive the sacraments? Woman, who gets divorce with good reason, may receive the sacraments. D. F. Miller. 42:600 O '54  
 On marrying divorced non-Catholics; on Catholics marrying divorced Protestants. D. F. Miller. 43:88 F '55  
 The substitute; woman is saved from an invalid marriage by sacrifice of woman becoming a religious (story) E. F. Miller. 43:135-39 Mr '55  
 On dating with divorced persons; meaning of dating. D. F. Miller. 43:396 JI '55  
 Catholic lawyer and divorce cases. F. J. Connell. 43:403 JI '55  
 See also Marriage; Marriage - Annulment; Marriage - Impediments; Marriage, Invalid; Separation.

**DOCTORS, MEDICAL**

Mother wants to know if she can continue services of physician who advises sterilization. D. F. Miller. 36:68 F '48  
 Obedience to doctors; moral principles, for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 40:289-91 My '52  
 Patron of doctors; life sketch of St. Elaise. 31:95-96 F '43  
 Obligation of seeing the doctor; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 41:486 Ag '53  
 Must a doctor prolong the life of the dying? F. J. Connell. 43:346 Je '55  
 Are doctors bound by professional secrecy? F. J. Connell. 43:752 D '55  
 See also Medical ethics.

**DOGMA**

Three minute instruction; on various subjects. v. 31-42 Ja '43-Je '53, JI-S '54  
 On dogmas and religion; definition and necessity of dogmas. 33:158 Ap '45  
 Doctrine taboo! Removal of doctrine in the Bible for the liberal. 35:136 Mr '47  
 The inescapable; Resurrection of Christ teaches the truths of faith. 35:182 Ap '47  
 Bishop without belief; Anglican Bishop Barnes attacks religious truths. 35:233 My '47  
 New union of Protestants; attempt of Methodist missionary bishop to unite Protestants on basis of their inner life. 37:182 Mr '49  
 Catholicism too complicated; too many dogmas. F. M. Louis. 38:546 N '50  
 Necessity of dogma; explained for non-Catholic. F. M. Louis. 42:424 JI '54  
 Big words into little; father instructs child about the dogmas of faith (story) L. F. Hyland. 42:671-73 N '54  
 Faith without dogma; man believes in dogmas despite what he says. 42:758 D '54  
 See also Apologetics; Catholic Church-Authority; Faith.

**DONATISTS**

Schism and heresy of the Donatists; in the fourth century (story) St. Alphonsus. 34:331-33 JI '46

**DONAVAN, REV. GERARD A., M. M.**

This faith cannot fail; martyrdom of Father Jerry Donovan in China (story) H. J. O'Connell. 36:69-71 F '48

**DOROTHEUS, SAINT**

Sts. Dorotheus and Gorgonius, chamberlains; martyrdom. St. Alphonsus. 39:569-70 S '51

**DRAFT. See Conscription.**

**DREAMS**

On dreams and fortune tellers; Father Tim Casey explains the truth about dreams and fortune tellers (story) C. D. McEnniry. 33:251-55 Jl '45  
 What are dreams? H. J. O'Connell. 37:13-17 Ja '49  
 What do dreams mean? Analysis of Freud's teaching, and practical points.  
 H. J. O'Connell. 37:82-87 F '49  
 On believing in dreams. 39:649 N '51

**DRINKING.** See Alcoholics; Liquor problems; Taverns.

**DRINK.** See Food and drink; Water.

**DRIVING.** See Automobile driving.

**DRUGGISTS**

Caution to drug-store owners; obligations in regard to contraceptives.  
 39:504 Ag '51  
 May a druggist sell contraceptives? And also a drug-clerk. F. J. Connell.  
 43:263 My '55

**DRUNKENNESS.** See Alcoholics; Liquor problem.

**DUCKETT, JAMES, Bl.**

Blood-stained books; martyrdom under Queen Elizabeth for publishing Catholic books. (story) H. J. O'Connell. 38:343-46 Je '50

**DUELS**

Duels in America (stories) R. J. Weninger. 38:71-74 F '50

**EASTER**

Easter parade; women's clothes on Easter. 42:244 Ap '54  
 See also Jesus Christ - Resurrection.

**EASTERN CHURCHES**

Strange Mass; of Eastern Church liturgy. W. T. Cullen. 31:479-85 Ag '43  
 Other sheep of the same fold; story of Uniates and their Mass. H. A. Seifert.  
 39:287-92 My '51  
 We attend a Greek Rite Mass. H. A. Seifert. 39:335-41 Je '51  
 Married Catholic priests; in the Eastern Churches. H. A. Seifert. 39:401-05 Jl '51

**EBION**

Ebion; life sketch and heresy in the first century (story) St. Alphonsus.  
 34:139 Mr '46

**ECONOMIC CONDITIONS**

Beware of mere words; plea from propagandists for definition of the terms, free enterprise and New Dealism. 35:184 Ap '47  
 Liberty; economic liberalism and rugged individualism. Bystander.  
 43:176-78 Mr '55  
 See also Business, Buying and selling; Capitalism; Cooperative associations; Depressions (economic); Inflation and deflation; Industrial relations; Industry; Labor unions; Rural life.

**ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT.** See Christian Unity.

**EDESIUS, SAINT**

The brother martyrs, Sts. Appian and Edesius; martyrdom. St. Alphonsus.  
 39:250 Ap '51



## EDUCATION

Rules for schooling; right attitude of parents towards schooling. D. F. Miller. 37:513-16 S '49  
 September, school and children; three ways of educating. 38:567 S '50  
 Escape from bondage; parents lose case for educating children at home, and forced to send them to Godless public schools (story) D. J. Corrigan. 37:587-91 O '49  
 Voice from the Vatican; what the popes have said on Christian education. F. B. Bockwinkel. 40:171-72 Mr '52  
 On cheating in school work. L. M. Merrill. 40:365 Je '52  
 Great Books program of self education. Bystander. 41:111-113 F '53  
 Instrumentalism of John Dewey is the philosophy of the public schools. Bystander. 41:368-71 Je '53  
 Pius XI's encyclical on Christian education in 1929. Bystander. 42:563-65 S '54  
 See also Catholic education; Catholic schools; Intelligence tests; Liberal Arts; Public schools; Religious education.

## EDUCATION, HIGHER

Substitute for education; ~~Hutchins~~ attack upon vocational education. 36:328 Jl '48  
 For Catholic parents; Professors in non-Catholic universities teach false morality. 38:247 Ap '50  
 Is a college education worth while? For girl who intends to marry. D. F. Miller. 42:390 Jl '54  
 See also Catholic schools - Colleges and universities; Colleges and universities.

## EDUCATION, SECONDARY

Parents argue over whether daughter should attend a co-educational high school or girl's academy. D. F. Miller. 33:492 D '45  
 New functions for high schools; students should be taught elements of liberal education as well as vocational training. 36:138 Mr '48  
 Are high school studies useless? D. F. Miller. 41:534 S '53  
 Teen-agers and study; plea to ~~teen~~-agers to get the most out of studies in high school. E. F. Miller. 43:548-51 S '55

## EDWARD VIII, KING OF GREAT BRITAIN (DUKE OF WINSOR)

King's love story; Duke of Winsor's articles in Life. 38:503 Ag '50

## EGOTISM

On egotism; preoccupation with self. L. M. Merrill. 37:466 Ag '49

## EISENHOWER, DWIGHT DAVID

Whom and what should be burned; President Eisenhower's too liberal views on censorship. 41:501 Ag '53

## ELECTRICITY

Electricity; history and power. F. W. Stratman. 31:555-61 S '43

## ELOPING

On eloping; 17 and 20 year old couple wish to elope because of families' opposition. D. F. Miller. 38:652 N '50

## EMOTIONS

I don't feel like it; on controlling feelings. F. M. Lee. 41:71-75 F '53  
 See also Temperament.

ENCYCLICALS. See under Popes and names of individual popes.

## END OF THE WORLD

- End of the world; according to the Bible. E. A. Mangan. 35:268 Je '47  
 Is the end of the world at hand?; signs to recognize it. E. A. Mangan.  
 38:165-68 Mr '50  
 End of the world; prophecies that have been made about the end of the world.  
 E. F. Miller. 37:613-16 O '49  
 End of the world; description. St. Alphonsus. 38:121-23 F '50  
 Condition of the world after the universal judgment. St. Alphonsus. 38:570-71 S '50  
 End of the world and the Apocalypse. E. A. Mangan. 39:599-603 O '51  
 Apocalypse and the end of the world; teaching of the Church about the revelations  
 in the Apocalypse and about the end of the world. E. A. Mangan. 43:347 Je '55  
 See also Judgment day.

## ENGAGEMENT (MARRIAGE)

- How to propose to a girl. L. M. Merrill. 32:264-69 My '44  
 How to make a man propose. L. M. Merrill. 33:295-99 Ag '45  
 Advice from Mabel; college football player intends to propose to girl before he  
 might loose teeth (story) W. Karrer. 36:541-42 N '48  
 On stealing another man's girl; man wants to marry a girl engaged to another.  
 D. F. Miller. 38:530 S '50  
 They're engaged; canonical or solemn engagement ceremony. D. J. Corrigan.  
 39:331-34 Je '51  
 Should engaged girls accept dates? Girl asks permission from sailor. D. F.  
 Miller. 39:469 Ag '51  
 On marrying a relative; girl has misgivings about breaking engagement with  
 second cousin. 39:627 O '51  
 Jealous fiancé; abnormality. D. F. Miller. 39:657 N '51  
 St. Valentine's assistants; at a Valentine's party a couple finally get engaged  
 with outside help (story) E. F. Miller. 40:103-07 F '52  
 Long engagements; of even five or six years. D. F. Miller. 42:71 F '54  
 Past sins of engaged; difficulty over two past answers on whether past sins should  
 be revealed. D. F. Miller. 42:228 Ap '54  
 Flossie is waiting; girl writes to future husband in the service about her dates  
 with other men (story) F. M. Lee. 42:391-92 Jl '54  
 See also Company keeping; Dates (Courtship); Marriage, Preparation for.

## ENVELOPES

- Elevation of the envelope; use of the envelope in collecting money in church.  
 E. F. Miller. 37:390-93 Jl '49

## ENVY

- On envy; effects. 32:418 Ag '44  
 On being envious. L. M. Merrill. 35:490 N '47  
 Envy of sinners; for the shut-in, because of their good fortune. L. F. Hyland.  
 40:344 Je '52  
 Charity envieth not; pious envy of living for God alone. St. Alphonsus.  
 42:697-99 N '54

## EPILEPSY

- Hope for the epileptic; facts about epilepsy. H. J. O'Connell.  
 36:551-54 N '48

## EPIPODIUS, SAINT

- Sts. Epipodius and Alexander; martyrdom. St. Alphonsus. 40:250-51 Ap '52

## ESCAPISM

- Are you an escapist? Forms of escapism. D. F. Miller. 31:667-70 N '43

## ESCHATOLOGY

Last things; the eternal truths. St. Alphonsus. v. 37-39 S '49-F '51  
 Whistling in a cemetery; her beliefs in immortality, but not in heaven, hell or purgatory. 39:53 Ja '51  
 Where do you go after death?; hell, purgatory or heaven. D. F. Miller. 43:641-46 N '55  
 Is death the end? Life after death. D. F. Miller. 42:641-45 N '54  
 See also Anti-Christ; Death; Eternity; Heaven; Hell, Immortality; Judgment day; Millenium; Purgatory; Resurrection of the body.

## ESKIMOS

Hopeless mission; St. Therese of the Child Jesus helps in the conversion of the Eskimos of northern Canada (story) 41:309 My '53  
 Mary among the Eskimos; Mary is invoked at Eskimo celebration (story) 43:390 JI '55

## ETERNITY

On time and a New Year; keep mind on eternity for resolutions. 31:56 Ja '43

## EUCHARIST

This they believed; three men tell what they believe about the Eucharist in year 1500, before Protestant revolt (story) F. M. Lee. 42:275-80 My '54  
 Why Catholics believe in the Holy Eucharist; Christ's presence in the Eucharist. D. F. Miller. 43:257-62 My '55  
 See also Transubstantiation.

## DEVOTION TO

Daily visit to the Most Holy Sacrament and to the Blessed Virgin; as a means of perseverance. St. Alphonsus. 32:123 F '44  
 Act to be made while visiting the Blessed Sacrament. St. Alphonsus. 32:299 My '44  
 Unknown God; how to meditate before the Blessed Sacrament. M. J. Huber. 37:665-69 N '49  
 Transformation of a parish; plea to imitate Illinois parish. 38:561 S '50  
 Chung Chin and the Excellent One; death and burial of a Chinese seaman, who respected the Blessed Sacrament (story) T. A. McDonough. 39:141-45 Mr '51  
 Prods to perfection; stories to help appreciate Holy Eucharist. J. P. Schaefer. 40:418-19 JI '52  
 Prods to perfection; stories to help appreciate Christ's Presence in the Blessed Sacrament. J. P. Schaefer. 40:617-19 O '52  
 Eucharistic prayer; composed by Pius XII for Italian National Eucharistic Congress, 1956. C. D. McEniry. 43:430 JI '55  
 See also Perpetual adoration.

## EUCCHARISTIC FAST

Exceptions to fasting before Communion. 33:181 My '45  
 Fast before Communion; practical questions. 38:470 Ag '50  
 New fasting laws before Communion. 42:528 S '54

## EUROPE

On the use of roads; observations about European travel, and indifference to danger and death. E. F. Miller. 33:17-19 Ja '45

## EUTHANASIA

In defense of murder; Anglican Bishop advocates euthanasia for defective children, and sterilization to prevent them. J. E. H. 33:365-67 S '45  
 To kill or not to kill; doctor advocates mercy killing. 35:87 F '47  
 We are on our way; toward catastrophe with bill to legalize euthanasia. 36:390 Ag '48  
 Mercy in mercy-killing; principles and conclusions. D. F. Miller. 38:129-33 Mr '50  
 Defeat for death; failure of Sander trial to promote euthanasia. 38:439 JI '50

**EUTYCHES**

Eutychian Heresy; life sketch and heresy of Eutyches (story) St. Alphonsus.  
35:186-87 Ap '47

**EVANGELICAL REVIVAL**

Sawdust trail to God; analysis of evangelical movement. L. G. Miller. 38:415-19 J1 '50  
Man-made hell; hell as preached by the early American revivalists. J. E. Doherty.  
39:725-30 D '51  
Revival religion; origins of revivalism. J. E. Doherty. 40:153-59 Mr '52  
See also Graham, Billy

**EVE**

The serpent that tempted Eve. E. A. Mangan. 38:232 Ap '50  
How Eve was created. E. A. Mangan. 38:556 S '50  
Serpent and the woman; in Genesis. E. A. Mangan. 38:608 O '50  
See also Adam and Eve; Creation.

**EVENING PRAYERS**

See Morning and evening prayers.

**EVOLUTION**

Bible and evolution; theory of evolution and story of Adam and Eve. E. A. Mangan.  
35:456 O '47  
Everything in a nutshell; scientist's theories about world and its evolutionary  
development. L. G. Miller. 37:174-77 Mr '49  
Greatest hoax of the century. L. G. Miller. 42:7-12 Ja '54

**EXAGGERATION**

On exaggerating; three main forms. L. M. Merrill. 33:498 D '45

**EXCOMMUNICATION**

On excommunication; meaning and purpose. 36:53 F '48  
See also Marriage - Penalties.

**EXECUTIONS**

Executions; highly publicized executions of criminals. 42:118 F '54

**EXTREME UNCTION**

Sacrament of sickness. E. F. Miller. 43:19-23 Ja '55  
See also Death.

**F.B.I.** See Federal Bureau of Investigation

**FAILURE**

On the fruitfulness of failure; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 36:160 Ap '48

**FAIR EMPLOYMENT PRACTICE ACT**

To outlaw prejudice; meaning of the Fair Employment Practices Act. 33:330 Ag '45

**FAIR EMPLOYMENT PRACTICES COMMISSION****SEGREGATION**

Negro segregation and the Fair Employment Practices Commission. John A. Ryan.  
33:370-72 S '45

**FAIRIES**

Tales of the fairies; fairy stories, and Father Tim Casey tells girl the truth  
about fairies (story) C. D. McEniry. 34:115-19 Mr '46



## FAITH, SAINT

St. Faith, virgin; martyrdom. St. Alphonsus. 39:633-34 O '51

## FAITH

On losing faith; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 32:109 F '44

Doubts against faith. 34:497 N '46

End of the line; man's suicide shows necessity of faith in God and not in oneself (story) 35:183 Ap '47

Broadway tackles faith; confusions about faith in Maxwell Anderson's play Joan of Arc, and principles that clarify. T. W. Coyle. 35:305-09 Jl '47

Narrow-mindedness of Catholics; Catholics not permitted to read or study anything contrary to their beliefs. F. M. Louis. 39:548 S '51

Judas the unbeliever; Judas' unbelief in Christ seen in multiplication of five loaves and two fishes (story) R. J. Miller. 39:675-79 N '51

Gullible unbeliever; man cannot live without faith, both natural and religious. L. M. Merrill. 40:262 My '52

Believe it or—; author of book attacks belief in God. F. M. Lee. 40:470-72 Ag '52

In reviewing Chamber's book, Witness, Schlesinger attacks belief in God and denies that faith in God divides Communists from rest of world. Bystander. 40:498-500 Ag '52

How do you believe in God; ninety nine per cent of Americans believe in God in theory, if not in practice. 41:55 Ja '53

Need of learning God's word; reasons why submission to God's revelation is of the essence of religion. 41:94 F '53

Faith; a rock in tribulation. 41:440 Jl '53

A light for darkness; stories to help appreciate faith. J. P. Schaefer. 42:297-98 My '54

How to live by faith. M. J. Huber. 43:83-87 F '55

See also Atheists; Authority (religion); Belief and doubt; Catholic Church - Authority; Dogma; Religion; Revelation; Truth; Apologetics.

## FAITH AND GOOD WORKS

On good works without faith. 32:10 Ja '44

Not for faith alone; passion of Christ teaches that love and action must accompany faith. 38:246 Ap '50

Can faith alone save you? 38:326 Je '50

Overemphasis on good works? Accepting Christ as Savior is all that is necessary for salvation. F. M. Louis. 40:616 O '52

See also Salvation.

## FALLON, REV. LESTER J., C.M.

Religion by mail; Father Fallon's organization, Home Study Service, for convert instruction by mail. D. J. Corrigan. 34:337-41 Ag '46

## FAME

To Miss Landis and Miss Jones; comparison with St. Winefred's acceptance of fame and rejection of impure advances (story) E. F. Miller. 36:9-13 Ja '48

Zooming to success; rules for success. L. G. Miller. 37:671-73 N '49

See also Rich, The

## FAMILY, SIZE OF

Large family haven; man builds subdivision dedicated to large families outside St. Louis (story) D. J. Corrigan. 33:111-15 Mr '45

How to resist rebukes for many children. D. F. Miller. 34:20 Ja '46

Married couple, forced to live with parents, are asked not to have more than one child. D. F. Miller. 35:485 N '47

Mother-in-law, living with family, berates wife for not limiting family. D. F. Miller. 37:218 Ap '49

## FAMILY, SIZE OF (cont'd)

Too many children; mother does not think they are financially able to have another child. D. F. Miller. 38:454 Ag '50  
 Wife's right to refuse; wife refuses marriage act, because of having seven children. D. F. Miller. 39:208 Ap '51  
 Breast feeding as natural way of spacing children in Readers Retort. 43:543, 737 S, D '55  
 See also Birth control; Married life; Population; Rhythm theory, Sexual.

## FAMILY LIFE

Arrival of Miss Hooper; wife's friend is not able to come for holidays (story) L. G. Miller. 31:46-51 Ja '43  
 Home sweet home; children and husband come home to find mother sleeping before going to party, and have little home life (story) D. F. Miller. 32:85-90 F '44  
 Your work for peace (III); Pius XII's peace plan; restoration of family as rock on which society is built. D. F. Miller. 32:307-09 Je '44  
 Wife complains about not having maid. D. F. Miller. 33:65 F '45  
 When the boys come home; too much foreboding about veterans and their families. D. F. Miller. 33:146-48 Ap '45  
 Uncle Ed's attic; workman falls through on top of Uncle Ed (story) L. G. Miller. 34:343-47 Ag '46  
 Word to vacationers; with family together; do's and don'ts. E. F. Miller. 34:349-52 Ag '46  
 Mother-daughter wrangle; Gloria Stokowski and her mother. 34:232 My '46  
 Wife thinks husband should spend time with her and children. D. F. Miller. 34:502 N '46  
 Uncle Ed's cottage; boy's happy vacation there (story) L. G. Miller. 36:151-55 Ap '48  
 On charity at home. L. M. Merrill. 38:30 Ja '50  
 Meet the family; improvements for family life. M. J. Huber. 38:327-32 Je '50  
 On divorced and remarried relatives. D. F. Miller. 38:538 S '50  
 Two of everything; family of the future with two of everything because of advertising (story) L. G. Miller. 39:151-53 Mr '51  
 Guest in the jungle; missionary visits family and conducts religious services along the Amazon (story) W. F. McKee. 39:519-23 S '51  
 Uncle Finbar in the supermarket; conversation at supper table on various subjects (story) L. G. Miller. 40:593-95 O '52  
 Christmas reunions; should include all the family. 40:759 D '52  
 Open letter to a service man and his family; considerations for difficulties. D. F. Miller. 41:539-42 S '53  
 Quarrels in the family; high school girl and boy do not get along. L. G. Miller. 42:157 Mr '54  
 The well and the ill; points of friction in family. L. G. Miller. 42:301 My '54  
 One day with mother; mother at home with children (story) F. M. Lee. 42:529-32 S '54  
 How to treat invalidly married relations. D. F. Miller. 43:598 O '55  
 No sense of humor at all; failure of pranks on relatives (story) L. G. Miller. 43:747-48 D '55  
 See also Children; Divorce; Fathers; Fathers-in-law; Home life; Husbands; In-laws; Married life; Mothers; Mothers-in-law; Parents; Teen-agers; Wives.

## RELIGIOUS LIFE AND PRAYER

Family vocations; in St. Bernard's family. 38:439 Jl '50  
 Family day; work of Family Communion Crusade. 39:53 Ja '51  
 Family Communion; excellence of movement. 41:184 Mr '53  
 How to be a praying family; practices of common prayer. L. G. Miller. 42:399-402 Jl '54  
 Teen-agers; crime is due to lack of religion in the home. 42:246 Ap '54  
 Christian Family Movement; objectives. 43:567 S '55  
 Focus on the family; valuable trend towards the family in religious practices. 43:629 O '55

**FARMERS**

Facts about farmers; plea and reasons for farms and farmers. P. G. Roets. 32:285-89 My '44  
 Farmer has the answer; why farm life is better than city life. P. G. Roets. 32:331-35 Je '44  
 Farmer helps himself; the cooperative movement. P. G. Roets. 32:376-81 Jl '44  
 On farming; satisfying kind of life. E. F. Miller. 36:381-85 Ag '48  
 See also Food and drink; Rural life; Cooperative associations.

**FASTING**

Genius and ignorance; scientist Carlson on fasting. 37:568 S '49  
 About Lent; fast and abstinence. E. F. Miller. 38:147-50 Mr '50  
 Unnaturalness of fasting; why Catholics fast. F. M. Louis. 40:246 Ap '52  
 On the laws of fasting. 38:84 F '50  
 Business of fasting; explanation for non-Catholics. F. M. Louis. 42:134 Mr '54

**FATALISM**

On fate and Providence; differences between fatalist and believer in Providence. 39:74 F '51

**FATHERS**

Letter from dad; father does not write to son in service because of lack of ideas (story) B. J. Tobin. 32:229-30 Ap '44  
 "Call no man father"; is not calling priests father against Our Lord's words in Matthew? E. A. Mangan. 37:296 My '49  
 What are fathers for? Obligation of fathers in home. D. F. Miller. 37:335-39 Je '49  
 "Call no man father"; why priests are called father despite St. Matthew text. F. M. Ryan. 43:160 Mr '55  
 See also Children; Husbands; Mothers.

**FATHERS-IN-LAW**

Ignored by father-in-law; for no good reason. D. F. Miller. 40:686 N '52

**FATIMA, OUR LADY OF**

Prophecy of peace; story of Fatima and Consecration of the world to the Immaculate Heart of Mary. R. J. Miller. 31:585-93 O '43  
 Prophecy of peace; Mary asks for the rosary at Fatima. 34:469 O '46  
 Journey from Fatima; Our Lady of Fatima statue tours Europe (story) 35:569 D '47  
 No need for Portugal; excellence of Portugal because of Our Lady of Fatima. 36:184 Ap '48  
 Christmas mandate; Our Lady of Fatima's message applied to the shut-in, by which they should offer their sufferings for penance and reparation of world's sins. L. F. Hyland. 36:614 D '48  
 The draft; Our Lady of Fatima drafts soldiers to fight Communism. 38:757 D '50  
 Cardinal Tedeschini says that Pius XII saw the miracle of Fatima (story) C. D. McEnniry. 40:112-13 F '52  
 Miracle of Our Lady of Fatima; praise for movie. 41:56 Ja '53  
 October and the rosary; Mary at Fatima asked the rosary be said; plea for saying the rosary. 43:629 O '54

**FEAR**

How to fear God; campaign against, foundation of and practical conclusions about fear. D. F. Miller. 39:193-97 Ap '51  
 On fear; goodness of fear. L. M. Merrill. 39:154 Mr '51  
 Don't be afraid of the Catholic Church. D. J. Corrigan. 40:271-75 My '52  
 See also Mental disorders.

**FEASTS**

Time for a feast; rules for Christmas feasting. 38:756 D '50

**FEBRUARY**

Dangers of February; coasting in spiritual life during in-between month.  
42:116 F '54

**FEDERAL AID TO EDUCATION**

Catholic opposition to the Barden and Thomas bills. Bystander. 38:307-09 My '50  
Twenty questions; on proposals for federal aid to public school system. J. J. Higgins. 37:456-60 Ag '49  
Barden bill shows fear of the Church. Bystander. 37:563-64 S '49

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION**

Nation's watchdog; story and cases of the F.B.I. T. Kinally. 37:213-17 Ap '49

**FEEBLEMINDEDNESS**

One million feebleminded; description of mental backwardness, with comment on what can and should be done. H. J. O'Connell. 36:411-14 S '48

**FEENEY, REV. LEONARD**

Catholic authors. T. E. Tobin. 31:508 Ag '43  
On Father Feeney and his error about salvation outside the Church. Bystander.  
41:560-62 S '53

**FELICITAS, SAINT**

Sts. Perpetua and Felicitas of Carthage; martyrdom. St. Alphonsus. 39:185 Mr '51

**FIELDS, W. C.**

End of a comedian; state's rejection of Field's will because of racial and religious prejudice. 38:375 Je '50

**FISH**

Funeral for a fish; woman makes elaborate plans for burial of pet goldfish (story) C. H. Whistler. 31:651-55 N '43

**FISHER, ABP. GEOFFREY FRANCIS**

Archbishop Fisher; of Canterbury's blast against the Catholic Church. Bystander.  
42:50-52 Ja '54

**FLATTERY**

On flattering others. L. M. Merrill. 35:450 O '47

**FLIRTING**

On flirting; danger of. L. M. Merrill. 35:63 F '47

**FLOWERS**

On gardens; reminiscences of father's flower garden in Boston (story) J. J. Galvin. 32:311-15 Je '44  
Swamp scene; Father John Neumann's horse eats the rare specimen of a daisy he found (story) G. J. Corbett. 33:127-28 Mr '45  
Tribute; white rose to be named in honor of Our Lady as perpetual memory of Marian Year (story) 42:696 N '54

**FLYNN, ELINOR**

Holiness in Hollywood; life sketch of actress Elinor Flynn. G. J. Corbett.  
32:371-74 Jl '44



# FLYNN, JOHN T.

False analysis about socialism in his Road Ahead. Bystander. 38:371-73 Je '50

## FOOD AND DRINK

Plant of the plastics; story and description of soybeans. F. B. Bockwinkel.

31:30-33 Ja '43

Spice of life; description and history of spices. L. G. Miller. 31:89-93 F '43

On wartime eating; food rationing. L. G. Miller. 31:101-05 F '43

Rationing's last straw; plea for banning juke boxes during meals. E. F. Miller.

31:401-04 Jl '43

Latest in berries; description of the boysenberry. R. E. Hirsch. 31:413-17 Jl '43

Coffee culture; history and description of coffee. W. J. Lockman. 31:661-66 N '43

Choice in cheese; history and description of cheese. J. Peifer. 31:733-38 D '43

Food saves lives; don't waste food. D. F. Miller. 31:739-44 D '43

King of fruits; history and description of oranges. J. C. Grabowski. 32:513-16 O '44

Bottle of milk; story of milk preparation. T. Greene. 33:11-15 Ja '45

Out of tea cups; history and uses of tea. W. F. McKee. 33:182-85 My '45

Salute to sugar; history and facts about sugar. W. F. McKee. 33:493-97 D '45

Pastel in pea green; harvesting and canning of peas. W. J. Lockman. 34:11-14

Ja '46

In faint praise of fat; facts about fat. E. J. Kane. 35:23-26 Ja '47

Not only bread; farinha is the staff of life along the Amazon. J. D. Elworthy.

42:281-83 My '54

See also Water.

## FORBIDDEN SOCIETIES

Forbidden societies; marks and list. 43:696 N '56

## FORTITUDE

On confirmation and courage; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 32:382 Jl '44

See also Courage.

## FORTUNE-TELLERS

On dreams and fortune tellers; Father Tim Casey explains the truth about dreams and fortune tellers (story) C. D. McEmmery. 33:251-55 Jl '45

## FOUR FREEDOMS. See Freedom.

## FRANCE

Last blood shed; Abp. Denis Auguste Affre is killed in trying to stop the French revolution of 1848 (story) H. J. O'Connell. 36:567-69 N '48

## FRANCES XAVIER CABRINI, SAINT

First U. S. citizen-saint; life sketch, and process for canonization of Mother Cabrini. G. J. Corbett. 32:91-95 F '44

## FRANCIS DE SALES, SAINT

Scripture precedent; St. Francis de Sales proves to Calvinist he is a poor man (story) 33:378 S '45

## FRANCIS OF ASSISI, SAINT

Troubadour of God; St. Francis displays poverty and becomes an ecclesiastic. (story) H. J. O'Connell. 38:221-24 Ap '50

## FRANCIS XAVIER, SAINT

Unfulfilled dream; life sketch of St. Francis Xavier and failure to enter China (story) H. J. O'Connell. 35:407-10 S '47

**FRANCO, FRANCISCO**

What think you of Spain? Contradictions about Franco, Spain and the Church.

32:442-44 Ag '44

Stalin vs. Franco; Stalin wants Franco ousted from Spain. R. J. Miller.

33:512-15 D '45

Praise of Franco's government. Bystander. 34:181-82 Ap '46

Franco's report to the Spanish people in 1946, in defense of his government.

Bystander. 34:370-72 Ag '46

Public libraries on Spain; predominance of anti-Franco books on Spanish Civil War.

J. Higgins. 38:225-28 Ap '50

Logic of prejudice; Franco is condemned, while Tito is praised by Christian

Science Monitor. 39:248 Ap '51

See also Spain.

**FRATERNAL CORRECTION**

How to criticize your neighbor; the right and wrong way. D. F. Miller. 41:193-98

Ap '53

**FREE ENTERPRISE**

Beware of mere words; plea from propagandists for definition of the terms, free enterprise and new Dealism. 35:184 Ap '47

**FREE WILL**

On human freedom; free will. 33:306 Ag '45

See also Fatalism; Predistination

**FREEDOM**

Freedom from logic; salvation gives real meaning to the freedoms. 31:375 Je '43

Four freedoms of peace; Pope Pius XII on the four freedoms. 31:515-18 S '43

Freedom of speech; limitations of speech. 32:184 Mr '44

Freedom and the closed shop; appeal to freedom by Montgomery Ward against the closed shop. 33:41 Ja '45

On human freedom; free will. 33:306 Ag '45

Voice of the Legion; opposition to the freethinker from the Legion of Decency.

35:39 Ja '47

Business loves freedom; claim that newspaper strike violates freedom of the press.

35:137 Mr '47

Pius XII speaks of freedom and peace with English ambassador. C. D. McEnniry.

40:41 Ja '52

Four freedoms; fundamental principles of Protestantism. 40:55 Ja '52

How free are you? D. F. Miller. 42:1-5 Ja '54

See also Catholic Church and freedom; Liberalism; Censorship.

**FREEMASONS**

Inside Freemasonry; Catholic Church and Freemasonry. L. M. Merrill. 38:31-34  
Ja '50

Freemasons and Catholics; history and beliefs of Freemasons and reasons why Catholics are forbidden to join. J. E. Doherty. 40:219-25 Ap '52

Voice from the Vatican; what the popes have said on Freemasonry. F. B. Bockwinkel.  
40:427-29 Jl '52

**FREUD, SIGMUND**

What do dreams mean? Analysis of Freud's teaching, and practical points.

H. J. O'Connell. 37:82-87 F '49

**FRIENDSHIP**

On asking favors; from friends. L. M. Merrill. 32:462 S '44

On making friends; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 32:478 S '44

On the companionship of children; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 35:22 Ja '47

See also Charity; Fraternal correction.

## FUNERALS

- Fashion in funerals; attitude of the devotees of this world and of Catholics. L. G. Miller. 36:471-75 O '48
- Dust thou art; priest conducts funeral in an insane asylum (story) E. F. Miller. 38:337-42 Je '50
- The burial; children reenact funeral (story) 38:759 D '50
- Death in the jungle; Christian funeral for man married by judge along the Amazon (story) W. F. McKee. 40:5-7 Ja '52
- Detour for death; automobile driver caught in a funeral procession (story) E. F. Miller. 41:651-55 N '53
- Tale of an egg; ingratitude and gratitude for missionary's decision on funeral along the Amazon (story) J. Kreuzer. 43:589-92 O '55
- See also Burial; Cremation; Wakes.

## GABRIEL, LALEMANT, SAINT

- Man who stayed to dinner; Father Gabriel Lalemant finds food and shelter with Indians in early missionary Canada (story) J. Peifer. 32:110-13 F '44

## GAMBLING

- Horse-traders' justice; Father Tim Casey explains at an auction that horse selling is gambling (story) C. D. McEnniry. 33:447-50 N '45
- Crime campaign; of Milwaukee Journal against bingo and gambling in itself. 35:232 My '47
- Crimes you could share; evils of commercial gambling. 38:311 My '50
- Big money; college athlete is caught in deal with gamblers (story) D. F. Miller. 39:407-10 Jl '51
- Principles on gambling, especially for legislators. Bystander. 39:433-35 Jl '51
- Weakness for gambling; signs of ruining character. L. M. Merrill. 40:519 S '52

## GAMES

- On playing cards; early history of cards. F. Dillenbeck. 32:11-16 Ja '44
- Card playing in America; history. 32:78-83 F '44
- Choose your game; history and description of various card games. F. Dillenbeck. 32:152-57 Mr '44
- On playing games; morality. 35:495 N '47
- Overseriousness in games. L. M. Merrill. 40:604 O '52
- On being a good loser; in games. L. M. Merrill. 31:718 D '43
- See also Sports.

## GALLICAN, SAINT

- Sts. Gallican and John and Paul; martyrdom (stories) St. Alphonsus. 40:377-78 Je '52

## GARBO, GRETA

- Blind alleys; painter says Greta Garbo has not found fulfillment before the camera. 43:375 Je '55

## GARESCHE, JULIUS

- Soldier and knight; life sketch of holy soldier and death in the American Civil War. H. J. O'Connell. 37:153-58 Mr '49

## GASPERI, ALCIDE DE

- Man of distinction; life sketch and respect for the Church. C. D. McEnniry. 38:487-88 Ag '50

## GEMMA GALGANI, SAINT

- Victim soul; life sketch of St. Gemma Galgani. G. J. Corbett. 32:231-36 Ap '44

## GENEROSITY

On over-generosity; fault or sin. L. M. Merrill. 40:715 D '52

## GENESIUS, SAINT

St. Genesius, patron of actors; martyrdom. St. Alphonsus. 40:507 Ag '52

## GENETICS

Monk who answered Darwin; life sketch of Augustinian Gregor Johann Mendel and his discovery of new theory of genetics. H. J. O'Connell (story) 36:489-91 O '48  
Moral problems of genetics; Pius XII's address to members of International Symposium of Genetic Medicine. C. D. McEnniry. 42:45-48 Ja '54

## GEORGE OF CORDOBA

Sts. George, Aurelius, Natalia, Felix and Lilliosa of Cordoba; martyrdom.  
St. Alphonsus. 40:441-42 Jl '52

## GERARD MAJELLA, SAINT

Open letter to the mother's saint; need of mothers for St. Gerard Majella.  
31:299 My '43  
Shoes for Sybil; St. Gerard's horse throws off shoes for unjust blacksmith (story) G. J. Corbett. 31:595-97 O '43  
Portrait of a miracle; St. Gerard helps in childbirth (story) K. Ogrodowski.  
32:21-23 Ja '44  
Patron of the obedient; obedience of St. Gerard Majella. D. F. Miller.  
32:521-23 O '44  
American meets a saint; life sketch, and patron of mothers. M. Steiner.  
33:417-19 O '45  
Saint marches; Italians carry body of St. Gerard to help win election, and miracle performed (story) 37:438 Jl '49  
Patron of mothers; life sketch of St. Gerard Majella and his power to help mothers. T. E. Tobin. 40:281-84 My '52  
Good saint to know; patron of workingmen, good confession and mothers.  
42:628 O '54  
Saint who protects marriage; patron of mothers. F. J. Kinsella. 43:299-302 My '55  
See also League of St. Gerard.

## GERMANS IN CANADA

St. Patrick's of Toronto; Redemptorist work for the German immigrants (story)  
D. J. Corrigan. 38:79-83 F '50

## GHOSTS

Ghost of Jeffries' glen; college girl enters haunted house (story)  
J. C. Grabowski. 34:295-96 Jl '46

## GIANTS

Daughters of men; intermarriage between sons of God and daughters of men bringing about existence of giants in Genesis. E. A. Mangan. 37:224 Ap '49

## GIDE, ANDRE

Battle for a soul: Claudel vs. Gide; Claudel's efforts to convert Gide (story)  
J. E. Doherty. 43:472-78 Ag '55

GIFTS. See Christmas-Gifts; Graft.

## GIRLS

Soap shortage; Returning service men displeased with sloppy looking American girls. 33:520 D '45  
On bobby soxers; description. E. F. Miller. 34:309-14 Jl '46



## GIRLS (cont'd)

Their parents ought to be in jail; observations of priest chaplain of public reformatory for girls. D. J. Corrigan. 37:23-26 Ja '49  
 Pope and the modern girl; Pius XII describes modern young girl. 42:310 My '54  
 See also Teen-agers; Women; Children.

## GLASSES

Old spectacles; suggestions to dispose of old spectacles. 41:692 N '53

## GLUTTONY

On gluttony; forms. 31:455 Ag '43  
 On gluttony; signs. L. M. Merrill. 37:12 Ja '49

## GOCKEL, MARY

Mission Lady; life sketch of first American president of the Missionary Association of Catholic Women (story) G. J. Corbett. 32:525-29 O '44

## GOD

On Agnosticism; what can be known about God. 34:158 Ap '46  
 Thanksgiving Day and God. 34:519 N '46  
 An almighty projection, Minister's false definition of God. 35:182 Ap '47  
 On deceiving oneself; happiness is found in God and not in this world, for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 36:386 Ag '48  
 On God-making; wanting God to be according to one's wishes, for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 37:233 Ap '49  
 Source of true happiness; God, for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 40:240 Ap '52  
 See also Agnosticism; Atheists; Conformity to the Will of God; Faith; Holy Spirit; Hope; Jesus Christ; Love for God; Love of God; Providence of God; Religion

## ATTRIBUTES

Person behind the miracles; the miracles of Christ reflect the goodness and freedom of God. R. J. Miller. 36:377-80 Ag '48  
 Hobbies; priest uses his hobby of the telescope to help people understand immensity of God (story) 37:567 S '49

## NAME

How to make use of the Name of God; ways of honoring. M. J. Huber. 41:21-25 Ja '53  
 Reverence toward God's name; negatively and positively. J. Fitzpatrick. 43:633 O '55  
 Bishop makes headlines; Anglican bishop says taking God's name in vain is not wrong. 36:581 N '48  
 Profanity; a general gets by outpost sentry by misuse of the holy name (story) 37:311 My '49 . See also Profanity.

## PRESENCE

On the nearness of God; God's presence and indwelling for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 35:272 Je '47

## WORSHIP

Your work for peace (I); Pius XII's peace plan; right worship of God. D. F. Miller. 32:195-99 Ap '44  
 First place to God; first commandment, negatively and positively. J. Fitzpatrick. 43:294 My '55

GOOD AND EVIL. See Shut-ins - Suffering; Suffering.

## GOOD EXAMPLE

Prods to perfection; stories of good example. J. P. Schaefer. 38:687-88 N '50

## GOOD FRIDAY

Sorrow in the sacred places; because of Arabs and Jews; collections on Good Friday. 43:181 Mr '55

**GOOD FRIDAY (cont'd)**

Good Friday - Anzio - 1944; chaplain baptizes instructed convert (story)  
E. F. Miller. 42:201-06 Ap '54

**GOOD SHEPHERD SISTERS**

Masterpiece in the Church of God; Good Shepherd Sisters and their work. M. H. Pathe.  
43:605-08 O '55

**GOOD WORKS.** See Faith and good works.

**GORDIUS, SAINT**

St. Gordius; martyrdom. St. Alphonsus. 41:58 Ja '53

**GORGONIUS, SAINT**

Sts. Dorotheus and Gorgonius, chamberlains; martyrdom. St. Alphonsus.  
39:569-70 S '51

**GOSPELS**

Most consoling reading; daily reading of the Gospels for the shut-in. L. F.  
Hyland. 41:122 F '53

**GOSSIP**

On gossiping; self questioning. L. M. Merrill. 31:547 S '43

**GOVERNMENT BONDS.** See War bonds.

**GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS**

Letter to Washington; Thanks for the gourds; reactions on receiving a list of  
government publications. L. G. Miller. 38:595-96 O '50

**GRACE (THEOLOGY)**

On the adequacy of grace; for the sufferings of the shut-in; man chooses his own  
cross (story) L. F. Hyland. 32:320 Je '44  
See also Actual grace; Sanctifying grace; Supernatural.

**GRAFT**

Gift or graft? Accepting gifts from one for whom favor was done in political  
capacity. F. J. Connell. 43:218 Ap '55  
See also Stealing.

**GRAHAM, REV. AELRED, O.S.B.**

Dispute on the spiritual life between Thomas Merton and Dom Aelred Graham.  
Bystander. 41:497-99 Ag '53

**GRAHAM, BILLY**

Good points and shortcomings of Billy Graham. 41: facing p. 384 Jl '53 (cover)  
Running away may be essential; need for men and women in monasteries to pray for  
world, despite words of Billy Graham. 43:119 F '55

**GRAILVILLE, LOVELAND, OHIO.**

School for lay apostles. 42:184 Mr '54

**GRATITUDE**

On gratitude; to God, for the shut-in. 32:579 N '44  
Everyday's thanksgiving; Thanksgiving Day all year round in liturgy and daily  
lives of Catholics. 37:694 N '49  
On unappreciativeness. L. M. Merrill. 39:416 Jl '51  
How to be thankful; necessary conditions for gratitude. 39:693 N '51  
Prods to perfection; stories at Christmas time to impress sense of gratitude.  
J. P. Schaefer. 39:750-51 D '51

## GRATITUDE (cont'd)

Things to be grateful for; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 41:20 Ja '53  
 On being thankful for sickness. L. F. Hyland. 41:656 N '53  
 Tale of an egg; ingratitude and gratitude for missionary's decision on funeral along the Amazon (story) J. Kreuzer. 43:589-92 O '55  
 See also Thanksgiving day.

## GREAT BOOKS PROGRAM

Great Books program of self education. Bystander. 41:111-13 F '53

GREAT BRITAIN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT. See Labor Party (Great Britain)

## GREEN SCAPULAR

Readers retort; deathbed repentance through Green Scapular of man who murdered Archbishop Affre (story) Sr. Mary Kelly. 37:162-64 Mr '49

## GREENE, GRAHAM, 1906-

Catholic authors. T. E. Tobin. 35:428 S '47  
 Catholic author of the month. T. E. Tobin. 38:253 Ap '50  
 Problem of salvation in Graham Greene's Heart of the Matter. Bystander. 36:512-13 O '48

## GREGORIAN MASSES

Gregorian Masses; explanation of pious custom. 40:694 N '52

## GREGORY VII, SAINT, POPE

Humbling of a tyrant; Pope St. Gregory VII absolves the Emperor Henry IV from censure (story) H. J. O'Connell. 37:289-91 My '49

## GRUDGES

On bearing grudges. L. M. Merrill. 31:392 Jl '43  
 On bearing a grudge; antipathies which arise from people living together. L. G. Miller. 43:614 O '55

## GUAM

Glimpses of Guam; especially of the missions. E. J. Kane. 36:499-502 O '48

## GUINEVERE, QUEEN

Ideal of chastity; Sir Lancelot repents of sins of impurity with Queen Guinevere (story) J. E. Doherty. 43:679-84 N '55

## GUM

Grandeur of gum; description and history. E. J. Kane. 31:263-67 My '43  
 Chewing gum tycoon; gum corporation manager talks on radio about his business and gum chewers (story) L. G. Miller. 36:197-99 My '48

## GUNTHER, JOHN

Tragedy of Johnny; John Gunther's son dies as agnostic because of failure to get religious education (story) L. G. Miller. 37:583-85 O '49

## HABITS, RELIGIOUS

Nun looks out; what a sister's habit is like. Sr. Maureen Flynn. 36:485-87 O '48

HANDICAPPED. See Blind, the; Children, Exceptional and handicapped; Deaf.

## HAPPINESS

Fleetness of time; failure to understand passing happiness of this world as obstacle to resignation in suffering, for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 31:412 Jl '43

**HAPPINESS (cont'd)**

On deceiving oneself; happiness is found in God and not in this world, for the shut-in.

L. F. Hyland. 36:386 Ag '48

Formula for happiness. 38:55 Ja '50

Can single women be happy? D. F. Miller. 41:449-54 Ag '53

Blind alleys; painter says Greta Garbo has not found fulfillment before the camera.

43:375 Je '55

Necessity of living with Christ in contrast with Dr. Schindler in his How to Live

365 Days a Year. Bystander. 43:53-55 D '55

See also God; Heaven; Love; Married Life.

**HATRED**

Roots of prejudice (III); hatred. D. F. Miller. 33:3-5 Ja '45

On manifesting antipathies. L. M. Merrill. 33:224 Je '45

Christians can't hate; you cannot love Jesus and hate Catholics. M. P. Pathe.

40:277-79 My '52

See also Anger; Charity; Criticism, Personal; Cruelty; Grudges; Meanness; Revenge.

**HEALTH**

Sophomoric wisdom; newspaper says a corporation and not religion is spokesman for the truth that health of children is more important than atomic energy. 33:519 D '45

Reader retort; against Tales of the Tub because of errors about baths and health.

C. G. Wilber. 34:511-12 N '46

How sick are Americans? Reasons for rejection of men for Armed Forces. D. F.

Miller. 35:97-100 Mr '47

Poor health before marriage; may girl in poor health marry? D. F. Miller.

43:691 N '55

See also Blood donors; Body; Human; Disabled; Disease; Doctors, Medical; Druggists; Genetics; Hospitals; Medical ethics; Mental disorders; Mental health; Nursing and Nurses; Operations, Medical; Psychosomatic medicine; Shut-ins.

See also Mental and Physical Health and Disorders under author entry O'Connell, H. J., C.S.S.R.

**HEAVEN**

On expectations; what the body will be like in heaven, for the shut-in. L. F.

Hyland. 31:584 O '43

Our reward; what heaven is like. 34:330 Jl '46

State of the blessed after the last judgment. St. Alphonsus. 39:57-59, 121-23

Ja-F '51

Giving up heaven; woman says she would give up heaven to give husband relief.

39:314 My '51

Consolation for parents; parents in heaven will not be separated from children in Limbo. 39:376 Je '51

What will heaven be like? D. F. Miller. 39:385-90 Jl '51

Prods to perfection; stories to help appreciate heaven. J. P. Schaefer.

39:498-99 Ag '51

Part of our thinking; Assumption of the Blessed Virgin inspires thoughts of heaven. 41:501 Ag '53

How to picture the happiness of heaven. P. A. Kaler. 43:39-43 Ja '55

**HELL**

War and hell; great differences. D. F. Miller. 31:131-34 Mr '43

Thought of hell; sufferings of hell compared to those of this world for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 34:128 Mr '46

On going to hell; keeping hell before our mind. M. J. Huber. 37:405-08 Jl '49

Report on hell; from one who came from there. F. M. Lee. 37:419-20 Jl '49

State of the damned after the last judgment. St. Alphonsus. 38:633-35, 696-98, 760-62 O-D '50



**HELL (cont'd)**

Is there a hell? Proof from the Bible. E. A. Mangan. 39:558 S '51  
 Prods to perfection; stories to help keep away from hell. J. P. Schaefer.  
 39:559-60 S '51  
 Man-made hell; hell as preached by the early American revivalists. J. E. Doherty.  
 39:725-30 D '51  
 Thought of hell; sufferings of the shut-in compared with hell. L. F. Hyland.  
 40:430 JI '52  
 Why I preach on hell; on parish missions. M. H. Pathe. 41:333-36 Je '53  
 How to go to hell with dignity. D. F. Miller. 43:1-6 Ja '55  
 See also Jesus Christ - Descent into hell.

**HELVITIUS**

Helvidians, Jovinians, Vigilantians; heresies of Helvidius, Jovinian and Vigilantius  
 in the fifth century (story) St. Alphonsus. 35:42-43 Ja '47

**HENRY IV, EMPEROR OF GERMANY**

Humbling of a tyrant; Pope St. Gregory VII absolves the Emperor Henry IV from  
 censure (story) 37:289-91 My '49

**HERESY**

History of heresies. St. Alphonsus. v. 34-37 Ja '46-Ag '49  
 History of heresies: conclusion; exhortation to Catholics about heretics.  
 St. Alphonsus. 37:506-07 Ag '49  
 Heresy among Lutherans; heresy trials bring out the authority of the Church in  
 comparison to Protestantism. Bystander. 43:689-91 N '55  
 See also Americanism; Apologetics; Modernism; Non-Catholics; Protestantism.

**HERMOLAUS, SAINT**

Sts. Hermolaus and Pantaleon; martyrdom. St. Alphonsus. 40:442-43 JI '52

**HEROD ANTIPAS**

Christ and Herod (story) R. J. Miller. 35:368-71 Ag '47  
 Christ before Herod; during passion (story) R. J. Miller. 35:415-18 S '47

**HEROD THE GREAT**

Between blood brothers; letter of Herod the Great to doctor who runs an abortion  
 mill (story) L. G. Miller. 43:327-29 Je '55

**HISKEY, GEORGE NYE**

Physician finds faith; conversion of Dr. Hiskey and family (story) D. J. Corrigan.  
 35:457-59 O '47

**HITLER, ADOLPH**

What? No excommunication! Hitler and Mussolini did not need to be excommunicated.  
 33:424 O '45

**HOBBIES**

Priest uses his hobby of the telescope to help people understand immensity of  
 God (story) 37:567 S '49

**HOFFER, ANDREAS**

Fighter for Freedom; Andreas Hoffer's leadership in defending the Tyrol against  
 Napoleon, and his holiness of life (story) H. J. O'Connell. 37:491-94 Ag '49

**HOLINESS**

Practice of the love of Jesus Christ. St. Alphonsus. v. 42-43 Je '54-D '55  
 Tim; sickness reveals boy's holiness (story) J. A. Brunner. 31:617-20 O '43

# HOLINESS (cont'd)

Portrait of an American boy; reminiscences of holy Redemptorist novice,  
Frater Francis Van Leuvenhage, after death (story) G. J. Corbett. 32:271-75  
My '44

Holiness in Hollywood; life sketch of actress Elinor Flyn. G. J. Corbett.  
32:371-74 J1 '44

Counsels to virtue and love of study (letter) St. Alphonsus. 33:90 F '45  
On being a saint; as New Year's resolution for the shut-in. L.F. Hyland.  
34:27 Ja '46

You can be a saint; possibility, reasons and how. D.F. Miller. 36:127-29 Mr '48  
Maxims; of Cardinal Merry del Val. 36:393 Ag '48

How spiritual are you? Principles for measuring. D.F. Miller. 37:385-88 J1 '49

How to be a saint; norms for heroic virtue in life. 39:6 Ja '51

Misunderstanding the saints; holiness is not inward or sweet. 42:631 O '54

All hail to all saints; saints inspire others to be like them. E. F. Miller.

42:647-50 N '54

St. Clement Hofbauer; proves that holiness is within reach of all. 43:182 Mr '55

Prods to perfection; stories to help inspire practice of virtues. J. P.

Schaefer. v. 38-42 O '50-My '54

See also Contemplative life; Perfection, Christian; Saints; Spiritual life; and

Prods to perfection under author entry, Schaefer, John P., C.S.S.R.

HOLY GHOST. See Holy Spirit.

# HOLY INNOCENTS

Lessons from murder; of the Holy Innocents on suffering, for the shut-in.

L. F. Hyland. 37:32 Ja '49

HOLY NAME. See Jesus Christ - Name; Profanity.

# HOLY PLACES (PALESTINE)

Sorrow in the sacred places; because of Arabs and Jews; collections on Good  
Friday. 43:181 Mr '55

# HOLY SEE

Envoy to the Vatican; President Truman's recent appointment. F. M. Louis.

40:28 Ja '52

Voice from the Vatican; Pope Pius XII on President Roosevelt sending representa-  
tive to the Vatican. F. B. Bockwinkel. 40:49-50 Ja '52

# HOLY SPIRIT

Devotion to the Holy Spirit; forms. 32:370 J1 '44

# HOLY WATER

Devil and sick people; use of holy water. L.F. Hyland. 36:72 F '48

Holy water in a public school; teachers use holy water in public elementary  
school (story) D. J. Corrigan. 37:537-40 S '49

# HOLY WEEK

Weak Catholics and Holy Week; how to spend Holy Week. 31:247 Ap '43

Opportunities without obligations; Holy Week services. 43:246 Ap '55

See also Good Friday; Jesus Christ - Passion and death; Lent.

# HOLY YEAR, 1950

Holy Year is for all; Catholics and non-Catholics. 38:118 F '50

World-wide Holy Year; conditions for gaining indulgences during extension  
of Holy Year. 39:184 Mr '51

## HOME LIFE

Husband moves all the time. D. F. Miller. 31:348 Je '43  
 How to interest husband in keeping home looking attractive. D. F. Miller. 32:417 Ag '44  
 Wife opposes husband's desire to move where he has offer for better job. D. F. Miller. 33:454 N '45  
 Parent's undue concern because of poverty in home. D. F. Miller. 35:258 Je '47  
 Uncle Ed's cellar; description of cellar and story of boarder who left because he received horseradish. L. G. Miller. 35:343-47 Ag '47  
 Christmas in the home; observances for Advent in the home. 36:602 D '48  
 See also Family life; Housing; Married life; Neighbors.

## HOME MISSIONS

Parish adoptions; flourishing parishes adopting mission parishes. 33:375 S '45

## HOME STUDY SERVICE

Religion by mail; Father Fallon's organization, Home Study Service, for instruction by mail. D. J. Corrigan. 34:337-41 Ag '46

## HOMICIDE. See Killing.

## HOPE

Comfort of hope; elements of hope for the shut-in. L.F. Hyland. 32:209 Ap '44  
 Having a wonderful time; family's vacation is not what it seems, but hope springs eternal (story) 38:483-85 Ag '50  
 Drama of hope; the resurrection of Christ. 40:248 Ap '52  
 Power of hope; stories to help inspire hope. J. P. Schaefer. 42:103-05 F '54  
 Holy Week; Our Lord's passion is fountainhead of hope. 42:244 Ap '54  
 Murdoch; priest dreams of conversation with Neanderthal man, who wishes to inspire hope in the world (story) J.M. Redmond. 42:411-15 Jl '54  
 You must have hope; necessity for modern world. F.M. Lee. 42:657-60 N '54  
 Desire of perfection; as a remedy of tepidity. St. Alphonsus. 43:58 Ja '55  
 First and last battle; Chesterton's Ballad of the White Horse inspires hope through the Blessed Virgin (story) J. E. Doherty. 43:742-46 D '55

## HOSPITALS

On army hospitals; description. L. G. Miller. 31:671-75 N '43  
 On choosing a hospital; prefer Catholic hospitals, for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 31:726 D '43  
 On gratitude for Catholic hospitals; for the shut-in. L.F. Hyland. 32:35 Ja '44  
 Battle with T.B.; description of tuberculosis and Mt. St. Rose Sanatorium near St. Louis. D. J. Corrigan. 32:407-11 Ag '44  
 Freedom howls again; doctors dropped from Catholic hospitals for advocating repeal of anti-contraception law. 35:279 Je '47  
 Federal money savers; chapel is left out of a new veterans' facility. E.F. Miller. 36:54-57 F '48  
 Beggars at Christmas; sister's hospital is saved through charity to apparent beggar (story) E. F. Miller. 35:533-38 D '47  
 Proud record; statistics for Catholic hospitals, and need for more. 37:54 Ja '49  
 Resolutions against statues; Protestant resolution against statue of Blessed Virgin on Catholic hospital. 37:504 Ag '49  
 It happened in Mississippi; Negro doctor is refused admittance to hospital (story) D. J. Corrigan. 38:25-29 Ja '50  
 Battle joined; nun forces doctor to undo sterilization (story) 39:118 F '51  
 Facts on hospitals; Sister's hospitals do not make a great deal of money and do practice charity. 39:315 My '51  
 Tale of two statues; why statues of the Blessed Virgin and St. Joseph look like George Washington and Abraham Lincoln in a Catholic hospital chapel (story) E. F. Miller. 43:531-34 S '55

## HOTEL-MEN

Pius XII to hotel-men; address to International Association of Hotel Managers.  
C. D. McEnniry. 43:495 Ag '55

## HOUMA, LOUISIANA

Houma, Louisiana; description of city and Catholicism. E. F. Miller. 35:294-99  
Jl '47

## HOUSING

Outcasts; necessity of Congress to act. 35:473 O '47  
Fanatics of bigness; too many colossal apartment houses. 37:309 My '49  
Battle for homes; the need for public housing. 37:53 Ja '49  
Homes for Veterans, Inc.; history and description of Detroit project (story)  
D. J. Corrigan. 35:481-84 N '47  
You can't live here; race prejudice against those living in neighborhood.  
36:518 O '48  
See also Children and housing; Home life.

## HUGO, REV. JOHN J.

Case for the conscientious objector; attack upon position of Father John J.  
Hugo on American Catholic conscientious objectors in World War II. R. J. Miller.  
31:422-30 Jl '43

## HUMAN RESPECT

On human respect; bad sense. L. M. Merrill. 35:398 S '47

## HUMAN RIGHTS

Questionnaire of Time magazine on human rights in the United States. Bystander.  
36:277-79 Je '48  
See also Civil rights; Negroes

## HUMILITY

On humility in illness; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 31:676 N '43  
Humility; how to practice humility. St. Alphonsus. 32:346-47 Je '44  
On humility; lesson of humility from the Infant Jesus, for the shut-in.  
L. F. Hyland. 33:10 Ja '45  
On intellectual humility; as compared to intellectual pride. L. M. Merrill.  
36:294 Jl '48  
Clue of the bungled opportunities; humility of Christ turns Judas against Him  
(stories) R. J. Miller. 39:614-19 O '51  
Clue of the unwilling king; Judas' unbelief in Christ seen in Christ's refusal  
to be king after the multiplication of loaves and fishes (story) R. J. Miller.  
39:737-41 D '51  
Meaning of humility; stories to help in one's life. J. P. Schaefer. 41:493-94  
Ag '53  
How to be humble. F. M. Lee. 43:205-09 Ap '55  
Charity is not puffed up; necessity for humility. St. Alphonsus. 43:249-51 Ap '55  
See also Pride.

## HUMOR

Lucid intervals; short jokes. v. 31-43 Ja '43 - D '55  
Sense of humor; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 31:330 Je '43  
Senses of humor; many different kinds. 35:41 Ja '47  
Laughs in the army (stories) C. Duhart. 35:153-55 Ap '47  
Mirth-making martyr; martyrdom of St. Thomas More (story) H. J. O'Connell.  
35:543-45 D '47  
America's real comedians; humor and laughter caused by children with examples.  
D. J. Corrigan. 38:615-18 O '50  
No sense of humor at all; failure of pranks on relatives (story) L. G. Miller.  
43:747-48 D '55



## HUMOR (cont'd)

See also Laughter.

## HUS, JOHN

Heresy of John Hus; life sketch and heresy (story) St. Alphonsus. 36:235-36  
My '48

## HUSBANDS

How to be a good husband. D. F. Miller. 38:641-45 N '50  
On dictatorial husbands. D. F. Miller. 39:680 N '51  
Faults of husbands; list by Dr. Paul Poperoe. L. G. Miller. 42:483 Ag '54  
See also Family life; Fathers; Married life; Wives.

## HUTCHINS, ROBERT

Hutchins' divorce and remarriage. Bystander. 38:50-52 Ja '50

## HYPOCRISY

On four flushing; making out to be something one is not. L. M. Merrill. 34:164  
Ap '46  
On hypocrisy; religious, social, professional. L. M. Merrill. 34:406 S '46  
Pharisees; judgment of Christ against the Pharisees. E. A. Mangan. 35:507 N '47  
Little less than forever; Finbar O'Houlihan's discussion about how people who write  
the songs don't live them (story) 41:329-31 Ja '53  
Boys from Ballyhooly; examples of false publicity. J. Reynolds. 43:95-98 F '55  
See also Truthfulness and falsehood.

## HYPNOTISM

On hypnotism; moral principles. 38:262 My '50

## HYPOCHONDRIA

On hypochondria; signs and tendencies for the shut-in. E. A. Mangan.  
39:470 Ag '51

## ICONOCLASM

Iconoclast Heresy (story) St. Alphonsus. 35:379-80, 426 Ag-S '47

## IDOLATRY

For and against statues in church; not idolatry to have statues and pictures.  
L. G. Miller. 43:519-23 S '55

## IGNORANCE

Misings on ignorance. Bystander. 33:327-28 Ag '45  
Kinds of ignorance; about God's laws. 39:263 My '51

ILLEGITIMATE CHILDREN. See Adoption; Mothers, Unmarried.

## IMAGES

Does the Bible forbid images? E. A. Mangan. 39:493-96 Ag '51

## IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY, DEVOTION TO

Prophecy of peace; the story of Fatima and the consecration of the world to the  
Immaculate Heart of Mary. R. J. Miller. 31:585-93 O '43

## IMMIGRATION

Charity towards the dispossessed; need for immigration to the United States for  
displaced persons. 41:758 D '53  
Generous America?; United States should allow more people to enter. 38:54 Ja '50  
See also Displaced persons.

**IMMORTALITY**

On the conviction of immortality; from the thought of death and pain, for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 34:357 Ag '46

**IMPOTENCE**

Impotence and sterility; in relation to marriage impediments. D. F. Miller. 43:6 Ja '54

**IMPURE SPEECH**

Unclean minds; unclean speech manifests an unclean mind. 33:256 Jl '45  
On unclean speech. 33:446 N '45  
On listening to impure talk; for teen-agers. D. F. Miller. 43:241 Ap '55  
Catholics without shame; pastor talks to high school football players about their profanity and impure speech (story) M. H. Pathe. 40:87-89 F '52

**IMPURE THOUGHTS AND DESIRES**

On evil thoughts and desires; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 38:38 Ja '50  
What are bad thoughts? Principles, distinctions and practical conclusions. D. F. Miller. 43:513-18 S '55. See also Thoughts, Evil.

**INCARNATION**

Christmas lesson; Incarnation answers problem of suffering by showing man his glory. 31:712 D '43

**INCOME**

National money making; United States has highest per capita income. 40:119 F '52

**INDEPENDENCE DAY**

July 4th, 1944; military Mass in Italy (story) E. F. Miller. 40:391-93 Jl '52  
Americanism; thoughts on extreme nationalism for the 4th of July. 40:437 Jl '52  
4th of July; true and false patriotism. 42:439 Jl '54  
See also Patriotism.

**INDEX LIBRORUM PROHIBITORUM.** See Prohibited books.

**INDIANS**

American disgrace; United States government treatment of Navajo Indians. 40:440 Jl '52

**INDIFFERENCE**

Dangers of February; coasting in spiritual life during in-between month. 42:116 F '54  
Half and half; lukewarm American Christian materialists. 43:438 Jl '55  
See also Catholics, Indifferent; Secularism; Sloth.

**INDIVIDUAL, THE**

American Catholic Bishops on the worth and dignity of the individual human person. Bystander. 42:177-78 Mr '54. See also Human rights.

**INDO-CHINA.** See Saigon, Indo-China.

**INDULGENCES**

World-wide Holy Year; conditions for gaining indulgences during extension of Holy Year. 39:184 Mr '51  
Questions about indulgences; plenary. 39:598 O '51  
What are indulgences; simple explanation. J. P. Schaefer. 42:475-79 Ag '54  
How to gain indulgences. J. P. Schaefer. 42:549-53 S '54  
All Soul's Day; plea to gain indulgences for the poor souls. 43:694 N '55  
See also Rosary indulgences.

## INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS

- Labor vs. capital in war production. P. McCarthy. 31:683-90 N '43  
 Your work for peace (IV); Pius XII's peace plan; economic justice between capital and labor. D. F. Miller. 32:355-58 JI '44  
 Christmas colloquy; on Christmas Eve a capitalist and worker discuss industrial relations in railroad station (story) D. F. Miller. 32:595-99 D '44  
 Better phrase; David Lawrence advocates collective bargaining. 33:519 D '45  
 Mistakes of capital; in regard to labor. D. F. Miller. 34:97-101 Mr '46  
 New capitalists; cooperation with Labor unions. R. J. Miller. 34:316-21 JI '46  
 Check-up on prophecy; advice to service men on correct industrial relations. 35:135 Mr '47  
 Capitalistic wisdom; industrialist's article with solid principles of labor relations. 35:376 Ag '47  
 Comparison of publications of the N.A.M. and C.I.O. on industrial relations. Bystander. 36:134-35 Mr '48  
 Conspiracy; lies of business men in regard to labor unions. 36:580 N '48  
 In defense of capitalists; arguments for reforms in capitalistic system, particularly in regard to labor. D. F. Miller. 37:551-55 S '49  
 Dictators not wanted; four ways for control of industrial relations. D. F. Miller. 38:449-53 Ag '50  
 Revolutionary encyclical; Rerum Novarum of Leo XIII. R. J. Miller. 39:293-96 My '51  
 Mr. Fairless' address on the nature and functions of the state, and on industrial relations. Bystander. 39:754-56 D '51  
 Praise for and weakness of James F. Lincoln's book, Incentive Management, on labor sharing in management. Bystander. 40:176-79 Mr '52  
 Economic liberalism answered. Bystander. 41:434-36 JI '53  
 Liberty; economic liberalism, and rugged individualism. Bystander. 43:176-78 Mr '55  
 Employer paternalism; objections to. Bystander. 43:242-44 Ap '55  
 On favoring labor; Labor should be favored in disputes with capital. Bystander. 43:498-500 Ag '55  
 See also Capitalism; Industry; Labor law and legislation; Labor unions; Open and closed shop; Prices; Right to work laws; Profits; Strikes; Taft-Hartley Act; Wages.

## INDUSTRY

- Widespread ownership? Many owners in industry, but no say. 37:694 N '49  
 See also Capitalism; Cartels; Business.

INFALLIBILITY. See Popes - Infallibility.

INFANT SALVATION. See Salvation of unbaptized children.

## INFERIORITY COMPLEX

- On the inferiority complex; moral weakness rather than mental disease. L. M. Merrill. 36:372 Ag '48

## INFLATION AND DEFLATION

- Post-war problem: deflation. W. C. Karrer. 32:29-34 Ja '44  
 Portrait of chisellers; in regard to vacations and inflation (stories) L. F. Hyland. 32:459-61 S '44  
 Primer on inflation; father explains to child the meaning of inflation (story) L. F. Hyland. 35:165-67 Ap '47  
 Solution to problems of inflation. Bystander. 36:34-35 Ja '48

## INFLATION AND DEFLATION (cont'd)

Escape from breadlines; Ralph Borsodi book, Inflation is coming, on the coming depression because of inflation. L. G. Miller. 36:562-65 N '48  
See also Depressions (economic)

## IN-LAWS

Married couple, forced to live with parents, are asked not to have more than one child. D. F. Miller. 35:485 N '47  
Financial aid to in-laws. D. F. Miller. 36:223 My '48  
See also Fathers-in-law; Mothers-in-law.

## INQUISITION

Infallibility and the Spanish inquisition. F. M. Louis. 39:220 Ap '51

## INSANITY

Different language; Freudian psychiatrists refuse to admit legal definition of insanity. 37:376 Je '49  
Dust thou art; priest conducts funeral in an insane asylum (story) E. F. Miller. 38:337-42 Je '50  
Danger of insanity; woman wants to know if she should marry man with insane mother. D. F. Miller. 38:588 O '50

## INSECTS

Battle with bugs; in the Amazon valley. N. J. Muckermann. 42:455-58 Ag '54

## INTELLECT

Intelligent religion; place of the intellect in religion. 37:70 F '49

## INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Losing your mind? Fear that television will bring about intellectual stagnation. 39:439 Jl '51

## INTELLIGENCE TESTS

What is your I.Q.? Explanation and appraisal of intelligence tests. H. J. O'Connell. 36:337-41 Ag '48

## INTENTION

Purity of intention; description and practice. St. Alphonsus. 32:586-87 N '44

## INTERNATIONAL CATHOLIC AUXILIARIES

Shock-troopers for Christ; sketch of secular institute for Catholic girls. D. J. Corrigan. 42:338-41 Je '54

## INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

Common man's internationalism; foreign missions. 33:208 My '45  
Devil and the U.N.; satan and his envoys discuss international issues (story) D. F. Miller. 34:353-56 Ag '46  
Pope to Geneva Conference; Pius XII on the peace time use of atomic force. C. D. McEmmery. 43:749 D '55  
See also United Nations.

## INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION

International police force; necessity denied. 31:186-187 Mr '43

## IRENAEUS, SAINT, BISHOP OF SIRMIMUM

St. Irenaeus, Bishop of Sirmium; martyrdom. St. Alphonsus. 39:186-87 Mr '51

## IRISH

Patron of the fighting Irish; life sketch of St. Patrick. 31:155-56 Mr '43



**IRISH (cont'd)**

Two with Irish names, John O'Hara and General Reilly, oppose morality.  
31:250 Ap '43

**IRISH CHRISTIAN BROTHERS**

Pius XII's address to the Irish Christian Brothers on fiftieth anniversary of college in Rome. C. D. McEnniry. 39:556 S '51

**IRRITABILITY**

On irritability. L. M. Merrill. 38:146 Mr '50

**ISAAC JOGUES, SAINT**

Conquest of fear; martyrdom of St. Isaac Jogues (story) H. J. O'Connell.  
35:214-17 My '47

**ITALY**

On judging the nations; good qualities. E. F. Miller. 34:215-19 My '46  
Saint marches; Italians carry body of St. Gerard Majella to help win election, and miracle performed (story) 37:438 Jl '49  
Observations about Italy after visit. Bystander. 42:305-07 My '54

**JANE FRANCES DE CHANTEL, SAINT**

Test of courage; St. Jane Frances' decision to become a nun (story) H. J. O'Connell. 35:311-14 Jl '47

**JANSENISM**

History of heresies; conclusion; heresy of Jansenism. J. P. Schaefer. 37:506 Ag '49

**JANUARIUS, SAINT**

St. Januarius and his companions; martyrdom. St. Alphonsus. 40:569-71 S '52

**JAPAN**

Patron of Japan; life sketch of St. Peter Baptist. 31:96-98 F '43  
Mysterious Japan; observations about Japan and the missions there. C. Duhart.  
37:110-12 F '49

**JAPANESE MARTYRS**

Martyrs of Japan; persecution of the Catholics from 1586 to 1652 (story)  
St. Alphonsus. 41:185-88, 249-51, 313-15, 377-79, 441-43, 505-07 568-71,  
633-35, 695-98, 42:57-59, 120-23, 185-87, 248-52, 313-15 Mr-N '53; Ja-My '54

**JEALOUSY**

Jealous fiancé; abnormality. D. F. Miller. 39:657 N '51

**JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES**

Jehovah's Witnesses; history and beliefs. J. E. Doherty. 41:151-57 Mr '53

**JEROME, SAINT**

Undaunted; young man tells St. Jerome he can live religious life for love of Christ (story) 36:330 Jl '48

**JERUSALEM**

Destruction of Jerusalem; gospel text "Woe to those who are with child..." refers to destruction of Jerusalem. E. A. Mangan. 36:126 Mr '48  
Christ and tears of joy; weeping women of Jerusalem, and Christ's weeping over the city. R. J. Miller. 41:217-21 Ap '53

## JESUS CHRIST

Portraits of Christ; sketches of life and teaching. R. J. Miller. v. 34-43

D '54, Je, S, N '55

Age of Christ. E. A. Mangan. 35:111 Mr '47

The brothers of Jesus; meaning of phrase. E. A. Mangan. 36:376 Ag '48

Truths that make Christmas; dogmas about Christ and about man. D. F. Miller.

41:705-10 D '53

Queen of the Jews; the Jews and Jesus and Mary (stories) A. Klyber. 42:523-27 S '54

Test of your faith; origin of Mass in life of Christ. H. Morin. 43:337-40 Je '55

See also Eucharist; Incarnation; Messiah; Mystical Body of Christ; Portraits of Christ under author entry Miller, R. J., C.S.S.R.

## ASCENSION

Angels and the risen Christ; angels as witnesses to the Resurrection and Ascension (Story) R. J. Miller. 37:113-16 F '49

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

Catholic lives of Christ; the better ones. E. A. Mangan. 43:535-37 S '55

## BURIAL

Joseph and Nicodemus; at burial of Christ, and life sketches (story)

R. J. Miller. 38:103-07 F '50

## DESCENT INTO HELL

He descended into hell; what this means; limbo of the fathers, purgatory, limbo of the children? R. J. Miller. 43:553-57 S '55

He descended into hell (II); what this means in the Apostles Creed; place of Henoah and Elias, hell? R. J. Miller. 43:663-68 N '55

## DEVOTION TO

On the whole Christ; for Christmas. 32:610 D '44

Lesson of Lent; what Christ teaches the shut-in during Lent. L. F. Hyland. 36:118 Mr '48

How to find Jesus; priest explains to Protestant that the way to Jesus is through Mary (story) M. H. Pathe. 40:473-75 Ag '52

On getting to know Christ through the liturgical year; for the shut-in.

L. F. Hyland. 41:420 Jl '53

Necessity of living with Christ in contrast to Dr. Schindler in his How to Live 365 Days a Year. Bystander. 43:753-55 D '55

What you need for a Merry Christmas; Christ. 43:705-09 D '55

Where you can see Christ for Christmas; in various forms in the world. D. F. Miller. 43:727-31 D '55

See also Eucharist - Devotion to; Precious Blood, Devotion to; Sacred Heart, Devotion to.

## DIVINITY

Heart of Christmas; proofs for the divinity. 37:714 D '49

Champion of the apostles; Christ shows His divinity before the apostles (stories) R. J. Miller. 41:547-51 S '53

## FRIENDS AND ASSOCIATES

Pharisees; judgment of Christ against the Pharisees. E. A. Mangan. 35:507 N '47

His way with sinners; Christ's love for repentant sinners, but not for others.

R. J. Miller. 35:69-71 F '47

Not the same to all; how Christ treated His friends and enemies. R. J. Miller.

35:127-30 Mr '47

Christ and women; kindness towards women, especially the Samaritan woman (story)

R. J. Miller. 35:553-55 D '47

Christ and women; incidents in which Christ sought to raise womanhood (story)

R. J. Miller. 36:25-28 Ja '48

Christ and children; His love for children (stories) R. J. Miller. 36:172-75 Ap '48

Christ on the water; and the saving of the sinking Peter (story) R. J. Miller.

36:571-74 N '48

## JESUS CHRIST (cont'd)

## FRIENDS AND ASSOCIATES (cont'd)

Christ and the angels; relationship of Christ with the angels. R. J. Miller. 36:637-40 D '48

Christ and the wealthy (stories) R. J. Miller. 37:749-52 D '49

Christ and His wealthy friends (stories) R. J. Miller. 38:43-46 Ja '50

Christ and wealthy women (stories) R. J. Miller. 38:169-74 Mr '50

Christ and the rich young man; man refuses to sell everything (story)

R. J. Miller. 38:430-33 Jl '50

All Christ's wealthy friends (stories) R. J. Miller. 38:493-95 Ag '50

Why Christ liked his rich friends; because detached (stories) R. J. Miller.

39:45-48 Ja '51

Why Christ loved His rich friends (II); because not governed by attitudes of their class and made themselves worthy of His love (stories) R. J. Miller.

39:108-10 F '51

Christ and the poor; example and outlook on poverty and the poor (story)

R. J. Miller. 39:233-35 Ap '51

Christ and Judas; Judas resents Mary Magdalene's anointing of Jesus (story)

R. J. Miller. 39:493-96 Ag '51

Clue of the wasted ointment; Judas' reaction to Christ on Mary Magdalene's anointing (story) 39:549-53 S '51

Clue of the ghost upon the water; Jesus appears upon water to put end to Judas's machinations (story) R. J. Miller. 40:33-37 Ja '52

His friends, rich and poor; Christ's love for the poor (stories) R. J. Miller.

40:487-90 Ag '52

Poverty of John the Baptist; friend of Christ (stories) R. J. Miller. 40:677-81 N '52

His poor friends on Palm Sunday; the crowd on Palm Sunday and on Good Friday (story) R. J. Miller. 41:99-104 F '53

Portrait of Christ; Christ chooses His apostles from among the poor (story)

R. J. Miller. 41:163-68 Mr '53

Christ and the people; incidents in Our Lord's life before the people. R. J.

Miller. 41:347-51 Je '53

Christ, the hero of the poor; Christ refutes Sadducees about marriage after the resurrection, and other stories. R. J. Miller. 41:411-15 Jl '53

Christ, the champion of the poor; incidents in which Christ takes the side of the poor. R. J. Miller. 41:487-92 Ag '53

## HUMANITY

The Human Being. R. J. Miller. 34:554-57 D '46

His personal appearance; bodily characteristics of Christ. R. J. Miller.

35:175-78 Ap '47

Christ and platitude; Christ's teaching about Himself as the Son of Man or the Human Being. R. J. Miller. 36:267-270 Je '48

## MIRACLES

Christ and His Mother; at marriage feast at Cana. R. J. Miller. 36:130-33 Mr '48

Christ and the daughter of Jairus; Jesus raises girl from the dead (story)

R. J. Miller. 36:219-22 My '48

Miracle worker; remarkableness. R. J. Miller. 36:313-17 Jl '48

Person behind the miracles; miracles reflect goodness and freedom of God.

R. J. Miller. 36:377-80 Ag '48

Christ and the spoiled retreat; Jesus feeds the crowd with five loaves and two fishes (story) R. J. Miller. 36:503-06 O '48

Christ and the possessed man; Christ drives the devil out of the man in synagogue at Capernaum (story) R. J. Miller. 37:479-83 Ag '49

Christ and the legion of devils; Christ drives the devil out of man in the land of Gerasenes (story) R. J. Miller. 37:557-61 S '49

Christ and the royal official; cure of sick son (story) R. J. Miller.

38:237-41 Ap '50

## JESUS CHRIST (cont'd)

## MIRACLES (cont'd)

Christ and the centurion; Christ cures the centurion's servant. R. J. Miller. 38:367-70 Je '50

Judas Iscariot the unbeliever; Judas' unbelief in Christ seen in multiplication of five loaves and two fishes (story) R. J. Miller. 39:675-79 N '51

Man with a withered hand; Christ, the hero of the poor, cures man with withered hand on sabbath despite Scribes, Pharisees (story) R. J. Miller. 41:601-05 O '53

Man who came through the roof; Christ cures the paralyzed poor man (story) R. J. Miller. 41:663-67 N '53

Glorious deeds of Christ; Christ cures woman with sickness devil on the Sabbath, amidst the rejoicing of the poor (story) R. J. Miller. 42:39-43 Ja '54

Light of the world gives light to the blind; Christ cures the poor blind beggar. R. J. Miller. 42:359-62 Je '54

Testimony to the light; unsuccessful attempts of the Jews to make poor blind beggar lie after cure (story) R. J. Miller. 42:425-28 Jl '54

St. Restitutus and the Pharisees; poor blind beggar defends Christ after cure (story) R. J. Miller. 42:489-92 Ag '54

Champion of Christ; poor blind beggar defends Christ before the Pharisees and is rewarded with the gift of faith (story) R. J. Miller. 42:555-59 S '54

Jesus and the blind; Christ cures the blind (stories) R. J. Miller. 42:683-87 N '54

Two blind men at a touch; Christ cures the two blind men in Capernaum (story) R. J. Miller. 42:745-49 D '54

Blind eyes and spittle; Christ cures blind man of Bethsaida (story) R. J. Miller. 43:105-09 F '55

Deaf and dumb devil; Jesus Christ drives the devil out of epileptic boy. (story) R. J. Miller. 43:360-64 Je '55

NAME. See also God-Name; Profanity.

Honoring the name; loss of custom of bowing head at name of Jesus. 32:248 Ap '44

## NATIVITY

Angels and Christ; role of angels in Christ's birth and infancy (stories) R. J. Miller. 37:45-49 Ja '49

Christmas shepherds; how God has favored shepherds before, during and after the Nativity. R. J. Miller. 40:739-43 D '52

His poor friends as an infant; at the Presentation and the death of the Holy Innocents (story) R. J. Miller. 41:41-46 Ja '53

Peace on earth; requirements for peace through coming of Christ. 32:630 D '44

On humility; lesson of humility from the Infant Jesus, for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 33:10 Ja '45

On Our Lady's Christmas; sorrow of Mary at nativity of Christ, for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 33:506 D '45

A Child is born for us (story) St. Alphonsus. 34:566-67 D '46

On learning to love; through the nativity, for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 35:556 D '47

Flashback; newspaper reporter at the Nativity discusses what would happen if the Nativity did not take place (story) F. M. Lee. 36:597-98 D '48

What Christmas teaches shut-ins; suffering. L. F. Hyland. 38:720 D '50

On poverty of spirit; from example of Christ's birth. 38:741 D '50

Christmas consolation; on meditating on the birth of Christ for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 39:731 D '51

Three names of Christ; threefold service Christ renders by coming into the world. 40:716 D '52

Meditation before Christmas; thoughts on the Nativity during Advent. F. Henggeler. 40:717-20 D '52

Voice from the Vatican; Pius XII's Christmas address of 1952 on the helping of humanity by the Nativity. F. B. Bockwinkel. 41:171-73 Mr '53

Christmas sermon of St. Alphonsus; story of the first Christmas and how He should be received. St. Alphonsus. 41:761-63 D '53



## JESUS CHRIST (cont'd)

## NATIVITY (cont'd)

- Angels of Bethlehem; on Christmas Eve two priests discuss angels and especially their part in the first Christmas (story) L. G. Miller. 42:719-22 D '54  
 Christmas dialogue; between Christ and shut-in on the blessings of suffering. L. F. Hyland. 42:755 D '54  
 No room in the inn; people are refused homes because of children, and comparison with Mary and Joseph at birth of Christ. 42:758 D '54  
 See also Christmas; Incarnation.

## PARABLES

- Christ the story-teller; ability to see things through character's eyes exemplified in parables of the prodigal son and unjust steward. R. J. Miller. 37:620-23 O '49  
 Christ's story-telling technique; examples of informality (story) R. J. Miller. 37:686-89 N '49  
 Unjust steward; problem. E. A. Mangan. 35:32 Ja '47

## PASSION AND DEATH

- Christ and Judas Iscariot; betrayal of Judas (story) R. J. Miller. 35:219-21 My '47  
 Christ and His enemies; during His Passion. R. J. Miller. 35:273-75 Je '47  
 Christ and Caiaphas (story) R. J. Miller. 35:317-21 Jl '47  
 Christ and Herod (story) R. J. Miller. 35:368-71 Ag '47  
 Christ before Herod (story) R. J. Miller. 35:415-18 S '47  
 Christ and Pilate (story) R. J. Miller. 35:463-66 O '47  
 His ministering angels; ministrations of angels after temptation in desert and during agony in garden (story) R. J. Miller. 37:238-41 Ap '49  
 Poor in His dying; poverty and contempt of Christ's passion and death. R. J. Miller. 39:303-06 My '51  
 Too poor for Judas Iscariot; Judas betrays Our Lord because of Christ's poverty (story) R. J. Miller. 39:421-25 Jl '51  
 Clue of the several devils; Judas finds companion and helper in the devil (story) R. J. Miller. 40:231-34 Ap '52  
 Clue of the several devils (II); devil takes possession of Judas, but failure in the end (story) R. J. Miller. 40:299-302 My '52  
 Christ and the powers of darkness; Judas betrays Our Lord in the garden (story) R. J. Miller. 40:356-59 Je '52  
 End of Judas Iscariot; death. R. J. Miller. 40:421-25 Jl '52  
 Portrait of Christ; historical sidelights on individuals who entered briefly into Our Lord's passion (story) R. J. Miller. 41:283-87 My '53  
 Private retreat; outline based on passion of Christ. D. F. Miller. 31:195-202 Ap '43  
 Meditation on the cross; lessons for last part of Lent. 31:216 Ap '43  
 Sermon of the Mass; daily Mass helps one to share the Cross of Christ. 32:535 O '44  
 Song of the Passion; history and description of St. Alphonsus Liguori's musical composition, *Dietti tra L'Anima e Gesu-Cristo con Violini*. F. A. Brunner. 32:473-77 S '44  
 Urgency of Christ's passion; reasons for meditating on the passion during Holy Week. 33:110 Mr '45  
 On the seven last words; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 34:176 Ap '46  
 Change of heart; knight overcomes revenge through passion of Christ (story) 35:41 Ja '47  
 Break with revenge; St. John Gualbert overcomes revenge for murder through the cross and passion of Christ (story) H. J. O'Connell. 35:269-71 Je '47  
 On the right attitude toward death; based upon the death of Christ. 36:114 Mr '48  
 Lesson of Lent; what Christ teaches the shut-in during Lent. L. F. Hyland. 36:118 Mr '48  
 Seven short stories; that come to mind with events of Holy Week. D. F. Miller. 37:193-96 Ap '49

## JESUS CHRIST (cont'd)

## PASSION AND DEATH

- Is Christianity anti-semitic? False inference of anti-Semitism. 37:758 D '49  
 How to observe Lent; meditation on the passion of Christ, for the shut-in.  
 L. F. Hyland. 38:113 F '50  
 For moments of weakness; devotion to the passion of Christ for the shut-in.  
 L. F. Hyland. 38:236 Ap '50  
 Not for faith alone; passion teaches that love and action must accompany faith.  
 38:246 Ap '50  
 Your life and Christ's death; security, suffering and love. D. F. Miller.  
 39:129-34 Mr '51  
 Motivation for Lent; passion and death of Christ. 40:181 Mr '52  
 On steeples; church steeples lead to crosses and Christ. E. F. Miller.  
 40:520-23 S '52  
 Clock of the passion; by St. Alphonsus Liguori, for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland.  
 42:151 Mr '54  
 Holy Week; Our Lord's passion is fountainhead of hope. 42:244 Ap '54  
 Purposes of Our Lord's passion; and death. 41:180 Mr '53  
 Christ and tears of love; weeping women of Jerusalem, and Christ's weeping over  
 the city. R. J. Miller. 41:217-21 Ap '53  
 Why should God be murdered? Agnostic scoffs at the murder of Christ. 41:246 Ap '53  
 Introduction; love of Jesus Christ seen in the Passion. St. Alphonsus.  
 42:505-07 Ag '54  
 See also Stations of the Cross.

## PERSON AND OFFICES

- His likes and dislikes. R. J. Miller. 35:33-35 Ja '47  
 Clue of the unwilling king; Judas' unbelief in Christ seen in Christ's refusal to  
 be king after the multiplication of loaves and fishes (story) R. J. Miller.  
 39:737-41 D '51  
 Master of men; power over men shown in various incidents (story) R. J. Miller.  
 36:447-51 S '48  
 Light of the world; Jesus defends Himself at Feast of Tabernacles (story)  
 R. J. Miller. 42:158-63 Mr '54

## RESURRECTION

- Angels and the risen Christ; angels as witnesses to the Resurrection and Ascension  
 (story) R. J. Miller. 37:113-16 F '49  
 Doctrines revealed in the Resurrection. 35:152 Ap '47  
 The inescapable; Resurrection teaches truths of faith. 35:182 Ap '47  
 Lessons of Easter. 38:216 Ap '50  
 Drama of hope; the Resurrection of Christ. 40:248 Ap '52  
 Attacks on the Resurrection; have proven nothing. 41:246 Ap '53  
 Easter Sunday; meaning of Resurrection for Christians. 43:246 Ap '55

## TEACHING

- Christ and the dangers of wealth; Christ's teaching. R. J. Miller. 38:557-60 S '50  
 Can a rich man get to heaven? R. J. Miller. 38:619-22 O '50  
 Must the rich become poor? R. J. Miller. 38:679-82 N '50.  
 How can a rich man save his soul? By almsgiving according to teaching of Christ  
 and the Church. R. J. Miller. 38:742-47 D '50

## TEMPTATION

- Christ in the desert; ministrations of angels after Christ's forty days fast and  
 temptation by the devil in desert (story) R. J. Miller. 37:165-69 Mr '49  
 His ministering angels; ministration of angels after temptation in desert and  
 during agony in garden (story) R. J. Miller. 37:238-41 Ap '49  
 Christ and the devil; background to the temptations of Christ in the desert.  
 R. J. Miller. 37:301-04 My '49  
 Christ being tempted; the devil's three temptings of Christ (story) R. J. Miller.  
 37:365-69 Je '49

## JESUS CHRIST (cont'd)

## VIRTUES

Poverty of His public life (stories) R. J. Miller. 39:367-70 Je '51  
 Clue of the bungled opportunities; humility of Christ turns Judas against Him (stories) R. J. Miller. 79:614-19 O '51

## JEWS

Chosen race; why did God choose the Jews? E. A. Mangan. 42:416 J1 '54  
 Queen of the Jews; the Jews, and Jesus and Mary (stories) A. Klyber. 42:523-27 S '54  
 One Jew, one God, one religion; devout Jews await Messias. A. Klyber. 43:89-93 F '55  
 One Jew, one God, one religion; the tardy Messias; Messias has already come for the Jews. A. Klyber. 43:154-58 Mr '55  
 Jew next door; charity for the Jews. A. B. Klyber. 43:539-42 S '55  
 See also Judaism.

## CONVERSION AND CONVERTS

Pro-semitism for all; description and work of religious sisterhood, Notre Dame de Sion, for the conversions of the Jews. 32:584 N '44  
 Callous Jew; conversion of Alphonse Ratisbonne (story) W. J. Lockman. 33:80-83 F '45  
 Rabbi follows Jesus; conversion of Jewish rabbi and his wife (story) A. Klyber. 33:313-17 Ag '45  
 Caught in the middle; privations of the convert Jews in Europe. 35:376 Ag '47  
 Flash of faith; conversion of Jew, Alphonse Ratisbonne (story) H. J. O'Connell. 36:115-17 Mr '48  
 Musician's journey; conversion of Jewish musician, Hermann Cohen, and entrance into priesthood as Carmelite (story) H. J. O'Connell. 36:373-75 Ag '48  
 Conversion of the Jews; Jews can be converted by charity. 38:183 Mr '50  
 One Jew to another; conversion of a Jewess in a mixed marriage with help of a priest convert Jew (story) A. B. Klyber. 42:417-18 J1 '54  
 Interview with Lillian Roth; convert Jewess actress and former alcoholic. A. B. Klyber. 43:201-04 Ap '55

## JIMTOWN, CALIFORNIA

Padre of Jimtown; history of California city and work of priest among the Mexicans (story) F. L. Vickstrom. 32:605-09 D '44

## JOAN OF ARC, SAINT

General was a lady; life sketch and lessons for service women. (story) F. B. Bockwinkel. 31:361-68 Je '43  
 Broadway tackles faith; confusions about faith in Maxwell Anderson's play Joan of Arc, and principles that clarify. T. W. Coyle. 35:305-09 J1 '47

## JOHN AND PAUL, SAINTS

Sts. Gallican and John and Paul; martyrdom. St. Alphonsus. 40:377-78 Je '52

## JOHN BOSCO, SAINT

Patron of Catholic Action; sketch. 31:26-27 Ja '43

## JOHN GUALBERT, SAINT

Break with revenge; St. John overcomes revenge for murder through cross and Passion of Christ (story) H. J. O'Connell. 35:269-71 Je '47

## JOHN OF GOD, SAINT

Soldier in Africa; life sketch (story) F. B. Bockwinkel. 31:149-53 Mr '43

## JOHN OF MATHA, SAINT

Problem of exchanging prisoners; the Korean situation recalls how John of Matha exchanged prisoners in the Middle Ages (story) E. F. Miller. 41:141-44 Mr '53

## JOHN THE BAPTIST, SAINT

Poverty of John the Baptist; friend of Christ (stories) R. J. Miller.  
40:677-81 N '52

## JONAS

Jonas and the whale; fact or fiction. E. A. Mangan. 37:680 N '49

## JONES, JENNIFER

Song of Jennifer; scandal of fallen away movie actress. E. F. Miller. 35:259-62 Je '47

To Miss Landis and Miss Jones; comparison with St. Winefred's acceptance of fame and rejection of impure advances (story) E. F. Miller. 36:9-13 Ja '48

## JOSEPH, SAINT

Patron of workmen; life sketch. 31:156-58 Mr '43

St. Joseph; model of poverty. 42:182 Mr '54

St. Joseph and the plumber; priest's housekeeper tells plumber about St. Joseph (story) L. G. Miller. 43:144-47 Mr '55

## JOSEPH OF ARIMETHEA, SAINT

Joseph and Nicodemus; at burial of Christ, and life sketches (story) R. J. Miller.  
38:103-07 F '50

## JOSUE

Josue and the sun; meaning of the sun and the moon stood still. E. A. Mangan.  
36:498 O '48

## JOURNALISM

Code for editors; Pope Pius XII speaks to the Canadian Women's Press Club.

C. D. McEnniry. 43:621 O '55

See also Magazines; Newspapers.

## JOVINIAN

Helvidians, Jovinians, Vigilantians; heresies of Helvidius, Jovinian and Vigilantius in the fifth century (story) St. Alphonsus. 35:42-43 Ja '47

## JOY

On rejoicing; foundations of joy. 35:198 My '47

Tidings of joy; joy is fruit of love and possession of God, and why Christmas is season of joy. 39:754-56 D '51

## JUDAISM

Rabbis and the Immaculate Conception; relationship between Jewish teaching, and original sin and the Immaculate Conception. A. B. Klyber. 42:729-34 D '54

## JUDAS ISCARIOT

Fate of Judas. E. A. Mangan. 34:506 N '46

Judas at the Last Supper; did he receive Holy Communion? E. A. Mangan. 38:42 Ja '50

Christ and Judas; betrayal of Judas (story) R. J. Miller. 35:219-21 My '47

Too poor for Judas Iscariot; Judas betrays Our Lord because of Christ's poverty (story) R. J. Miller. 39:421-25 JI '51

Christ and Judas; Judas resents Mary Magdalene's anointing of Jesus (story) R. J. Miller. 39:493-96 Ag '51



## JUDAS ISCARIOT (cont'd)

- Clue of the wasted ointment; Judas' reaction to Christ on Mary Magdalene's anointing (story) R. J. Miller. 39:549-53 S '51
- Clue of the bungled opportunities; humility of Christ turns Judas against Him (stories) R. J. Miller. 79:614-19 O '51
- Judas Iscariot the unbeliever; Judas' unbelief in Christ seen in multiplication of five loaves and two fishes (story) R. J. Miller. 39:675-79 N '51
- Clue of the unwilling king; Judas' unbelief in Christ seen in Christ's refusal to be king after the multiplication of loaves and fishes (story) R. J. Miller. 39:737-41 D '51
- Christ and the powers of darkness; Judas betrays Our Lord in the garden (story) R. J. Miller. 40:356-59 Je '52
- Clue to the ghost upon the water; Jesus appears upon the water to put an end to Judas' machinations (story) R. J. Miller. 40:33-37 Ja '52
- Clue of the several devils; Judas finds companion and helper in the devil (story) R. J. Miller. 40:231-34 Ap '52
- Clue of the several devils (II); devil takes possession of Judas, but failure in the end (story) R. J. Miller. 40:299-302 My '52
- End of Judas Iscariot; death. R. J. Miller. 40:421-25 Jl '52

## JUDGMENT, PARTICULAR

- Particular judgment; description. St. Alphonsus. 37:569-71 S '49

## JUDGMENT DAY

- End of time; thoughts about judgment day. F. M. Lee. 42:21-26 Ja '54
- Prods to perfection; stories to help reflect on the Last Judgment. J. P. Schaefer. 39:431-32 Jl '51
- Judgment of the world; reasons for. 36:362 Ag '48
- Last judgment; description. St. Alphonsus. 38:314-15, 378-79, 441-43, 505-07, Ap-Ag '50

## JUDGES

- Catholic judge and divorce cases. F. J. Connell. 42:589 O '54
- See also Public officials.

## JUSTICE

- Three grades of Catholics (V); in justice and charity. F. A. Ryan. 32:96 F '44

## JUSTINA, SAINT

- Sts. Cyprian, magician, and Justina, virgin; martyrdom. St. Alphonsus. 39:570 S '51

## JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

- Defeat on the home-front; causes and cures of juvenile delinquency. R. A. Gaydos. 32:220-27 Ap '44
- Youth on the rampage; parent's discipline and concern for children as a remedy for juvenile delinquency. 33:473 N '45
- Teen-agers; crime is due to lack of religion in the home. 42:246 Ap '54
- Explanations for juvenile delinquency. Bystander. 42:690-92 N '54
- Toward the prevention of juvenile crime; by controlling immoral literature. 43:376 Je '55
- Examination for parents; on teen-age delinquency. 43:695 N '55.
- See also Girls; Teen-agers.

## KILLING

- Homicide; when killing is allowed. 43:374 Je '55
- See also Death; Murder.

## KILMER, JOYCE

- Catholic authors. T. E. Tobin. 31:700 N '43

**KILMER, JOYCE (cont'd)**

American troubadour; life sketch, conversion and death in war of Joyce Kilmer.  
H. J. O'Connell. 36:263-65 Je '48

**KISSING AND PETTING**

On kissing things; is it wrong to kiss? E. F. Miller. 31:107-12 F '43

Answers of Catholic girl to invitation to petting and the like. Bystander.  
32:389-90 J1 '44

The kiss; Mother Superior kisses farewell to a man, dressed as a nun, whom the convent had sheltered (story) E. F. Miller. 36:427-31 S '48

Is kissing a sin? D. F. Miller. 36:534 N '48

Girls expected to permit kissing after one or two dates. D. F. Miller. 37:18  
Ja '49

How to say no to boy friends; petting and the like. D. F. Miller. 39:25-27  
Ja '51

Degradation of the embrace; too much embracing and kissing on television. 39:247  
Ap '51

Different views on kissing; from priests. D. F. Miller. 40:210 Ap '52

Kissing games. D. F. Miller. 42:76 F '54

Questions on petting; for teen-agers. D. F. Miller. 43:12 Ja '55

Teen-agers and kissing; implications. E. F. Miller. 43:295-98 My '55

How to resist petting; girl needs advice because Catholic boy demands petting.  
D. F. Miller. 43:282 My '55

See also Dates (courtship).

**KINGSLEY, REV. CHARLES**

"He called me a liar"; Cardinal Newman defends himself against Kingsley in his Apologia (story) J. E. Doherty. 40:263-66 My '52

**KINSEY REPORTS**

Sex unveiled; fallacies. D. F. Miller. 38:385-89 J1 '50

Kinsey Reports; Kinsey report on the sex lives of women. Bystander. 41:685-87  
N '53

**KNEELING**

Passing of the callused knee; due to softer kneeling benches. E. F. Miller. 37:  
325-29 Je '49

On kneeling, its uses and abuses; as a posture for prayer. E. F. Miller. 41:199-  
203 Ap '53

**KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS**

K. of C. harvest; advertising Catholic truth. 38:756 D '50

**KOREAN WAR, 1950-1953**

Spiritual preparation for the Korean War. 38: facing p. 513 S '50 (cover)

See also Prisoners of war.

**KOSCIUSZKO, TADEUSZ**

Trained horse; reveals almsgiving practiced by General Kosciuszko (story) 34:185  
Ap '46

**LABOR**

Patron of workingmen; life sketch of St. Joseph. 31:156-58 Mr '43

Holiness in overalls; life sketch of Matt Talbot, reformed alcoholic and patron  
of working man. G. J. Corbett. 32:145-50 Mr '44

Post-war plans; suggestions for working men. D. F. Miller. 32:451-53 S '44

Underground death; Lewis testifies against unsafe mine bill with statement of  
number of miners killed and injured. 37:504 Ag '49

**LABOR (cont'd)**

Life among the cornflakes; on tour of factory a philosopher wonders about effects of machines upon workers (story) L. C. Miller. 41:391-95 J1 '53  
 Pius XII's address to the workers on the sixtieth anniversary of Rerum Novarum. C. D. McEnniry. 39:555-56 S '51  
 Pius XII's address to the Workers' Congress in Madrid on the Church and the working man. C. D. McEnniry. 39:622 O '51  
 Beliefs of a Catholic workman. Pledged at Labor Day Mass, St. Francis Xavier Church, Chicago, Ill. 43:81 F '55  
 Rome's railway workers; come to Vatican to see Pope Pius XII. C. D. McEnniry. 43:685-86 N '55  
 See also Labor unions; Married women - Employment; Poor, the; Work.

**LABOR LAW AND LEGISLATION**

Workingmen's freedom; depression as a result of Frederick Smith's speech in congress on legislation forbidding labor unions (story) D. F. Miller. 35:289-92 J1 '47  
 Pro-labor congressman; two Catholic congressmen's cooperation with labor unions. 37:374 Je '49  
 Monopoly law for labor? Curbing labor monopolies. P. McCarthy. 38:109-12 F '50  
 See also Right to work laws; Taft-Hartley Act.

**LABOR PARTY (GREAT BRITAIN)**

British Labor Party; history and Catholic position on. R. J. Miller. 33:345-47 S '45

**LABOR UNIONS**

Should foremen be organized? P. McCarthy. 32:427-31 Ag '44  
 Mistakes of labor. D. F. Miller. 34:145-48 Ap '46  
 Communists in labor unions. R. J. Miller. 34:433-39 O '46  
 One job for the Republicans; getting Communists out of labor unions. 34:563 D '46  
 Labor unions in Russia. D. J. Corrigan. 35:169-74 Ap '47  
 Minds behind the news; newspapers give false impressions about unions by headlining small strike and almost passing over collective bargaining agreement. 35:281 Je '47  
 Description and resolutions of the Association of Catholic Trade Unionists. Bystander. 35:419-20 S '47  
 For the spread of unions; statement on unions by Social Action Department of the National Catholic Welfare Conference. 35:474 O '47  
 What labor wants; not only higher wages. 36:38 Ja '48  
 Open letter to Westbrook Pegler; Pegler's attack on clergy for their support of labor unions. L. G. Miller. 37:93-95 F '49  
 Man with a grudge; menace of Westbrook Pegler because of ideas on labor unions. 37:248 Ap '49  
 Convert to cooperation; former director of company sets out to organize unions. 37:375 Je '49  
 Church and labor unions; history and principles. R. J. Miller. 37:741-44 D '49  
 Newspapers and labor; newspapers slant news against labor. 38:182 Mr '50  
 Abuses in labor unions. R. J. Miller. 38:211-15 Ap '50  
 May Catholics oppose unions? Teaching of the popes. R. J. Miller. 38:351-55 Je '50  
 Religion in unions; Catholic practices and principles. R. J. Miller. 38:547-50 S '50  
 Justice and equity in unions; against Westbrook Pegler. R. J. Miller. 38:653-56 N '50  
 Before there were labor unions; comparison with the present in the automobile industry in Detroit. D. J. Corrigan. 39:525-28 S '51  
 Pegler attacks priests' position on labor unions, and labor unions. Bystander. 40:51-53 Ja '52  
 Challenge to union men; to take part in labor unions. 41:630 O '53

**LABOR UNIONS (cont'd)**

Examination of conscience for union leaders. Bystander. 42:239-41 Ap '54  
 How to clean up a union; how it was done in Buffalo (story) E. F. Miller. 42:363-65 Je '54  
 See also Capitalism; Congress of Industrial Organizations; Industrial relations; Industry; Labor; Labor law and legislation; Prices; Profits; Open and closed shop; Taft-Hartley Act; Right to work laws; Social problems and the Catholic Church; Strikes; Wages.

**LANDIS, CAROLE**

Open letter to Carole Landis; for public scandal. L. G. Miller. 34:298-301 J1 '46  
 To Miss Landis and Miss Jones; comparison with St. Winefred's acceptance of fame and rejection of impure advances (story) E. F. Miller. 36:9-13 Ja '48

**LANGUAGE**

American lingo; slang. W. J. Lockman. 32:363-66 J1 '44

**LANCELOT, SIR**

Ideal of chastity; Sir Lancelot repents of sins of impurity with Queen Guinevere (story) J. E. Doherty. 43:679-84 N '55

**LARBAUD, VALERY**

Chesterton wins a Frenchman; Chesterton's influence on the conversion of Valery Larbaud (story) J. E. Doherty. 43:348-50 Je '55

**LAST THINGS. See Eschatology.****LAUGHTER**

On laughing at others. L. M. Merrill. 32:375 J1 '44

**LAW**

On laws; difference between natural and positive. 31:535 S '43  
 Two kinds of laws; natural and positive. 36:150 Ap '48  
 Kinds of ignorance; about God's laws. 39:263 My '51  
 Why laws deserve love; motive of love should be bound up with attitude towards law. D. F. Miller. 40:17-22 Ja '52  
 What laws can the Church change? D. F. Miller. 42:577-83 O '54  
 See also Labor laws and legislation; Morality; Natural law.

**LAWYERS**

Lawyer and the criminal; may lawyer defend criminal, whom he knows committed crime? F. J. Connell. 42:740 D '54  
 Catholic lawyer and divorce cases. F. J. Connell. 43:403 J1 '55

**LAY APOSTOLATE**

Open letter to Catholics; lack of Catholic influence in the world. C. Duhart. 35:73-75 F '47  
 Just a Catholic? Necessity for all to be apostles. J. J. Higgins. 38:467-69 Ag '50  
 Pius XII addresses the World Congress of the Lay Apostolate. C. D. McEnniry. 40:113 F '52  
 School for lay apostles; Grailville at Loveland, Ohio. 42:184 Mr '54  
 See also Christophers; Convert making; Knights of Columbus; Legion of Mary.

**LEAGUE OF ST. GERARD**

Antidote for anti-life; purpose of the League of St. Gerard and new center at Oconomowoc, Wis. F. B. Bockwinkel. 31:621-23 O '43  
 See also Gerard Majella, Saint.



## LEAGUE OF THE SHUT-IN SODALISTS

Shut-in sodalists; League of the Shut-in Sodalists and its purposes. L. F. Hyland.  
43:306 My '55

## LEGION OF DECENCY

Motion picture guide; moral evaluation list of the Legion of Decency. v. 31-40  
1943-1952 (cover)

Voice of the Legion; opposition to the freethinker. 35:39 Ja '47

Cramped mind; woman objects to Legion of Decency because it cramps her intellectual horizons. 37:566 S '49

Whose freedom is it? Mrs. Vashti McCallum attacks Legion of Decency. 40:439 J1 '52

Forbidden movies; explanation of the Legion of Decency and archbishop's forbidding Catholics to attend certain theatres. F. M. Louis. 42:621 O '54

On the Legion of Decency; questions. Bystander. 43:625-27 O '55

## LEGION OF MARY

Troops of the Virgin. R. A. Gaydos. 31:548-53 S '43

## LEND-LEASE OPERATIONS

Give and take; description of Lend-Lease. W. Morgan. 32:557-63 N '44

## LENT

On listening to sermons; during Lent. 31:154 Mr '43

Lent and war; need for penance and prayer. 31:184 Mr '43

Meditation on the cross; lessons for last part of Lent. 31:216 Ap '43

Design for Lent; practices for Lent. 32:119 F '44

Why we need mortification; special application during Lent. 32:162 Mr '44

Examen for Lent; practices. F. A. Ryan. 32:169-71 Mr '44

Time for conversion; last weeks of Lent. 33:135 Mr '45

Time for a reckoning; purpose of Lent. 34:135 Mr '46

Don't waste them!; last three weeks of Lent. 34:184 Ap '46

On the lessons of Lent; necessity of suffering, for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland.  
35:76 F '47

Are you ready? Necessity of penance for Lent. 35:86 F '47

Listen, stranger! Thoughts about salvation during Lent. 35:134 Mr '47

Books for Lent. Rev. J. J. Considine, M.M. 35:142 Mr '47

Lesson of Lent; what Christ teaches the shut-in during Lent. L. F. Hyland.  
36:118 Mr '48

How Christian are you? Considerations on the seven capital sins for Lent.

D. F. Miller. 37:129-33 Mr '49

Before or after? Thoughts before and after death for Lent. 37:181 Mr '49

Not for weaklings; practices for Lent. D. F. Miller. 38:65-70 F '50

Lent of Peter Norton; convert resolves to give up girl friend for Lent (story)

E. F. Miller. 38:93-98 F '50

How to observe Lent; meditation on the passion of Christ, for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 38:113 F '50

About Lent; Fast and abstinence. E. F. Miller. 38:147-50 Mr '50

Acceptable time; many things conspiring this year to make Lent an acceptable time for penance. 39:118 F '51

Prods to perfection; stories to help Lent be profitable through truth of horror of sin. J. P. Schaefer. 39:168-69 Mr '51

Are you skipping Lent? Suggested penances in previous article, Not for Weaklings. 39:182 Mr '51

Made to order penances; penances for Lent, based upon temperament. D. F. Miller. 40:129-32 Mr '52

Lent and Holy Communion. E. F. Miller. 40:143-46 Mr '52

Fruitless remorse; for not doing anything during Lent. L. M. Merrill.  
40:168 Mr '52

**LENT (cont'd)**

Motivation for Lent; passion and death of Christ. 40:181 Mr '52  
 Lent and alcohol; reasons for abstaining entirely from alcohol during Lent.  
 40:181 Mr '52  
 Lent in the distance; prepare for Lent before it begins. 41:116 F '53  
 How to get the most out of Lent; convictions. D. F. Miller. 41:129-34 Mr '53  
 Hard penances; for Lent. 41:181 Mr '53  
 Penance for the rich; plea to give away large part of wealth for Lent. 41:181 Mr '53  
 Take something with you; from Lent. 41:247 Ap '53  
 Ten ways to get more out of Lent. D. F. Miller. 42:129-33 Mr '54  
 Clean-up for Lent; two people discuss value and how to make general confession  
 (story) E. F. Miller. 42:152-56 Mr '54  
 Ready made penances; accept hardships sent by God. D. F. Miller. 43:129-33 Mr '55  
 Begin this Lent; daily attendance at Mass for penance. 43:180 Mr '55  
 No monopoly on pain; self pity for the shut-in for Lent. L. F. Hyland. 43:232  
 Ap '55  
 See also Holy Week; Jesus Christ - Passion and death.

**LEO I, SAINT, POPE**

Scourge of God; Pope St. Leo I turns back Attila (story) H. J. O'Connell.  
 37:547-49 S '49

**LEO XIII, POPE**

Revolutionary encyclical; Rerum Novarum of Leo XIII. R. J. Miller. 39:293-96  
 My '51

**LEO OF PATARA, SAINT**

St. Leo of Patara; martyrdom. St. Alphonsus. 41:119-20 F '53

**LEPANTO, BATTLE OF**

Battle that saved the world; victory through Mary (story) H. J. O'Connell.  
 37:37-40 Ja '49

**LEPERS**

Love chooses death; work of Father Damien at Molokai (story) H. J. O'Connell.  
 35:363-66 Ag '47

**LETTERS**

Readers retort; to the Liguorian. v. 35-43 N '47-D '55  
 Don't send that letter; against morale-breaking letters to service men. B. Tobin.  
 32:163-68 Mr '44  
 Letter from dad; father does not write to son in service because of lack of  
 ideas (story) B. J. Tobin. 32:229-30 Ap '44  
 Letters you'd like to write; samples of letters that say what one feels. F. M. Lee.  
 43:141-43 Mr '55

**LEWIS, JOHN L.**

Underground death; Lewis testifies against unsafe mine bill with statement of  
 number of miners killed and injured. 37:504 Ag '49  
 See also Strikers.

**LIBERAL ARTS**

Pity the professors; liberal arts professors will be needed again after war.  
 31:567 S '43

**LIBERALISM**

Book and the battle; Whittaker Chamber's book, Witness, and the liberals' lack of  
 faith in God. L. G. Miller. 41:521-25 S '53

## LIBERALISM (cont'd)

Doctrine taboo! Removal of doctrine in the Bible for the liberal.  
35:136 Mr '47

## LIBRARIES

Lost science; diverse religious books in a public library indicate confused state of religion (story) 36:393 Ag '48  
Public libraries on Spain; predominance of anti-Franco books on Spanish Civil War. J. Higgins. 38:225-28 Ap '50  
Unwanted books; public library keeps Catholic Encyclopedia in basement (story) E. F. Miller. 43:77-81 F '55  
Apostolate through books; give old books to libraries. 43:760 D '55

## LIFE

Shortness of life; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 40:175 Mr '52

## LIGUORI MISSION HOUSE, LIGUORI, MO.

Success on fifth anniversary. Bystander. 40:753-54 D '52

## LIGURIAN

Among ourselves; about the Liguorian and related topics. v. 31-43 Ja '43-D '55 (cover)  
Readers retort. v. 35-43 N '47-D '55  
On the use of postcards; postcards and letters written against the Liguorian's positions, especially on Communism. 32:120 F '44  
Editor's platform; editorial policies. 32: facing p. 352 Je '44 (cover)  
Readers' letters about the Liguorian. Bystander. 35:131-32 Mr '47  
On eating the Liguorian; child eating the Liguorian occasions a statement on purposes of the Liguorian. E. F. Miller. 39:397-400 Jl '51  
Liguori and the Liguorian; Liguorian follows St. Alphonsus' paths against secularism. 40:502 Ag '52  
Vacation; plea to read the Liguorian during vacation. 42:439-40 Jl '54  
Coward's castle; reasons why people write unsigned letters to the Liguorian. 42:632 O '54

## LIMBO

Consolation for parents; parents in heaven will not be separated from children in limbo. 39:376 Je '51  
See also Jesus Christ - Descent into Hell; Salvation of unbaptized children.

## LIQUOR

Incident in Heidelberg; chaplain drops gin all over floor on way to celebration (story) E. F. Miller. 37:675-79 N '49  
Case of the case of wine; chaplain shares Mass wine to steady service men on sea voyage (story) 39:199-203 Ap '51

## LIQUOR PROBLEM

Wife wishes to cure husband who drinks too much only before company.  
D. F. Miller. 31:232 Ap '43  
Resistance movement; resistance to liquor advertising. 35:326 Jl '47  
What makes a drunkard? Classes of drinkers and treatment. H. J. O'Connell. 37:273-78 My '49  
From behind the bar; bartender serves various people with their souls in mind (story) L. F. Hyland 37:543-46 S '49  
Drinking and drunkenness; Catholic principles. L. G. Miller. 38:47-49 Ja '50  
On drinking on dates. 38:272 My '50  
Wine-taster's dilemma; man gives up wine testing because of ulcers and girl accepts him for husband (story) E. F. Miller. 39:19-24 Ja '51

**LIQUOR PROBLEM (cont'd)**

Lent and alcohol; reasons for abstaining entirely from alcohol during Lent. 40:181 Mr '52  
 On drinking and taverns; dimly lighted taverns. E. F. Miller. 40:465-69 Ag '52  
 Teen-agers and drinking; recommendations. E. F. Miller. 43:615-19 O '55  
 See also Alcoholics; Liquor; Prohibition; Temperance.

**LITERATURE**

On what comes in the 2nd and 3rd class mail. Bystander. 31:359-70 Je '43  
 Comments on free material received in the mail. Bystander. 35:36-37 Ja '47  
 See also Books; Calendars; Catholic literature; Comic books; Government publications; Language; Literature, Indecent; Magazines; Newspapers; Pamphlets; Reading; Theatre.

**LITERATURE, INDECENT**

Pot and kettle; Hearst papers should clean up themselves, before drive against indecency in print. 34:469 O '46  
 Glories of America; indecent covers of magazines at newsstands. 34:472 O '46  
 Indecency incorporated; suggestions for suppressing obscene literature. L. G. Miller. 34:503-05 N '46  
 No God for the press; secularism and love in newspapers and magazines. 37:437 JI '49  
 Obscenity of nudity in literature. Bystander. 40:308-09 My '52  
 Toward the prevention of juvenile crime; by controlling immoral literature. 43:376 Je '55  
 See also Books - Moral aspects and censorship; Calendars; Magazine; Newspapers; Reading - Moral aspects and censorship.

**LITTLE FLOWER MISSION CIRCLE, NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**

Practical approach to the vocation problem. 41:631 O '53

**LITURGICAL MOVEMENT**

Liturgical fads; middle path urged. L. G. Miller. 31:343-47 Je '43

**LITURGICAL YEAR**

On getting to know Christ; through the liturgical year for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 41:420 JI '53

**LOBBYING**

Toward a better Congress; La Follette-Monroney Legislation Reorganization Act, higher salaries for congress and lobbying made harder. 34:424 S '46

**LOGIC**

Roots of prejudice (I); neglect of logic. D. F. Miller. 32:547-50 N '44

**LONELINESS. See Shut-ins - Loneliness.****LOUISIANA. See Houma, La.; New Orleans, La.****LOURDES**

Wonder-working water; priest chaplain obtains Lourdes water on pilgrimage, and it cures growth on forehead (story) E. F. Miller. 36:167-71 Ap '48  
 Miracle of Lourdes. J. E. Doherty. 43:25-31 Ja '55



## LOUIS MARIE GRIGNON DE MONTFORT, SAINT

False devotion to Mary; seven types of false devotees named by St.  
Louis de Montfort. E. F. Miller. 39:299-300 My '51

## LOVE

On love and Christmas; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 32:614 D '44  
Love unlimited; love for everything. 35:279 Je '47  
Lesson for lovers; girl kills sister through anger with pretense of love  
(story) 35:568 D '47  
On loving oneself; meaning and extent. 37:350 Je '49  
Wasting your love; Devotion to the Sacred Heart fulfills whole purpose of  
human love. 38:375 Je '50  
On the capacity for love; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 40:486 Ag '52  
Essay on love; what is love? E. F. Miller. 42:72-75 F '54  
See also Conformity to Will of God; Love and marriage; Love for God; Love  
of God; Sacred Heart, Devotion to; Valentine's Day, Saint.

## LOVE AND MARRIAGE

Three grades of Catholics; young women, love and marriage. D. F. Miller.  
31:29 Ja '43  
Essay on love; how young people can make love lasting. D. F. Miller.  
31:579-83 O '43  
Advice to love-lorn; man who gives advice on problems of love and marriage  
will get divorce (story). F. A. Ryan. 32:17-19 Ja '44  
Should wife tell overseas soldier about falling in love with another man?  
D. F. Miller. 33:16 Ja '45  
Sometimes wife does not care for her husband overseas. D. F. Miller.  
33:120 Mr '45  
Wife does not love husband any more. D. F. Miller. 33:196 My '45  
Primer on love; practical truths about love and marriage. D. F. Miller.  
34:289-94 Jl '46  
Problems of love; examples for young people. D. F. Miller. 35:241-45  
Je '47  
These mother confessors; newspaper columnists' answers to love and marriage  
problems. D. J. Corrigan. 35:53-57 F '47  
Wife feels dislike for husband. D. F. Miller. 36:352 Ag '48  
Is love enough for happy marriage, when everybody opposes? D. F. Miller.  
36:470 O '48  
Necessity of love for a happy marriage. D. F. Miller. 36:432 S '48  
21 year old Girl wants advice on how to get a certain man to fall in love  
with her. D. F. Miller. 37:134 Mr '49  
All-out romance; Elizabeth Scott discloses secularism in selection of  
favorite movie role of love and happiness. L. G. Miller. 37:485-88  
Ag '49  
No god for the press; secularism and love in newspapers and magazines.  
37:437 Jl '49  
On love at first sight; as sufficient for marriage. D. F. Miller.  
38:19 Ja '50  
Month of love; identity of love of bridegroom and bride with their love  
for God. 39:374 Je '51  
Can love be acquired? Girl wants to know if she can fall in love after  
marriage. D. F. Miller. 39:396 Jl '51  
How to escape from love; from man who would not make good husband.  
D. F. Miller. 39:268 My '51  
Why laws deserve love; motive of love should be bound up with attitude  
towards law. D. F. Miller. 40:17-22 Ja '52  
Ten signs of love in marriage. D. F. Miller. 41:321-27 Je '53

## LOVE FOR GOD

- Practice of the love of Jesus Christ. St. Alphonsus. v. 42-43 Je '54-D '55  
 Practices to acquire the love of Jesus Christ. St. Alphonsus. 32:634 D '44  
 On the greatest commandment; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 34:419 S '46  
 On learning to love; through the nativity of Christ, for the shut-in.  
 L. F. Hyland. 35:556 D '47  
 Misunderstanding in heaven; St. Valentine learns his custom leads to true  
 love (story) L. G. Miller. 38:75-77 F '50  
 Month of love; identity of love of bridegroom and bride with their love of  
 God. 39:374 Je '51  
 How much do you love God? M. J. Huber. 39:471-74 Ag '51  
 Christians' can't hate; you cannot love Jesus Christ and hate Catholics.  
 M. H. Pathe. 40:277-79 My '52  
 What is love? No true love unless primarily the love of God. 41:373 Je '53  
 Love in religion; reasons why the love of God is the greatest commandment.  
 40:137 Mr '52  
 How to make Christmas last; love for God. 42:711-14 D '54  
 This is My commandment; stories to help measure love for God. J. P. Schaefer.  
 42:35-37 Ja '54  
 Practice of the Love of Jesus Christ; Introduction; motives for loving God.  
 42:377-79, 441-43, 545-07 Je-Ag '54  
 See also Sacred Heart, Devotion to.

## LOVE OF GOD

- Sacred Heart; love of God for man. 42:374 Je '54

## LUCE, CLARE BOOTH

- Face of Christ; Clare Booth Luce speaks in New Orleans on seeing Christ in  
 colored neighbor after colored had been refused admittance (story)  
 36:644 D '48  
 Catholic author of the month. T. E. Tobin. 40:252 Ap '52

## LUCIUS, SAINT

- Sts. Lucius, Montanus, Flavian and companions; martyrdom. St. Alphonsus.  
 41:120-21 F '53

## LUNN, SIR ARNOLD

- Argumentative convert; story of conversion. J. E. Doherty. 42:140-46 Mr '54

## LUTHER, MARTIN

- Heresy of Luther; life sketch and heresy (story) St. Alphonsus. 36:283-  
 284, 331-32, 394-95, 459-460 Je & S '48  
 The real Martin Luther. J. E. Doherty. 42:77-82 F '54

## LUTHERAN CHURCH

- God's way of forgiving sins; on the occasion of Lutherans' proposal for con-  
 fession. J. E. Doherty. 41:27-33 Ja '53  
 Lutherans name anti-Christ; Lutherans' debate whether the pope is anti-  
 Christ. 41:565 S '53  
 Heresy among Lutherans; heresy trials bring out the authority of the Church  
 in comparison to Protestantism. Bystander. 43:689-91 N '55

## LUTHERANS

- Tit for tat; conversion of a Lutheran minister, because priest did not denounce  
 his church as he did the Catholic Church (story) E. F. Miller. 39:159-  
 61 Mr '51  
 Lutherans and Catholics; relationships, on the occasion of movie, Martin  
 Luther. E. F. Miller. 42:27-30 Ja '54

**LYING**

On petty lying. L. M. Merrill. 32:568 N '44  
 Rebecca's lie; Rebecca deceives Isaac and gets blessing for Jacob. E. A. Mangan. 37:562 S '49  
 See also Hypocrisy; Truthfulness and falsehood.

**MAAS, BROTHER ROBERT, C.SS.R.** See Robert Maas, Brother, C.SS.R.

**MACEDONIUS**

Other heresies; of the fourth century; heresy of Macedonius, Apollinaris, Aetius and Priscillianism (story) St. Alphonsus. 34:522-23 N '46

**MACHINES**

Life among the cornflakes; on tour of factory a philosopher wonders about effects of machines upon workers (story) L. G. Miller. 41:391-95 J1 '53

**MAGAZINES**

Digesters' digester; man discusses his digests of digests. L. G. Miller. 31:281-84 My '43  
 Peek-a-boo; man explains value of reading only picture magazines (story) F. A. Ryan. 31:610 O '43  
 What Americans read; magazines. J. C. Grabowski. 34:153-57 Ap '46  
 Glories of America; indecent covers of magazines at newsstands. 34:472 O '46  
 Secularism in children's magazines. Bystander. 37:500-01 Ag '49  
 Incongruous; subscription drives for secular magazines in Catholic schools. 38:181 Mr '50  
 My friend George; after being led astray by secular magazines, man finds true answers to life from Catholic magazines (story) E. F. Miller. 40:71-76 F '52  
 Morality and the secular magazines; parents should overcome the evil by Catholic literature. 40:629 O '52  
 Reading; dangers of secular magazines to Christian life. 41:183 Mr '53  
 See also Movie magazines; Reading.

**MAGI**

Three kings; gifts of Magi help to understand church support. 43:55 Ja '55

**MAIER, SR. THEOPHANE**

Roughneck missionary; Sister Theophane Maier's work on missions in New Guinea and death during the war (story) D. J. Corrigan. 33:301-05 Ag '45

**MAJORICUS, SAINT**

St. Dionysia, her son, St. Majoricus, and other holy martyrs; martyrdom. St. Alphonsus. 39:762-63 D '51

**MALACHY, SAINT**

St. Malachy and the popes; his prophecy. 34:231 My '46

**MAMMAS, SAINT**

Sts. Mammias, Theodotus, Rufina and Amia; martyrdom. St. Alphonsus. 40:505-07 Ag '52

**MANICHEANS**

Manes; life sketch and heresy of the Manicheans. St. Alphonsus. 34:235 My '46

## MAN

Age of mankind; according to the Bible. E. A. Mangan. 35:213 My '47  
 On being a beast; Philip Wylie states that man is a beast and attacks religion in his Essay on Morals. 35:230 My '47  
 Notes on the human race; observations about people on a railroad trip (story) E. F. Miller. 39:264-67 My '51  
 Cruelty in reverse; Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals dis- regards human beings (story) 39:565 S '51  
 Purpose of creation. 40:200 Ap '52  
 See also Civilization; Creation.

## MAN, PREHISTORIC

Primitive man; high state of perfection or low state of barbarism? E. A. Mangan. 38:292 My '50  
 Mirdoch; priest dreams of conversation with Neanderthal man, who wishes to inspire hope in the world (story) J. M. Redmond. 42:411-15 J1 '54

## MANION, CLARENCE

Right to work laws; attack upon Clarence Manion's position on the right to work laws. Bystander. 43:561-63 S '55

## MANNING, HENRY EDWARD, CARDINAL

Saints at odds; Manning and Bp. Coffin become friends after first unpleasantness (story) J. E. Doherty. 40:13-15 Ja '52

## MARCION

Marcion; life sketch and heresy in the second century. St. Alphonsus. 34:186 Ap '46

## MARGARET OF CORTONA, SAINT

Lady in brown; life sketch of sinner saint. F. A. Brunner. 42:218-21 Ap '54

## MARIA GORETTI, SAINT

Modern martyr for purity; Father Tim Casey tells high school class about Maria Goretti (story) C. D. McEnniry. 31:3-9 Ja '43

## MARIAN CONGRESS, OTTAWA, ONT. 1947.

Boycott; Marian Congress in Ottawa and Protestant observations. 35:378 Ag '47

## MARIAN WORKSHOP. WORTHINGTON, OHIO.

Lay apostolate; in which Catholic magazines are placed in hands of non-Catholics. 43:374 Je '55

## MARIAN YEAR, 1954

Pius XII's encyclical on the Marian Year. Bystander. 41:753-55 D '53

## MARQUETTE, PERE, S. J.

Daring the unknown; Fr. Marquette explores the Mississippi (story) H. J. O'Connell. 36:215-18 My '48

## MARRIAGE

Satan's marriage clinic; discussion between Satan and his special operators in various fields of marriage (story) D. F. Miller. 33:177-80 My '45  
 These mother confessors; newspaper columnists' answers to love and marriage problems. D. J. Corrigan. 35:53-57 F '47  
 American tragedy; story of girl's lack of training, quick marriage and desertion by husband. E. F. Miller. 35:59-62 F '47



## MARRIAGE (cont'd)

Collapsing homes; misuse of preparation for marriage, disobedience in entering and failure to obey God in. D. F. Miller. 35:193-97 My '47

Apple blossom time in winter; about the proposal of marriage for the aged. 36:90 F '48

Preview of marriage; man tells girl about his modern outlook on marriage (story) L. G. Miller. 36:105-07 My '48

Mistakes about marriage; mistaken notions about the Catholic doctrine. 38:582 O '50

Married Catholic priests; in the Eastern Churches. H. A. Seifert. 39:401-05 JI '51

See also Love and marriage; Marriage, Invalid; Marriage, Mixed; Marriage, Non-Catholic; Marriage, Preparation for; Married life; Separation; Weddings; Widows, widowers and remarriage.

## ANNULMENT

These marriage annulments; in the Church. D. F. Miller. 38:193-98 Ap '50

Ingrid Bergman-Roberto Rossellini adulterous love affair and possible seeking of annulments. Bystander. 38:242-44 Ap '50

Disillusioned after marriage; separated husband believes marriage was fraudulent, because wife wanted only a home and security. D. F. Miller. 38:597 O '50

Doubtful freedom to marry; woman keeping company with man with hope of declaration of nullity of his first marriage. D. F. Miller. 39:204 Ap '51

Roman Rota, marriage cases and fees. Bystander. 39:400-01 Ag '51

Delays in marriage cases in declaration of nullity. Bystander. 40:368-70 Je '52

Question of annulment; where girl marries with intention of possible divorce. D. F. Miller. 41:204 Ap '53

Does belief in divorce nullify marriage? D. F. Miller. 41:520 S '53

Marriage annulments again; money has nothing to do with them. 41:691 N '53

Marriage to a divorced man; woman wishes to marry a divorced man, whose first marriage was to Catholic in Baptist Church. D. F. Miller. 41:748 D '53

Marriage without sincerity; can man marry second time, if no intention of carrying out marriage vows the first time. D. F. Miller. 43:538 S '55

See also Divorce; Marriage - Impediments.

## CASES

Delays in marriage cases in declaration of nullity. Bystander. 40:368-70 Je '52

Roman Rota, marriage cases and fees. Bystander. 39:500-01 Ag '51

## IMPEDIMENTS

Company keeping between first cousins. D. F. Miller. 36:164 Ap '48

Willie becomes a father; Willie baptizes fiancé in imagined fear of death (story) E. F. Miller. 37:655-60 N '49

Is sterility a bar to marriage? And must other party be told? D. F. Miller. 38:748 D '50

On marrying a relative; girl has misgivings about breaking engagement with second cousin. 39:627 O '51

Impediments to marriage; list. 40:458 Ag '52

Missing in action; right of Catholic spouse to remarry validly. F. J. O'Neill. 33:25-29 Ja '45

Impotence and sterility; in relation to marriage impediments. D. F. Miller. 42:6 Ja '54

Fraudulent marriage; woman conceals fact she cannot have children. D. F. Miller. 42:200 Ap '54

Marriage of paralytics; with no capability of using marriage right. D. F. Miller. 42:284 My '54

Marriage of cousins; second cousins are practically engaged to marry. D. F. Miller. 42:480 Ag '54

May older people marry? Beyond the child bearing age. D. F. Miller. 42:744 D '54

## MARRIAGE (cont'd)

## IMPEDIMENTS (cont'd)

Crimes that invalidate marriage; certain kinds of adultery and murder.

D. F. Miller. 43:336 Je '55

Poor health before marriage; may girl in poor health marry? D. F. Miller. 43:691 N '55

Doubtful dispensation for marriage; after mixed marriage woman finds out husband was not baptized. D. F. Miller. 43:710 D '55

See also Marriage - Annulment.

## MINISTER

Right way to get married, Catholic before a priest, but no necessity for non-Catholic. F. M. Louis. 42:49 Ja '54

Officiating at marriages; lawfulness for public officials. F. J. Cornell. 42:646 N '54

Warning; Catholics can only be married before priest and two witnesses. 43:372 Je '55. See also Marriage, Invalid.

## PENALTIES

Crimes against marriage. 38:12 Ja '50

Excommunication concerning marriage; sins which incur. D. F. Miller.

41:328 Je '53

## MARRIAGE, INTERRACIAL

Interracial marriage as reason for segregation of Negroes. Bystander.

35:565-66 D '47

Readers retort; basic principles on intermarriage between colored and white. 38:661 N '50

Two causes of racial tension; Negroes in segregated areas and interracial marriage. D. F. Miller. 42:469-73 Ag '54

Problem of interracial marriage; mother disturbed because daughter in love with colored boy. D. F. Miller. 42:666 N '54

Interracial marriage; marriage between widow in her forties and colored man. D. F. Miller. 41:555 S '53

## MARRIAGE, INVALID

On obstacles to valid marriage; list proves why priest must question. 31:660 N '43

Advice to woman invalidly married. D. F. Miller. 33:150 Ap '45

Mario and Mary; man sculptor and woman model saved from invalid marriage by miraculous destruction of Blessed Virgin's statue, which they had produced (story) E. F. Miller. 37:97-102 F '49

Woman wants to be remarried by priest, but husband is too anti-Catholic. D. F. Miller. 37:654 N '49

Lost children; Catholics in invalid marriages. D. F. Miller. 38:5-8 Ja '50

Catholic girl's quandary; fiancé refuses to sign promises and wants to be married by justice. 38:461 Ag '50

Choice of loves; woman wants to marry divorced Protestant. 39:736 D '51

Incentives to zeal; great numbers living in invalid marriages. 40:312 My '52

On cooperating with invalidly married Catholics. D. F. Miller. 41:118 F '53

Fruits of an invalid marriage; do invalidly married couples live in sin, and does marriage become valid on death of true wife? D. F. Miller. 41:233

Ap '53

How to make up for a bad marriage; girl wishes to return to Church after husband leaves her. D. F. Miller. 41:298 My '53

Last will of an ex-Catholic; thoughts of dying woman in invalid marriage (story) E. F. Miller. 41:337-42 Je '53

Objections to breaking up a bad marriage; implications of separation in an invalid marriage. D. F. Miller. 41:460 Ag '53

**MARRIAGE, INVALID (cont'd)**

Concealed previous marriage; should girl marry man who concealed invalid marriage. D. F. Miller. 41:466 Ag '53  
 Brother and sister arrangements. D. F. Miller. 41:606 O '53  
 False hope for the invalidly married; Father Vann's wrong ideas about those in bad marriages. Bystander. 42:111-13 F '54  
 August tragedy; Catholic marries divorced non-Catholic woman before justice of peace (story) 43:481-84 Ag '55  
 Freedom to marry after an invalid marriage; marriage in Protestant Church of a Catholic, who leaves church, in invalid. D. F. Miller. 43:588 O '55  
 See also Divorce; Marriage - Annulment; Marriage - Impediments.

**MARRIAGE, INVALID, ATTITUDE TOWARDS**

Attitude of parents towards invalid wedding and married life of daughter. D. F. Miller. 35:58 F '47  
 Daughter's bad marriage; attitude of parents. D. F. Miller. 39:90 F '51  
 How to treat invalidly married relations. D. F. Miller. 43:598 O '55  
 See also Divorce.

**MARRIAGE MIXED**

Mother wants to know what attitude parents should take towards eighteen year old daughter in love with non-Catholic boy friend. D. F. Miller. 32:138 Mr '44  
 Dialogue with a child: mixed up marriages; father explains to child the troubles of mixed marriage (story) L. F. Hyland. 32:281-83 My '44  
 Should wife ask husband, interested in the faith, to join? D. F. Miller. 32:599 D '44  
 Conversations between Catholics and non-Catholics about getting married, Bystander. 33:84-85 F '45  
 Marry your own; letter of married Catholic to brother in the army, who was keeping company with a non-Catholic girl. 33:187-90 My '45  
 Husband married with hopes of bringing wife into Church. D. F. Miller. 34:120 Mr '46  
 On mixed marriage; reasons against. 34:390 S '46  
 Matrimonial nonsense; Dr. Frank Crane urges couple of mixed religion to seek a third one. 34:470 O '46  
 To marry or not to marry; two clubs with the purpose of helping Catholics marry Catholics. D. J. Corrigan. 36:605-08 D '48  
 Woman wishes to hide religious practices from non-Catholic husband, and even to miss Mass. D. F. Miller. 37:81 F '49  
 Poor chances; survey to show that children of mixed marriages have poor chance of becoming practical Catholics. 37:631 O '49  
 Thousand years of love; a couple's mixed marriage starts and gets worse (story) L. F. Hyland, 38:479-81 Ag '50  
 Does religion matter in marriage? Girl keeps company with non-Catholic boy, who is not interested in any religion. D. F. Miller. 39:80 F '51  
 Attack upon the conditions stated for successful mixed marriages. Bystander. 39:625-27 O '51  
 Catholic dictatorship over marriage; in relation to mixed marriage. F. M. Louis. 40:338 Je '52  
 Is mixed company keeping a mortal sin? D. F. Miller. 40:730 D '52  
 Can mixed marriages be happy? Catholic position on mixed marriage. D. F. Miller. 41:257-62 My '53  
 Divided faith in the family; possible friction. L. G. Miller. 41:684 N '53  
 Man with a past; Catholic girl keeping company with non-Catholic, who is known to have fathered a child. D. F. Miller. 42:20 Ja '54  
 Marriage after divorce; Protestant woman wants to marry Catholic after her divorce. D. F. Miller. 42:410 Jl '54  
 One Jew to another; conversion of a Jewess in a mixed marriage with help of priest convert Jew (story) 42:417-18 Jl '54

## MARRIAGE, MIXED (cont'd)

On marrying divorced non-Catholics; on Catholics marrying divorced Protestants.

D. F. Miller. 43:88 F '55

Is keeping company with a non-Catholic a sin? D. F. Miller. 43:214 Ap '55

Selling out the truth; implication of three thousand Shinto marriages among American service men. 43:247 Ap '55

Commentary on book, James Pike's If You Marry Outside Your Faith, and approval of general thesis that mixed marriage is unwise. Bystander. 43:433-35 Jl '55

Which is more important: morals or religion? Should woman marry moral non-Catholic or less moral Catholics? D. F. Miller. 43:466 Ag '55

Doubtful dispensation for marriage; after mixed marriage woman finds out husband was not baptized. D. F. Miller. 43:710 D '55

See also Marriage, Non-Catholic.

## PROMISES

Non-Catholic wife does not wish to bring up children Catholic. D. F. Miller.

31:40 Ja '43

Wife hears about the promises two days before marriage, and after marriage insists on bringing child up as Lutheran. D. F. Miller. 37:22 Ja '49

Catholic girl's quandary; fiancé refuses to sign promises and wants to be married by justice. D. F. Miller. 38:461 Ag '50

## MARRIAGE, NON-CATHOLIC

Why non-Catholic marriages are valid; why Protestants or pagans cannot remarry when they become Catholics. D. F. Miller. 40:596 O '52

Right way to get married; Catholics before priest, but no necessity for non-Catholics. F. M. Louis. 42:49 Ja '54

Marriage after divorce, Protestant woman wants to marry Catholic after her divorce. D. F. Miller. 42:410 Jl '54

On marrying divorced non-Catholics; marrying divorced Protestants. D. F. Miller. 43:88 F '55

## MARRIAGE, PREPARATION FOR

Pre-marriage clinic; questions and answers for the unmarried. D. F. Miller. v. 36-43 Ag 48-D '55

To be or not to be - a bride; hasty marriages during war. 31:373-74 Je '43

4F's vs. soldiers; girl can't decide which one to marry (story) E. F. Miller. 31:487-92 Ag '43

Marry in haste; hasty marriages of service men. L. F. Hyland. 32:25-28 Ja '44

Father opposes engagement of twenty year old daughter, because he thinks she should recompense him and because of uncertainty of boy friend's deferment from military service. D. F. Miller. 32:102 F '44

Conversations between Catholic and non-Catholics about getting married. Bystander. 33:84-85 F '45

Marry your own! Letter of married Catholic to brother in army, who was keeping company with non-Catholic girl. 33:187-90 My '45

Wrong number; service man returns and finds girl not at Mass (story) 33:197 My '45

Romance of the nose; movie actress gets husband through use of perfume (story) L. G. Miller. 35:301-03 Jl '47

Prefabricated divorce; defects in engaged couples before marriage, which lead to divorce. D. F. Miller. 36:1-7 Ja '48

Preview of marriage; man tells girl about his modern outlook on marriage (story) L. G. Miller. 36:105-07 Mr '48

Preview to the new feature, Pre-marriage clinic. D. F. Miller. 36:348 Ag '48  
To marry or not to marry; two clubs with the purpose of helping Catholics marry Catholics. D. J. Corrigan. 36:605-08 D '48

Woman waiting for man to propose after four years. D. F. Miller. 37:76 F '49



## MARRIAGE, PREPARATION FOR (cont'd)

Fears before marriage; girl fears she might have a vocation to be a sister.  
D. F. Miller. 37:282 My '49

About sex experience; necessity for a happy marriage. D. F. Miller.  
37:394 J1 '49

Age differences for marriage; twenty year old girl wants to marry thirty  
year old man. D. F. Miller. 37:650 N '49

Marriage without children; engaged couple worries about not being able to  
support children. D. F. Miller. 38:336 Je '50

Danger of insanity; woman wants to know if she should marry man with insane  
mother. D. F. Miller. 38:588 O '50

On reluctant mothers; mother asks 21 year old daughter to put off marriage  
two years for her sake. D. F. Miller. 39:18 Ja '51

Wine-taster's dilemma; man gives up wine testing because of ulcers and girl  
accepts him for husband (story) E. F. Miller. 39:19-24 Ja '51

Does religion matter in marriage? Girl keeps company with non-Catholic boy,  
who is not interested in any religion. D. F. Miller. 39:80 F '51

Meditation before marriage; on the words of the wedding ceremony. D. F.  
Miller. 39:321-25 Je '51

Should soldiers marry? Soldier will be in service two or three years. D. F.  
Miller. 39:518 S '51

Too young to marry; teen age boy and girl almost get married, but fire at  
wedding stops it (story) E. F. Miller. 40:211-15 Ap '52

Should a girl marry for her reputation? An unmarried mother. D. F. Miller.  
40:454 Ag '52

Company-keeping in the late thirties; woman hesitates about marriage because  
of possible children. D. F. Miller. 41:10 Ja '53

Is plastic surgery lawful? For an opportunity for marriage. D. F. Miller.  
41:88 F '53

How to judge a boy friend's conception; on occasion of marriage. D. F.  
Miller. 41:158 Mr '53

Desire for marriage; older woman wants to marry to escape from job. D. F.  
Miller. 41:276 My '53

Rejecting marriage to stay home; adopted girl wishes to marry and move far  
from parents. D. F. Miller. 41:400 J1 '53

Unfit for marriage; advice of two marriage counsellors. 42:105 F '54

Parental objections to marriage; girl wishes to know if it is wrong to  
leave parents, whom she still loves. D. F. Miller. 42:348 Je '54

Is a college education worthwhile? For girl who intends to marry. D. F.  
Miller. 42:390 J1 '54

Last minute doubts before marriage; three qualities in partner for successful  
marriage. D. F. Miller. 42:608 S '54

Late marriage and rhythm; older man wishes to enter marriage with intention  
of practicing rhythm. D. F. Miller. 43:456 Ag '55

Which is more important: morals or religion? Should woman marry moral non-  
Catholic or less moral Catholic? D. F. Miller. 43:466 Ag '55

Building a marriage on sin; fifteen year old wishes to marry a twenty year  
old boy, because can not keep from falling into sin. D. F. Miller.  
43:720 D '55

See also Company keeping; Dates; Eloping; Engagement; Love and marriage,  
MARRIAGE, PREPARATION FOR, AND PAST SINS Marriage instructions.

Woman wishes to know if she should tell fiancé about past sin. D. F. Miller.  
37:202 Ap '49

Should an engaged girl reveal her past? D. F. Miller. 40:269 My '52

Concealed previous marriage; should girl marry man who concealed invalid  
marriage. D. F. Miller. 41:466 Ag '53

Do past sins make marriage a risk? Man tells girl about past sins. D. F.  
Miller. 41:678 N '53

MARRIAGE, PROTESTANT. See Marriage, Mixed; Marriage, Non-Catholic.

#### MARRIAGE INSTRUCTIONS

On obstacles to valid marriage; list proves why priest must question. 31:660 N '43

What every bride should know; outline of instruction by priest for engaged couples. 32:310 Je '44

#### MARRIED LIFE

For wives and husbands only; answers to questions for husbands and wives.

D. F. Miller. v. 31-43 Ja '43-D '55

Husband complains of wife working without necessity. L. F. Hyland. 31:17 Mr '43

Nagging and complaining wife. D. F. Miller. 31:285 My '43

Wife things husband plays too much golf. D. F. Miller. 31:493 Ag '43

Let's draft mothers; out of jobs and back into home. 31:633 D '43

If peace came Christmas; 3 service men come home and do not find peace on Christmas (story) L. F. Hyland. 31:750-53 D '43

Advice to the love-lorn; man who gives advice on problems of love and marriage will get divorce (story) F. A. Ryan. 32:17-19 Ja '44

How to interest husband in keeping home attractive. D. F. Miller. 32:417 Ag '44

Wife insists on delaying having children for a few years, keeping job and saving money. D. F. Miller. 32:472 S '44

Traffic cop; wife's scoldings influence work (story) 33:191 My '45

Husband should tell wife about his work. D. F. Miller. 34:83 F '46

On husbands and wife's giving expression to anger. D. F. Miller. 34:170 Ap '46

Wife complains of husband not taking her out. D. F. Miller. 34:308 Jl '46

Husband and wife argue over politics. D. F. Miller. 34:548 D '46

Troubles over separate bank accounts. D. F. Miller. 35:550 D '47

On beating one's wife; whimsical observations. E. F. Miller. 36:210-13 My '48

Bill and Bea; happy Christian married life of two, who before marriage were not good Catholics (story) D. J. Corrigan. 36:417-20 S '48

Wife and mother has practically become a slave, and husband will not take her out. D. F. Miller. 37:272 My '49

Are mothers human? Husband does not allow wife proper entertainment. D. F. Miller. 38:78 F '50

I love you forever; three stages of married happiness. E. F. Miller. 38:361-65 Je '50

The honeymoon; couple makes mission during honeymoon. (story) 38:758 D '50

Christmas office parties; wife complains because of husband's conduct. D. F. Miller. 39:760 D '51

Why marriages fail; intimacy in married life. 40:311 My '52

Alcoholic husbands. D. F. Miller. 40:334 Je '52

Marriage and a career? Woman wants to know if she can get married and continue her career. D. F. Miller. 40:524 S '52

Prods to perfection; stories to help married couples appreciate their state. J. P. Schaefer. 40:745-46 D '52

Advice to newly-weds; by Pius XII. F. B. Bockwinkel. 41:359-61 Je '53

Is marriage your vocation? Thoughts for those who marry. M. J. Huber. 41:476-81 Ag '53

Ten commandments of married life. 42:105 F '54

One of our brave boys; former chaplain meets alcoholic after accident, whom he knew in the service, and talks with wife who had intended to reform him (story) L. G. Miller. 42:343-48 Je '54

Pessimism for newlyweds; healthy pessimism, based on revealed truths. 42:374 Je '54

Is wife-beating ever lawful? D. F. Miller. 42:522 S '54

**MARRIED LIFE (cont'd)**

Fifty years married; man tells about his happy married life (story) E. F. Miller. 43:331-35 Je '55

Rules for happy marriage. Judge A. Michael Lepore. 43:668 N '55

See also Adoption; Divorce; Family life; Fathers; Fathers-in-law; Home life; Husbands; In-laws; Love and marriage; Mothers; Mothers-in-law; Parents; Wives

**SEXUAL ETHICS**

Wife with wrong idea of sex and marriage. D. F. Miller. 31:732 D '43

Wife refuses marriage rights to husband. D. F. Miller. 34:459 O '46

Wife desires to insist on separate rooms, because family is large enough.

D. F. Miller. 37:340 Je '49

Continence for the married. D. F. Miller. 39:10 Ja '51

Wife's right to refuse; wife refuses marriage act, because of having seven children. D. F. Miller. 39:208 Ap '51

Fidelity in marriage; meaning. 40:326 Je '52

Wife's wrong attitude toward sex; advice to women who refuses to accept primary obligation towards husband. D. F. Miller. 43:330 Je '55

See also Adultery; Birth control; Marriage, Invalid; Rhythm theory, Sexual.

**MARRIED WOMEN****WORK**

Husband complains of wife working without necessity. L. F. Hyland. 31:171 Mr '43

Let's draft mothers; out of jobs and back into home. 31:633 O '43

Wife insists on delaying having children for a few years, keeping job and saving money. D. F. Miller. 32:472 S '44

Marriage and a career? Woman wants to know if she can get married and continue her career. D. F. Miller. 40:524 S '52

**MARTYRS**

Victories of the Martyrs; stories of the martyrs. St. Alphonsus. v. 39-42 Mr '51-Mr '54

Courage from the martyrs; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 39:236 Ap '51

Spirit of Martyrs; good Catholics would be martyrs, if called upon. 35:89 F '47

Martyrs of Japan; persecution of the Catholics from 1586 to 1652 (story)

St. Alphonsus. 41:185-88, 249-51, 313-15, 377-79, 441-43, 505-07, 568-71, 633-35, 695-98; 42:57-59, 120-23, 185-87, 248-52, 313-15 Mr-N '53, Ja-Mr '54

See also Persecution.

**MARY (NAME)**

The name Mary; plea for naming of children Mary during the Marian Year. 42:376 Je '54

**MARY, BLESSED VIRGIN**

Truths about Mary. D. F. Miller. 42:257-63 Mr '54

Queen of the Jews; the Jews, and Jesus and Mary (stories) 42:523-27 S '54

Serpent and the Lady; Blessed Virgin's battle with the devil and Communism, beginning with Fatima (story) R. J. Miller. 34:358-61 Ag '46

Coincidences? Events of World War II happening on Mary's feasts. 33:375 S '45

See also Fatima, Our Lady of; Green Scapular; Immaculate Heart of Mary, Devotion to; Lourdes; Marian Congress, Ottawa, Ont., 1947; Marian Year, 1950; Mary, Blessed Virgin, and Protestants, May; May Devotions; Perpetual Help, Our Mother of Rosary; Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Devotion to.

**APPARITIONS**

Scoffer and the Lady; Blessed Virgin appears to Roman street car conductor in 1947 (story) C. D. McEnniry. 36:241-46 Je '48



## MARY, BLESSED VIRGIN (cont'd)

## ASSUMPTION

Weak-voiced objection; to the Assumption by Anglican leaders. 38:631 O '50  
 Mary's Assumption; reasons. 38:670 N '50

Mary's Assumption in scripture. E. A. Mangan. 39:226 Ap '51

Part of our thinking; Assumption of the Blessed Virgin inspires thoughts of heaven. 41:501 Ag '53

Assumption; consoling doctrine. 42:502 Ag '54

Double Assumption; Assumption of the Blessed Virgin and assumption that all truth is contained in the Bible. 43:502 Ag '55

## DEATH

Awakening; what Mary's death teaches. 31:504 Ag '43

## DEVOTION TO

All mother's month; necessity of Mary on Mother's Day. 31:312-13 My '43

Mary's Day in Mary's month; sponsored by International Mary's Day Committee. 31:313-14 My '43

Gold star mothers and Good Friday; mothers whose sons have died in the war, will find comfort in Mary on Good Friday. 32:247 Ap '44

On devotion to Mary; foundation based on motherhood. 32:520 O '44

Devotion to the Mother of God; how to practice devotion to Mary. St. Alphonsus. 32:634-35 D '44

Time table of the spirit; May is the month of Mary. 35:230 My '47

Honor due to Mary; foundation. 36:256 Je '48

Battle that saved the world; victory through Mary (story) H. J. O'Connell. 37:37-40 Ja '49

Mario and Mary; man sculptor and woman model saved from invalid marriage by miraculous destruction of Blessed Virgin's statue, which they had produced (story) E. F. Miller. 37:97-102 F '49

Bunch of dandelions; after pastor's sermon on Mary, little girl brings dandelions to Mary's altar (story) L. G. Miller. 37:517-21 S '49

False devotion to Mary; seven types of false devotees named by St. Louis de Montfort. E. F. Miller. 39:299-300 My '51

Should Mary be honored? Not mentioned in the Bible. F. M. Louis. 40:276 My '52

Why we need Mary. 41:270 My '53

Prods to perfection; stories to help inspire love for Mary. J. P. Schaefer. 41:299-300 My '53

Man who tumbled; acrobat performs before altar of the Blessed Virgin (story) E. F. Miller. 42:595-99 O '54

Pius XII's encyclical for the Marian Year in which devotion to Mary is shown as capable of curing modern sicknesses of individuals and societies. Bystander. 42:625-26 O '54

Tribute; white rose to be named in honor of Our Lady as perpetual memory of Marian Year (story) 42:696 N '54

Sicily's weeping madonna. C. D. McEnniry. 43:111-12 F '55

Mother of soldiers; during bombardment dead body of soldier is thrown into arms of the Blessed Virgin's statue (story) E. F. Miller. 43:269-72 My '55

Mary among the Eskomoes; Mary is invoked at Eskimo celebration (story) 43:390 J1 '55

How I escaped from skid row; man is captured in attempting to steal from church and gives up life of sin through the help of the Blessed Virgin (story) E. F. Miller. 43:593-98 O '55

Why Mary can help us; and also proof that Mary cannot help us is false. D. F. Miller. 43:652-55 N '55

First and last battle; Chesterton's Ballad of the White Horse inspires hope through the Blessed Virgin (story) J. E. Doherty. 43:742-46 D '55

See also the references under Mary, Blessed Virgin



## MARY, BLESSED VIRGIN (cont'd)

## IMMACULATE CONCEPTION

Serpent and the woman. E. A. Mangan. 38:608 O '50  
 Rabbis and the Immaculate Conception; relationship between Jewish teaching and original sin and the Immaculate Conception. A. B. Klyber. 42:729-34 D '54  
 A Jew on the Immaculate Conception; convert Rabbi Paul Drach. 43:758 D '55

## LIFE

Christ and His Mother; Christ is found in temple after three days loss (story) R. J. Miller. 36:77-80 F '48  
 Christ and His Mother; at marriage feast at Cana. R. J. Miller. 36:130-33 M '48

## MOTHERHOOD

Mary's place; similarity of Mary to our mothers. 32:295 M '44  
 On devotion to Mary; foundation based on motherhood. 32:520 O '44  
 On the Mother of all men; reasons why. 34:214 M '46  
 Prods to perfection; stories to help realize the motherhood of Mary. J. P. Schaefer. 39:301-02 M '51  
 Mary, mother of Christ's Mystical Body; Mary is the mother of men. F. A. Brunner. 42:741-43 D '54  
 Feasts; motherhood seen on occasion of Feast of Birth and Feast of Seven Sorrows. 43:565 S '55

## OFFICES

Offices of Mary, mediatrix, co-redeemer and mother. 40:270 M '52

## QUEENSHIP

Protestants vs. Mary; on new feast of Queenship deepening gulf with Protestants. Bystander. 43:307-09 M '55

## TITLES

Our Lady of the West; titles by which Mary is honored in countries of the western hemisphere. 41:117 F '53

## MARY, BLESSED VIRGIN, AND PROTESTANTS

Boycott; Marian Congress in Ottawa and Protestant observations. 35:378 Ag '47  
 Mistakes about Mary; ten major mistakes made by Protestants. D. F. Miller. 37:257-61 M '49  
 Resolutions against statues; Protestant resolution against statue of Blessed Virgin on Catholic hospital. 37:504 Ag '49  
 How to find Jesus; priest explains to Protestant that way to Jesus is through Mary (story) M. H. Pathe. 40:473-75 Ag '52  
 Why Catholics honor Mary; comparison with the Protestants. 41:310 M '53  
 At the hour of my death; conversion of a Lutheran on his deathbed through the Blessed Virgin (story) E. F. Miller. 41:590-93 O '53  
 Protestants speak of Mary; beautiful sayings of some Protestants. F. M. Lee. 42:591-93 O '54  
 Women in church; Presbyterian Church favors the ordaining of women, but fails to honor Mary. 43:630 O '55  
 See also Mary, Blessed Virgin - Queenship.

## MARY MAGDALENE, SAINT

Christ and Judas; Judas resents Mary Magdalene's anointing of Jesus (story) R. J. Miller. 39:493-96 Ag '51  
 Clue of the wasted ointment; Judas' reaction to Christ on Mary Magdalene's anointing (story) R. J. Miller. 39:549-53 S '51

## MARY OF JESUS, MOTHER, O.C.D. (MARCHESSA ALESSANDRA CARLOTTI DI GARDA)

Penitent widow; life sketch of Carmelite nun. F. A. Brunner. 42:667-70 N '54

## MASS

Sacrifice of Jesus Christ. St. Alphonsus. 31:60-61, 124-25 Ja-F '43  
 Prophecies fulfilled; the sacrifice of Jesus Christ. St. Alphonsus. 31:124-25 F '43

## MASS (cont'd)

On the use of Latin at Mass. F. M. Louis. 41:288 My '53

Test of your faith; origin of Mass in life of Christ. H. Morin. 43:337-40 Je '55

See also Christmas - Masses; Communion, Holy; Eucharist.

## APPLICATION

Haters of the Mass; because Masses are said for dead and because of Mass stipends. 41:690 N '53

## ATTENDANCE

Windstorm at dawn; soldiers want and get Mass on weekday (story) E. F. Miller. 31:75-79 F '43

This is your army; soldiers attend Mass in orphanage overseas, and give money to orphans (story) E. F. Miller. 32:67-72 F '44

Methods of hearing Mass. St. Alphonsus. 32:298 My '44

On soldiers, their parents and the Mass; poor attendance of service men at Mass is blamed on parents. 33:135 Mr '45

Three grades of Catholics: concerning Mass; how each attends. 34:204 My '46

Moose and the Mass; Mass on Navy ship converts sailor (story) E. F. Miller. 37:7-11 Ja '49

Prods to perfection; stories to help in attending Mass. J. P. Schaefer. 40:661-62 N '52

Want to help? How people should attend Mass. 42:295 My '54

See also Mass, Daily.

## CELEBRATION

To the going-down thereof; chaplain tells of unusual Masses (story) E. F. Miller. 31:355-59 Je '43

Why not a drive-in Mass? Priest and man discuss Mass in drive-in theatres for sake of the shut-in (story) D. J. Corrigan. 37:143-45 Mr '49

Father O'Halloran's Mass; priest says Mass for first time in three years after heart attack (story) L. G. Miller. 37:197-201 Ap '49

July 4th, 1944; military Mass in Italy (story) 40:391-93 Jl '52

## EASTERN CHURCHES

Strange Mass; of Eastern Church liturgy. W. T. Cullen. 31:479-85 Ag '43

We attend a Greek Rite Mass. H. A. Seifert. 39:335-41 Je '51

Other sheep of the same fold; story of Uniates and their Mass. H. A. Seifert. 39:287-92 My '51

## PARTS

Short explanation of the prayers at Mass. St. Alphonsus. 31 Mr-N '43

From the Introit to the Credo; explanation of prayers. St. Alphonsus.

31:252-53 Ap '43

Preparation at the foot of the altar; explanation of prayers. St. Alphonsus

31:188-89 Mr '43

Offertory and the preface; explanation of prayers. St. Alphonsus. 31:316-17, 378 My-Je '43

Canon; explanation of prayers. St. Alphonsus. 31:378-79, 442-43, 506-07, 634 Je-0 '43

From the prayer Libera Nos to the Communion; explanation of prayers.

St. Alphonsus. 31:635, 698 O-N '43

Thanksgiving; explanation of prayers. St. Alphonsus. 31:699 N '43

Moments at Mass; liturgical and devotional thoughts on the parts of the Mass.

F. A. Brunner. 31:106, 238, 360, 498, 554, 624, 749 F, Ap, Je, Ag, O, D '43

Priest's preparation for Communion; during Mass. F. A. Brunner. 31:106 F '43

Priest's Communion; prayers, ceremonies and reflections. F. A. Brunner.

31:238 Ap '43

Communion of the faithful; ceremonial and devotional considerations. F. A. Brunner. 31:360 Je '43

Communion chant; historical notes and practical point. F. A. Brunner.

31:498 Ag '43

## MASS (cont'd)

## PARTS (cont'd)

Clearing of chalices and fingers; ceremonies and prayers. F. A. Brunner.

31:554 S '43

Postcommunion; historical and devotional considerations. F. A. Brunner.

31:624 O '43

Prayers of dismissal; prayer over the people, Ite, missa est and Blessing with the Sign of Cross. F. A. Brunner. 31:749 D '43

## MASS, DAILY

Daily Mass; as a means of perseverance. St. Alphonsus. 32:122 F '44

First things first; plea for daily Mass. 32:440 Ag '44

Obstacles to daily Mass. 32:487 S '44

Sermon of the Mass; daily Mass helps one to share the Cross of Christ.

32:535 O '44

Banquet of the Mass; plea for daily Communion for those who go to daily Mass. 32:583 N '44

Perfect resolve; daily Mass for a New Year's resolution. 33:39 Ja '45

Uncanonized saints; business man and wife go to Mass every day (story)

39:120 F '51

Motives for daily Mass. 39:215 Ap '51

School children and daily Mass; two schools of thought. 39:567 S '51

Incident at Twitterington; Viscount S. Trafalgar Twitterton meets the earl, who built his home and who is dismayed when he learns about no daily

Mass (story) 40:335-37 Je '52

Begin this Lent; daily attendance at Mass for penance. 43:180 Mr '55

## MASS OF OBLIGATION

Wrong number; service man returns and finds girl not at Mass (story)

33:197 My '45

So you miss Mass; silly reasons. F. M. Lee. 35:461-62 O '47

Woman wishes to hide religious practices from non-Catholic husband, and even to miss Mass. D. F. Miller. 27:81 F '49

Shining example; two boys discuss New Year's party at one of their homes, and how one boy does not go to Mass because his parents don't (story)

L. G. Miller. 39:11-12 Ja '51

Excuses from Sunday Mass; list. 38:402 Jl '50

Catholics and Sunday Mass; history and description. D. J. Corrigan.

38:531-34 S '50

Forced attendance at Mass; better to see few Protestants at church of free will than many forced Catholics. F. M. Louis. 39:145 Mr '51

On being late for Mass; on Sunday. M. H. Pathe. 39:227-28 Ap '51

The thinker - in bed; man decides to stay in bed on Sunday, but finally runs to church (story) F. M. Lee. 40:217-18 Ap '52

Fisherman's tale; mysterious man corrects fisherman for missing Mass on Sunday (story) L. G. Miller. 40:403-05 Jl '52

Every parish has the late-Mass Catholics and some others; Finbar O'Houlihan's discussion with priest (story) L. G. Miller. 42:293-95 My '54

Should babies be taken to church; on Sunday. D. F. Miller. 43:210 Ap '55

## MASS STIPENDS

All about Mass stipends. F. Henggeler. 40:459-63 Ag '52

Haters of the Mass; because Masses are said for dead and because of Mass stipends. 41:690 N '53

## MATILDA OF CANOSA, COUNTESS OF TUSCANY

Valiant woman; life sketch of woman who defended the Church against Emperor Henry IV. H. J. O'Connell. 37:609-12 O '49

**MATRIMONY.** See Marriage.

**MAURA, SAINT**

Sts. Timothy and Maura; martyrdom. St. Alphonsus. 39:316-17 My '51

**MAXIMUS, SAINT**

November 22: Sts. Cecilia, Valerian, Tiburtius and Maximus; martyrdom.  
St. Alphonsus. 39:696-98 N '51

**MAY**

On sickness in May; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 34:224 My '46  
Time table of the spirit; May is the month of Mary. 35:230 My '47

**MAY DEVOTIONS**

May Devotions; ways of expressing devotion to Mary. 43:311 My '55

**MEDICAL CARE**

Doctor and democracy; problems of adequate medical care, and solutions. W. F. McKee. 33:75-79 F '45  
Health through music; music therapy. R. J. Spitzer. 37:139-41 Mr '49  
See also Blood donors; Body, Human; Dentists; Disabled; Disease; Doctors, Medical; Mental disorders; Mental health; Nurses and nursing; Psychosomatic medicine; Salk vaccine; Shut-ins; and Mental and Physical Health and Disorders under author entry O'Connell, H. D., C.S.S.R.

**MEDICAL ETHICS.** See Doctors, Medical; Druggists; Health; Mental disorders; Operations, Medical; Sterilization.

**MEDITATION**

On thinking; necessity of real thinking. 31:568 S '43  
Method of making mental prayer. St. Alphonsus. 32:186 Mr '44  
Mental prayer; as a means of perseverance. St. Alphonsus. 32:59 Ja '44  
On meditation; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 34:465 O '46  
Unknown God; how to meditate before the Blessed Sacrament. M. J. Huber. 37:665-69 N '49  
On sick people's prayers; meditations for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 37:685 N '49  
For those who can't pray; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 39:42 Ja '51  
Mental prayer; as a means of perfection and a remedy of tepidity.  
St. Alphonsus. 43:121-2 F '55  
See also Contemplative life; Prayer; Rosary.

**MEEKNESS**

On meekness; definition and description. 33:272 Jl '45  
Charity is kind; meekness and kindness of the love for God. St. Alphonsus. 42:633-35 O '54

**MEMORY**

Magnifying your memory; how to remember. W. F. McKee. 33:273-76 Jl '45  
On forgetting; memories to be forgotten, for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 35:372 Ag '47  
Marvels of memory; what the human memory has done. R. Weninger. 36:367-71 Ag '48  
Loss of memory; explanation and kinds of amnesia. H. J. O'Connell. 36:625-29 D '48

**MENANDER**

Menander; life sketch and heresy in the first century. St. Alphonsus. 34:138 Mr '46



**MENDEL, REV. GREGOR JOHANN, O.S.A.**

Monk who answered Darwin; life sketch, and discovery of new theory of genetics.  
H. J. O'Connell (story) 36:489-91 O '48

**MENOPAUSE**

The dangerous age; description of difficulties. H. J. O'Connell. 37:207-11  
Ap '49

**MENTAL DISORDERS**

On spiritual hysteria; Father Tim Casey explains difference between visions and hysteria (story) C. D. McEnniry. 33:192-95 My '45

Comforting thoughts for relatives and friends of those with mental disorders.  
R. F. Miller. 35:156 Ap '47

Is your mind O.K.? How to meet emotional conflict. Hugh O'Connell. 35:349-55 Ag '47

Is your mind O.K.? Description of neurasthenia. Hugh O'Connell. 35:391-97 S '47

Is your mind O.K.? Analysis of hysteria. Hugh O'Connell. 35:443-49 O '47

Is your mind O.K.? Diagnosis and treatment of phobias. Hugh O'Connell.  
35:508-14 N '47

Is your mind O.K.? Anxiety. Hugh O'Connell. 35:557-62 D '47

Is your mind O.K.? About manic-depressives. Hugh O'Connell. 36:81-85 F '48

Is your mind O.K.? About schizophrenia. Hugh O'Connell. 36:121-25 Mr '48

Is your mind O.K.? About paranoia. Hugh O'Connell. 36:176-80 Ap '48

Is your mind O.K.? Religion does not cause mental disorders. Hugh O'Connell.  
36:271-75 Je '48

Female casualties; argument against women in the service because of psychiatric diseases. 37:630 O '49

On fear of losing one's mind; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 37:484 Ag '49

Dianetics as a cure for mental disorders, according to L. Ron Hubbard in his Dianetics. Bystander. 39:310-12 My '51

Open letter to the family of one mentally diseased; principles and practical measures. D. F. Miller. 41:83-87 F '53

See also Dreams; Epilepsy; Feeble-mindedness; Hypochondria; Inferiority complex; Insanity; Memory; Persecution complex; Scruples; and Mental and Physical Health and Disorders under author entry O'Connell, H. J., C.S.S.R.

**MENTAL HEALTH**

Is your mind O.K.? Religion is the foundation of mental health and peace.

H. J. O'Connell. 36:224-28 My '48

See also references under **Mental disorders**.

**MERCY**

The mercy of pain; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 32:158 Mr '44

**MERRY DEL VAL, RAPHAEL CARDINAL**

Ragamuffins' cardinal; life sketch and work for Rome's boys (story)

R. Hoffmann. 39:205-07 Ap '51

**MERTON, THOMAS (FATHER LOUIS, O.C.S.O.) 1915-**

Catholic author of the month. T. E. Tobin. 37:443 Jl '49

Dispute on the spiritual life between Thomas Merton and Dom Aelred Graham.

Bystander. 41:497-99 Ag '53

**MESSIAS**

Religion running riot; "messiases" in the new fanatic religions. J. E.

Doherty. 39:529-33 S '51

**MESSIAS (cont'd)**

One Jew, One God, one religion; devout Jews await Messias. A. Klyber.

43:89-93 F '55

One Jew - one God - one religion: the tardy Messiah; Messias has already come for the Jews. A. Klyber. 43:154-58 Mr '55

**MEXICANS IN THE UNITED STATES**

Padre of Jimtown; history of California city and work of priest among the Mexicans (story) F. L. Vickstrom. 32:605-09 D '44

**MILLENNIUM**

Reader's retort and answer; truths about the millennium. 38:277-8 My '50

**MILITARY TRAINING**

Military training for all? Necessity not proved. 33:87 F '45

Postwar military training; debate on compulsory military training during peace time. 33:375 S '45

Universal military training. Bystander. 35:323-24 JI '47

**MINISTERS, PROTESTANT**

On Protestant ministers; Catholic chaplain's observations on Protestant chaplains from close association. E. F. Miller. 37:219-23 Ap '49

Women in church; Presbyterian Church favors the ordaining of women, but fails to honor Mary. 43:630 O '55

**MINNESOTA.** See Pantown, Minn.; Pierz, Minn.

**MIRACLES**

Case of the vanishing incision; woman is miraculously cured on operating table by Father Jackson (story) D. F. Miller. 31:161-66 Mr '43

Age of miracles; miracles in our day. R. J. Miller. 32:210-16 Ap '44

Made to order miracle; St. Patricia's blood liquifies in Naples (story)

E. F. Miller. 34:199-203 My '46

Second rate news; newspapers' treatment of miracle in which hospital is saved from fire (story) 35:423 S 47

Wonder-working water; priest chaplain obtains Lourdes water on pilgrimage and it cures growth on forehead (story) E. F. Miller. 36:167-71 Ap '48

Miracles; proof of binding message from God. 36:326 JI '48

Proof positive in religion; miracles prove that Catholic Church comes from God. E. F. Miller. 38:589-94 O '50

Infallibility on the loose; minister says there are no miracles today. 38:693 N '50

Mr. Janney's miracles; miracles do not occur as he portrays them in his So Long as Love Remembers. 42:183 Mr '54

How to recognize a miracle. L. G. Miller. 42:83-87 F '54

Miracles of Lourdes. J. E. Doherty. 43:25-31 Ja '55

See also Jesus Christ - Miracles.

**MISCARRIAGE**

On involuntary miscarriage; what happens to souls of children lost by miscarriage, and how to baptize. D. F. Miller. 38:24 Ja '50

**MISERLINESS**

On niggardliness; manifestations. L. M. Merrill. 33:294 Ag '45

Misers; judging of miserliness by attitudes to church support. 39:632 O '51

On miserliness. L. M. Merrill. 41:263 My '53

See also Avarice

## MISSIONARIES

Unsalariated classes; the works of charities of foreign missionaries for nothing. E. F. Miller. 37:297-99 My '49  
 Missionary census; number of American priests and religious on missions. 39:96 F '51  
 No cause for boasting; other nations far ahead of the United States in number. 41:375 Je '53

## MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION OF CATHOLIC WOMEN

Mission lady; life sketch of Mary Gockel, first American president of the Missionary Association of Catholic Women (story) 32:525-29 O '44

## MISSIONS

Remedy for hate; development of true missionary spirit as a remedy for missionary spirit as a remedy for arrogant nationalism after war. 32:344 Je '44  
 Common man's internationalism; foreign missions. 33:208 My '45  
 Mission Sunday; objections to mission support. 33:425 O '45  
 Not so Catholic; prominent Catholic glad to give money to spread faith, but not beyond boundaries of the United States. 39:630 O '51  
 Are you going to heaven alone? Obligation to support the foreign missions. M. J. Huber. 42:584-88 O '54  
 Prosperity; share prosperity with the missions. 43:119 F '55  
 See also Eskimoes; Home missions; Missionaries; Missionary Association of Catholic Women; Parish mission.

## AFRICA

Darkening the dark continent; success of missions in Africa despite Life article. 41:566 S '53

## ASIA

Unfulfilled dream; life sketch of St. Francis Xavier and failure to enter China (story) 35:407-10 S '47

## BRAZIL

See Redemptorists - Brazil.

## CANADA

Man who stayed to dinner; Father Gabriel Lalemant finds food and shelter with Indians in early missionary Canada (story) J. Peifer. 32:110-13 F '44

## CHINA

This faith cannot fail; martyrdom of Fr. Jerry Donovan in China (story) H. J. O'Connell. 36:69-71 F '48

## GUAM

Glimpses of Guam; especially of the missions. E. J. Kane. 36:499-502 O '48

## INDO-CHINA

Saigon; description and observations by a missionary. C. Duhart. 37:41-44 Ja '49

## JAPAN

Letter from Yokohama; visit of chaplain to Japanese mission in war bombed Yokohama (story) C. Duhart. 33:507-09 D '45  
 Mysterious Japan; observations about Japan and the missions there. C. Duhart. 37:110-12 F '49  
 Village in Japan asks Oblate missionaries to make the whole village Catholic (story) Bystander. 37:178-79 Mr '49

## LIBERIA

Pius XII's reception of Emissary from Liberia and speech on Church in Liberia. (story) C. D. McEmmery. 39:685-87 N '51

## MISSIONS (cont'd)

## NEW GUINEA

Roughneck missionary; Sister Theophane Maier's work on the missions in New Guinea, and death during war (story) D. J. Corrigan. 33:301-05 Ag '45

## PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

Mother Mary and the invaders; American sister's account of life with Japanese invaders in Philippines (story) L. G. Miller. 33:319-22 Ag '45

## RHODESIA

Church gains; Pius XII's address on the Church in southern Rhodesia. C. D. McEnmiry. 43:558 S '55

## THAILAND

See Redemptorists - Thailand.

## UNITED STATES

Conquest of fear; martyrdom of St. Isaac Jogues (story) H. J. O'Connell. 35:214-17 My '47

Daring the unknown; Marquette explores the Mississippi (story) H. J. O'Connell. 36:215-18 My '48

## MISSISSIPPI

On Mississippi heat. L. G. Miller. 31:727-31 D '43

## MISSOURI RIVER VALLEY

Missouri Valley problem. G. J. Brinkmann. 38:609-13 O '50

## MISTLETOE

Story of mistletoe; religious and profane significance. J. Peifer. 36:603-04 D '48

MIXED MARRIAGE. See Marriage, Mixed.

## MODERNISM (HERESY)

Old poison with new label; necessity of continuing battle. L. G. Miller. 42:459-63 Ag '54

## MODESTY

On modesty; practice. L. M. Merrill. 38:526 S '50

Sense of shame; protection for virtues of modesty and chastity. L. M. Merrill. 39:198 Ap '51

See also Chastity; Flirting; Sexual ethics.

## MODESTY IN DRESS

Immodest dress; evil among all Catholic teen-agers, because not universally insisted upon. D. F. Miller. 42:554 S '54

Swimming suits and beaches. Bystander. 37:432-33 Jl '49

A job for women; meeting of Catholic women of St. Louis against immodesty in dress. 38:312 My '50

On low-cut dresses. E. F. Miller. 40:327-30 Je '52

Rules of the Chicago Inter-Student Catholic Action's SOS (Supply the Demand for the Supply) Bystander. 40:563-64 S '52

Business and morality; merchants do not realize their obligations. 41:564 S '53

Immodest wedding dress. D. F. Miller. 43:24 Ja '55

Immodest dress; girl wants to be comfortable during hot weather. D. F. Miller. 43:552 S '55

## MOHAMMED

Mohammedan sect; life sketch and heresy of Mohammed (story) St. Alphonsus. 35:282-83 Je '47



# MOHAMMENDANISM

Moslem millions; statistics, and difficulty of conversion. 38:440 JI '50

# MONEY

On being a spendthrift. L. M. Merrill. 33:348 S '45  
 Troubles over separate bank accounts; for married couple. 35:550 D '47  
 Financial aid to in-laws. D. F. Miller. 36:223 My '48  
 Marriage without children; engaged couple worried about not being able to support children. 38:336 Je '50  
 See also Rich, the; Wealth

# MONOTHELITISM

Monothelite Heresy. (story) St. Alphonsus. 35:330-31 JI '47

# MONROE, MARILYN

Public scandal; marriage of Joe DiMaggio and Marilyn Monroe. 42:312 My '54

# MONTANUS

Montanus; life sketch and heresy in the second century. St. Alphonsus. 34:187 Ap '46

# MORALITY

Two with Irish names, John O'Hara and General Reilly, oppose morality. 31:250 Ap '43  
 Your work for peace (II); Pius XII's peace plan; governing of men by laws of God. D. F. Miller. 32:259-62 My '44  
 Christmas is the time for moral awakening of Americans. Bystander. 33:516-17 D '45  
 Question of models; if Durocher is removed from managing baseball for conduct, why not removal of movie stars, like Lorraine Day. 35:329 JI '47  
 Mystery of morality; confusion of four prominent Americans discussing morality on radio, in comparison to Catholic certainty. D. J. Corrigan. 36:201-04 My '48  
 Recent examples of voting on moral issues. Bystander. 37:50-51 Ja '49  
 New army; success of moral approach in Army. 37:182 Mr '49  
 For Catholic parents; professors in non-Catholic universities teach false morality. 38:247 Ap '50  
 Religion, American brand; gaps in morality. 38:632 O '50  
 Public immorality; God is necessary for morality. 40:118 F '52  
 Plea for rearmament; value of campaign for moral rearmament, despite differences as to what is moral and immoral. 41:629 O '53  
 See also Law; Religion; Sin.

# MORMONS

Story of the Mormons; origins and beliefs. J. E. Doherty. 41:467-74 Ag '53

# MORNING AND EVENING PRAYERS

Acts and different prayers on rising and during the day. St. Alphonsus. 32:186 Mr '44  
 Christian acts, to be made in the evening before going to bed. St. Alphonsus. 42:346 Je '44  
 No time for morning prayers? Two men discuss sermon on morning prayers with emphasis upon parent's obligation to teach children (story) M. H. Pathe. 40:415-16 JI '52

# MORTIFICATION

Why we need mortification; special application during Lent. 32:162 Mr '44

## MORTIFICATION (cont'd)

Mortification; kinds and practice. St. Alphonsus. 32:394-95 J1 '44  
 How to be pure; by prayer and self denial. D. F. Miller. 36:401-04 S '48  
 On those who need pity; necessity of mortification for the shut-in.  
 L. F. Hyland. 37:152 Mr '49  
 On giving in to oneself; defect of exaggerated repugnance towards mortification. L. M. Merrill. 41:208 Ap '53  
 Why deny yourself? Stories to help make mortification easier. J. P. Schaefer. 42:233-35 Ap '54  
 Fame and fortune; mortification necessary for the famous and rich. 43:57 Ja '55  
 See also Lent

## MOTHERS

Two fronts; home front as necessary as battle front for mothers. 31:121 F '43  
 Gold star mothers and Good Friday; mothers whose sons have died in the war, will find comfort in Mary on Good Friday. 32:247 Ap '44  
 Three grades of Catholic mothers. F. A. Ryan. 32:263 My '44  
 Mary's place; similarity of Mary to our mothers. 32:295 My '44  
 Open letter to gold star mothers; truths of comfort. D. F. Miller. 32:499-501 O '44  
 Unhonored mother; mothers without religion on Mother's Day. 33:207 My '45  
 Mother wishes to spend three or four weeks on vacation away from children. D. F. Miller. 33:300 Ag '45  
 For mothers of five or more; Detroit club of mothers with five or more children. R. A. Gaydos. 34:53-57 F '46  
 Ladies in distress; worthless mother arranges for birth of child of unwed daughter (story) E. F. Miller. 34:177-80 Ap '46  
 Accent on motherhood; how to be a good mother. D. F. Miller. 34:193-98 My '46  
 Hollywood's ideal mother; Joan Bennett and three children with three different fathers. L. G. Miller. 36:65-67 F '48  
 Examination for mothers; on duties toward children. D. F. Miller. 36:193-96 My '48  
 Better off dead; mother understands the grief of losing a mongoloid child (story) L. G. Miller. 36:251-55 Je '48  
 Mother and child; neglect of mother for girl, who murders boy friend's killer (story) L. G. Miller. 35:451-55 O '47  
 Park bench interlude; old gentleman meets boy, whose actress mother neglects him (story) L. G. Miller. 37:19-21 Ja '49  
 Mothers' Day monologue; mothers delegating authority over children to non-religious teachers. 37:309 My '49  
 Elegy for Tommy; God takes boy because of excessive love of mother. L. G. Miller. 38:135-39 Mr '50  
 Mistakes made by mothers; things mothers should not say in the presence of their children. D. F. Miller. 38:257-61 My '50  
 On defective mother love; forms. L. M. Merrill. 38:286 My '50  
 On reluctant mothers; mother asks 21 year old daughter to put off marriage two years for her sake. D. F. Miller. 39:18 Ja '51  
 Two kinds of motherhood; physical and spiritual, for Mother's Day. 39:314 My '51  
 The too busy housewife and mother; how to do things necessary for spiritual and mental growth. D. F. Miller. 40:86 F '52  
 Mothers' blessings; before and after childbirth. 40:697 N '52  
 Is wife's place only in the home? D. F. Miller. 41:26 Ja '53  
 Motherhood and mothers; partners with God in child birth. E. F. Miller. 42:265-70 My '54

## MOTHERS (cont'd)

Blessing for pregnant wives. D. F. Miller. 43:38 Ja '55  
 What mothers are; particularly good mothers, and honor on Mother's Day.  
 43:311 My '55

See also Family life; Fathers; Home life; Married life; Married women - Work;  
 Mothers, Unmarried; Mothers and St. Gerard Majella; Mother's Day; Mother-in-  
 law; Religious vocation and parents; Wives; Women; Churching of women.

## MOTHERS, UNMARRIED

Apotheosis of adultery; American's soldier's adultery glamorized because of  
 quadruplets. 32:248 Ap '44

Honorable man; woman says adulterous soldier father of quadruplets is  
 honorable. 33:377 S '45

Ladies in distress; worthless mother arranges for birth of child of unwed  
 daughter (story) E. F. Miller. 34:177-80 Ap '46

Mother want to know whether pregnant daughter should marry father of child or  
 not. D. F. Miller. 37:592 O '49

Masterpiece in the Church of God; Good Shepherd Sisters and their work.  
 M. H. Pathe. 43:605-08 O '55

Should a girl marry for her reputation? D. F. Miller. 40:454 Ag '52

## MOTHERS AND ST. GERARD MAJELLA

Open letter to the mother's saint; need of mothers for St. Gerard Majella.  
 31:299 My '43

American meets a saint; life sketch of St. Gerard Majella, and patron of  
 mothers. M. Steiner. 33:417-19 O '45

Patron of mothers; life sketch of St. Gerard Majella and his power to help  
 mothers. T. E. Tobin. 40:281-84 My '52

Saint who protects marriage; St. Gerard Majella, patron of mothers. F. J.  
 Kinsella. 43:299-302 My '55. See also League of St. Gerard.

## MOTHERS' DAY

All mothers' month; necessity of Mary on Mother's Day. 31:312-13 My '43

Debts to mothers; duties of sons and daughters to mothers as tribute on  
 Mother's Day. 37:262 My '49

One day for mothers? Duties of children expressed on Mother's Day cards.  
 40:311 My '52

Mother's Day novenas; reasons to attend. 43:310 My '54

Vanishing Mother's Day; great number of divorces and consequent orphans.  
 38:311 My '50

See also Mothers.

## MOTHERS-IN-LAW

How husband can get along with mother-in-law. D. F. Miller. 31:519 S '43  
 Advice to mothers-in-law; on living with children. D. F. Miller. 35:19-21  
 Ja '47

Mother-in-law, living with family, berates wife for not limiting family.  
 D. F. Miller. 37:218 Ap '49

Canker in the rose; mother-in-law thinks she is doing right by telling  
 daughter things she heard about son-in-law. L. G. Miller. 37:267-71  
 My '49

Nose-biting; lessons from man biting off prospective mother-in-law's  
 nose. 38:56 Ja '50

Mother-in-law problem; determination of husband to bring mother-in-law with  
 adequate support into home. D. F. Miller. 38:397 Jl '50

## MOTHERS-IN-LAW (cont'd)

Mother-in-law problem; husband and wife disagree over mother-in-law with good job living with them. D. F. Miller. 40:406 J1 '52  
 Mother-in-law vs son-in-law; difficult relationship. L. G. Miller. 41:410 J1 '53

## MOTION PICTURES

Drafting of movie people will not lower morale. Bystander. 31:116-17 D '43  
 Morale at the movies; on attending a movie (story) J. G. Dwyer. 33:200-02 My '45  
 Deer in the galleries; suggestions for increasing movie attendance. 35:519 N '47  
 Movies and art; movie producers are not doing their best. 36:234 My '48  
 Movie at home; plea for the television industry to develop artistic conscience, and not follow the movie industry. 37:632 O '49  
 Film of the year; greatness of French film Monsieur Vincent. 37:697 N '49  
 Miracle of Our Lady of Fatima; praise for movie. 41:56 Ja '53

## MORAL ASPECTS AND CENSORSHIP

Movies and slut; Father Tim Casey, Junior, talks with movie manager (story) E. F. Miller. 31:323-29 Je '43  
 Ignorance in high places; judge approves immoral picture. 34:375 Ag '46  
 When movies are sinful. 34:279-80 Je '46  
 Husband and wife disagree over children seeing movies frequently. D. F. Miller. 35:362 Ag '47  
 Mr. Lasky's Miracle; objections to movie, Miracle of the Bells and especially Frank Sinatra's role as the priest. L. G. Miller. 35:403-05 S '47  
 Code of the cinema; carnal love is the be-all of existence. 37:54 Ja '49  
 Responsibility and motion pictures; movie men decide to make suggestive movies to re-attract customers. 38:693 N '50  
 Are movies worse than ever? Movies should be better. L. G. Miller. 40:663-65 N '52  
 Hollywood and the Bible; biblical stories come out as epics of love and sex. J. Reynolds. 42:164-67 Mr '54  
 Yellow journalism returns; sexy advertising of motion pictures in newspapers. 42:567 S '54  
 Poor advice for parents; columnist psychologist suggests children can go to questionable movies, if they attend Sunday school. 42:629 O '54  
 Mothers and forbidden movies; mother takes children to objectionable in part movies. D. F. Miller. 43:264 My '55  
 Starve them; plea to stay away from immoral motion pictures, theatres that show them, papers and TV stations that advertise them. 43:503 Ag '55  
 See also Legion of Decency.

## MOUTHS

Musing on mouths; the mouth. E. F. Miller. 41:405-09 J1 '53

## MOVIE STARS

Holiness in Hollywood; life sketch of actress Elinor Flynn (story) G. J. Corbett. 32:371-74 J1 '44  
 Question of models; if Durocher is removed from managing baseball for conduct, why not removal of movie stars like Lorraine Day. 35:329 J1 '47  
 Prejudicing posterity; gossiping of columnists about movie stars. 37:122 F '49  
 Justifiable homicide; how movie star's murder is declared justifiable homicide (story) L. G. Miller. 37:279-81 My '49  
 Hollywood and woolly-heads; thoughts upon Hollywood for those who read movie magazines. F. M. Lee. 40:267-68 My '52



**MOVIE STARS, SCANDAL OF**

See Bennett, Joan; Bergman, Ingrid; Jones, Jennifer; Landis, Carole; Monroe; Marilyn; Sinatra, Frank.

**MOVIE MAGAZINES**

Escape and discontent; caused by movie magazines. 40:696 N '52

**MUD**

Reflections on mud. E. F. Miller. 33:71-73 F '45

**MURDER**

Jungle murder; murder along the Amazon, and murderer is found (story) J. Kreuzer. 34:129-31 Mr '46

On the fifth commandment; murder and suicide. 34:302 J1 '46

Bongo! bongo! Excessive playing of song drives man to murder (story) 36:233 My '48

Senhor 33; murderer tells missionary about all his murders, but refuses to go to confession along the Amazon (story) W. F. McKee. 36:433-35 S '48

Justifiable homicide; how movie star's murder is declared justifiable homicide (story) L. G. Miller. 37:279-81 My '49

Crimes that invalidate marriage; certain kinds of adultery and murder. D. F. Miller. 43:336 Je '55

Immoral driver; sins against fifth commandment. 43:502 Ag '55

See also Killing; Automobile driving; Euthanasia.

**MUSIC**

Health through music; music therapy. R. J. Spitzer. 37:139-41 Mr '49

See also Songs.

**MUSICIANS**

Puzzled musician; playing in orchestra at night clubs. F. J. Connell. 43:31 Ja '55

**MUSSOLINI, BENITO**

What? No excommunication! Hitler and Mussolini did not need to be excommunicated. 33:424 O '45

**MYSTICAL BODY OF CHRIST**

Health in Christ; implications of doctrine for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 33:318 Ag '45

Mary, mother of Christ's Mystical Body; Mary is the mother of men. F. A. Brunner. 42:741-43 D '54

**NAGGING**

Nagging and complaining wife. D. F. Miller. 31:285 My '43

On nagging; wherever found. L. M. Merrill. 36:620 D '48

On nagging. L. M. Merrill. 39:609 O '51

**NAMES**

Yardstick for prejudice; using derogatory names for certain races. 33:376 S '45

Essay on names; plea for names with meaning. E. F. Miller. 34:498-501 N '46

Girls' names; the most popular. 36:582 N '48

Names from saints; Finbar O'Houlihan's discussion with pastor of growing custom of neglecting saints in the naming of children (story) L. G. Miller. 42:679-81 N '54

## NAMES (cont'd)

See also Nicknames; Place names.

## NAMES, CHRISTIAN

Names or numbers? Duty to use Christian names. 37:439 JI '49

The name Mary; plea for naming of children Mary during the Marian Year.

42:376 Je '54

Names from saints; Finbar O'Houlihan's discussion with pastor of growing custom of neglecting saints in the naming of children (story) L. G. Miller

42:679-81 N '54

Away with the saints! Man attempts to remove saints' names from cities (story) E. F. Miller. 43:405-09 JI '55

## NATION (MAGAZINE)

One way freedom; the Nation is removed from New York City's public schools because of Blanshard's articles against the Church. 36:456 S '48

Attack upon the pronouncement against the banning of the Nation from New York City's public schools. Bystander. 36:641-42 D '48

## NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF MANUFACTURERS

NAM and its propaganda. Bystander. 35:83-84 F '47

NAM and the clergy; analysis of resolution on the clergy. R. J. Miller.

41:271-75 My '53

## NATIONAL CATHOLIC RURAL LIFE CONFERENCE

Full life - on the land; purpose and value of National Catholic Rural Life Conference. 32:183 Mr '44

## NATIONAL CATHOLIC WELFARE CONFERENCE

Fountainhead of Catholic action; history and description of the National Catholic Welfare Conference. J. P. Schaefer. 32:479-83 S '44

## NATIONAL CONGRESS OF RELIGIOUS. NOTRE DAME, IND., 1952

National Congress of Religious at Notre Dame on religious life. Bystander.

40:626-27 O '52

## NATIONAL SHRINE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION. WASHINGTON, D.C.

Our Lady's new home; arguments in favor of fund drive. 42:309 My '54

## NATIONALISM

Remedy for hate; development of true missionary spirit as remedy for arrogant nationalism after war. 32:344 Je '44

Price of peace; excessive nationalism as hindrance to peace. E. F. Miller.

33:510-11 D '45

Americanism; thoughts on extreme nationalism for the 4th of July. 40:437 JI '52

## NATURAL LAW

Birth control and the natural law; birth control is no more against the natural law than cutting hair, etc. D. F. Miller. 42:88 F '54

See also Law.

## NEGROES

## CATHOLIC CHURCH

It's hard to be a Negro; Catholic colleges refuse to admit Negroes. D. J. Corrigan. 31:141-47 Mr '43

## NEGROES (cont'd)

## CATHOLIC CHURCH (cont'd)

Voice of Catholic Negroes; views of Catholic Negroes on whether Catholic colleges should accept them. D. J. Corrigan. 31:209-15 Ap '43  
 Holy hairdresser; life sketch of early New York Catholic Negro, Pierre Toussaint. F. B. Bockwinkel. 31:745-48 D '43  
 St. Louis University president's speech on accepting Negroes. Bystander. 32:178-79 Mr '44  
 Negroes and Communism; Communists helping the Negroes, while Catholics are not. D. J. Corrigan. 33:257-61 Jl '45  
 Catholics and race prejudice; Catholic Interracial Councils. D. J. Corrigan. 35:253-57 Je '47  
 How Negroes become Catholics; Negro convert making, Negro converts and Negro Catholics. D. J. Corrigan. 36:357-61 Ag '48  
 Toward justice for Negroes; work of Catholic Committee of the South against segregation of Negroes. D. J. Corrigan. 37:283-88 My '49  
 Congregation for the Propaganda of the Faith's report on the Church and the American Negro, and integration. Bystander. 38:563-65 S '50  
 Catholic religion is sane; why colored couple entered the Church (story) D. J. Corrigan. 39:465-69 Ag '51

## EQUAL RIGHTS

No consideration of principles by opponents to civil rights. Bystander. 36:181-82 Ap '48  
 Other side of the South; Alabama Farmers' Union elects president who believes in equality of white and black. 36:516 O '48  
 What the Negro wants in America; self determination without segregation. Mother M. Philomena, O.S.P. 32:569-71 N '44  
 See also Negroes - Segregation.

## RELIGION

Negro status; Negro religious statistics. 38:313 My '50

## SEGREGATION

Negroes and Communism; Communists helping the Negro, while Catholics are not. D. J. Corrigan. 33:257-61 Jl '45 /33:521 D'45  
 Seeds of war; European girls were not ashamed to deal with Negro service men. Shall they be damned? D. J. Corrigan. 34:391-95 S '46  
 Racial harmony; facts to prove that Negroes and white can live together. H. L. Heim. 34:549-52 D '46  
 Interracial marriage as reason for segregation. Bystander. 35:565-66 D '47  
 Face of Christ; Clare Boothe Luce speaks in New Orleans on seeing Christ in colored neighbor after colored had been refused admittance (story) 35:644 D '48  
 Let time do it; fallacy of letting time work out the segregation problem. 37:246 Ap '49  
 Two news items; Negroes not allowed, and allowed to play sports with the white (stories) 37:248 Ap '49  
 Study in black and white; white woman leaves chair when colored woman sits next to her on train (story) E. F. Miller. 37:346-49 Je '49  
 It happened in Mississippi; Negro doctor is refused admittance to hospital. (story) D. J. Corrigan. 38:25 Ja '50  
 ABC's of democracy; Negro not allowed to enter bowling tournament (story) 38:313 My '50  
 Widening democracy; Negroes admitted to colleges and universities in the South. 39:119 F '51  
 Principle of segregation; North Carolina editor states that segregation, as an abstract moral principle, cannot be defended by anyone. 39:248 Ap '51

## NEGROES (cont'd)

## SEGREGATION (cont'd)

Silver jubilee; silver jubilee of priest attended by both colored and white (story) F. Donlan. 39:655-57 N '51  
 Is racial discrimination a sin? Negro is refused service in restaurant (story) 40:438 JI '52  
 Supreme Court on segregation; the future Supreme Court's decision on segregation between white and colored schools. 41:116 F '53  
 National shame; Governor Byrnes, as delegate to U.N., despite his stand on Negro segregation. 42:55 Ja '54  
 Are you prejudiced against Negroes? D. F. Miller. 42:404-09 JI '54  
 Two causes of racial tension; Negroes in segregated areas and interracial marriage. D. F. Miller. 42:469-73 Ag '54  
 Letter to a million Catholics who are prejudiced against Negroes; obligations of Catholics. D. F. Miller. 43:341-45 Je '55  
 See also Fair Employment Practice Act; Fair Employment Practice Commission; Race prejudice; Segregation.

## NEIGHBORS

Unruly children; possible friction in the neighborhood. L. G. Miller. 43:732 D '55  
 Neighbors; source of friction between families of diverse background. L. G. Miller. 41:526 S '53

## NESTORIUS

Nestorian Heresy; life sketch and heresy of Nestorius. St. Alphonsus. 35:136-39 M '47

## NEUMANN, BP. JOHN, C.S.S.R., VENERABLE

Swamp scene; Father Neumann's horse eats rare specimen of daisy he found (story) G. J. Corbett. 33:127-28 Mr '45  
 Bishop Neumann story; life sketch. F. A. Novak. 41:401-04 JI '53

## NEUMANN, THERESE

Doubts about Therese Neumann; from Hilda Graef's book. 39:504 Ag '51

## NEW DEALISM

Beware of mere words; plea from propagandists for definition of the terms, free enterprise and New Dealism. 35:184 Ap '47

## NEW ORLEANS, LA. ST. ALPHONSUS PARISH.

Centennial celebration and history of St. Alphonsus Parish. Bystander. 32:114-15 F '44

## NEW GUINEA

New Guinea remembered; reminiscences of chaplain during World War II (story) L. G. Miller. 41:669-72 N '53

## NEW YEAR'S

Two doors to a new year; one couple spends New Year's eve at Church and another couple at party (story) L. G. Miller. 38:1-4 Ja '50  
 Date for New Year's Eve; man almost falls for and married woman (story) E. F. Miller. 38:13-18 Ja '50  
 Shining example; two boys discuss New Year's party at one of their homes, and how one boy does not go to Mass because his parents don't (story) L. G. Miller. 39:11-12 Ja '51



## NEW YEAR'S (cont'd)

Eternally yours; spiritual thoughts on New Year's. F. M. Lee. 41:11-15  
Ja '53

## NEW YEAR'S RESOLUTIONS

Devil's New Year; how the devil and vices fight for souls (story) D. F. Miller. 31:11-17 Ja '43

Of time and a New Year; keep mind on eternity. 31:56 Ja '43

In quest of a resolution; among the seven capital sins. D. F. Miller. 32:3-9 Ja '44

Review of a dead year; recall past year's events, and resolve a better record for New Year. 32:54 Ja '44

Background for resolutions; spirit of penance. 33:6 Ja '45

Perfect resolve; daily Mass. 33:39 Ja '45

On renewing resolutions; occasions. 34:10 Ja '46

On being a saint; as a New Year's resolution for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 34:27 Ja '46

Some good resolves. 34:35 Ja '46

Motive for a New Year; necessity of religion for democracy. D. F. Miller. 35:1-4 Ja '47

All-American resolves; some resolves that Americans can adopt. 36:37 Ja '48

How to polish your character; New Year's resolutions based upon temperament. D. F. Miller. 37:1-5 Ja '49

How to get started; suggestions. 38:54 Ja '50

Nothing else matters; salvation. M. J. Huber. 38:9-11 Ja '50

Necessary resolutions; for the New Year; occasions of sin. D. F. Miller. 39:1-5 Ja '51

Prods to perfection; stories to help form New Year's resolutions. J. P. Schaefer. 39:43-44 Ja '51

Background of resolutions; New Year's reminds Catholics of resolutions, behind which lie the teachings of Christ. 40:55 Ja '52

Goal for a New Year; frequent Communion. 41:53 Ja '53

Time to start something; start to save your soul with the New Year. 42:54 Ja '54

All-important resolution; patience or resignation to God's will for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 43:18 Ja '55

New Year's and resolutions; on trivial things. 43:55 Ja '55  
See also Resolutions.

## NEWMAN, JOHN HENRY CARDINAL, 1801-1890

Catholic authors. T. E. Tobin. 33:524 D '45; 32:300 My '44

Precedent for Mr. Blanshard; before his conversion Cardinal Newman equalled Blanshard's attacks upon the Church. 40:182 Mr '52

He called me a liar; Cardinal Newman defends himself against Kingsley in his Apologia (story) J. E. Doherty. 40:263-66 My '52

## NEW YORK (CITY) CHURCH OF OUR LADY OF VICTORY

Wall Street haven; Church of Our Lady of Victory near Wall Street. 33:377  
S '45

## NEWSPAPER COLUMNISTS

These mother confessors; newspaper columnists' answers to love and marriage problems. D. J. Corrigan. 35:53-57 F '47

Prejudicing posterity; gossiping of columnists about movie stars. 37:122 F '49

See also Journalism.

## NEWSPAPERS

Memories of a paper route (story) E. F. Miller. 34:109-13 Mr '46  
 Pot and kettel; Hearst papers should clean up themselves, before drive against indecency in print. 34:469 O '46  
 Minds behind the news; newspapers give false impressions about unions by headlining small strike and almost passing over collective bargaining agreements. 35:281 Je '47  
 Second rate news; newspapers' treatment of a miracle in which hospital is saved from fire (story) 35:423 S '47  
 Tasty dish of poison; Hearst's Sunday supplement, American Weekly. L. G. Miller. 37:77-80 F '49  
 Newspaper ethics; newspapers mistakenly attribute anti-semitism in Spain over movie banning (story) 36:645 D '48  
 Newspapers and labor; newspapers slant news. 38:182 Mr '50  
 Newspapers; happiness does not depend upon them. 42:182 Mr '54  
 Yellow Journalism returns; sexy advertising of motion pictures. 42:567 S '54  
 See also Catholic Press; Journalism.

## NICKNAMES

Call me Bill; reflections on the use of nicknames in the United States.  
 E. F. Miller. 35:438-41 O '47

## NICODEMUS

To be born again; meaning of words spoken by Nicodemus. E. A. Mangan.  
 36:570 N '48  
 Joseph and Nicodemus; at burial of Christ, and life sketches (story)  
 R. J. Miller. 38:103-07 F '50

## NON-CATHOLICS

For non-Catholics only. F. M. Louis. v. 38-43 Jl '50-N '55  
 Non-Catholics and the confessional. D. J. Corrigan. 38:273-76 My '50  
 Is it difficult to become a Catholic? List of difficulties. D. F. Miller  
 43:65-70 F '55  
 Help for the dying; prayer cards for dying non-Catholics. 43:568 S '55  
 Why many do not become Catholics. D. F. Miller. 43:577-82 O '55  
 See also Convert making; Conversion; Converts; Marriage, Non-Catholic;  
 Salvation outside the Catholic Church; Protestants; Religion.

## NOTRE DAME DE SION, CONGREGATION OF

Pro-semitism for all; description and work of religious sisterhood for the conversion of the Jews. 32:584 N '44

## NOTRE DAME UNIVERSITY

Football problem; cadet's problem on rooting for Notre Dame or Army is solved by cancellation of game series (story) E. F. Miller. 38:671-75 N '50

## NOVATIAN

Novatus and Novatian; life sketch and heresy in the fourth century (story)  
 St. Alphonsus. 34:333 Jl '46

## NOVATUS

Novatus and Novatian; life sketch and heresy in the fourth century.  
 St. Alphonsus. 34:333 Jl '46

## NOVENAS

Value of novenas. 36:300 Jl '48

## NOVENAS (cont'd)

Mothers' Day novenas; reasons to attend. 42:310 My '54

## NUDITY

Obscenity of nudity in literature. Bystander. 40:308-09 My '52

## NUNS

See Sisters and Sisterhoods.

## NURSES AND NURSING

Women on battlefronts; history of wartime nursing. G. J. Corbett. 31:405-11 J1 '43

Nurses and war; plea for nurses in the Armed Forces. B. Van Hoomissen. 31:269-72 My '43

Code for nurses. 38:107 F '50

Nurse's problem; nurse giving advice on birth control to non-Catholics. F. J. Connell. 43:93 F '55

Nurse's cooperation; nurse's assistance at sinful operations. F. J. Connell. 43:479 Ag '55

See also Shut-ins; Health.

## OBEDIENCE

Political aftermath; vigilant obedience to elected authority. 32:631 D '44  
Revolt of the stones; the stones of a church desire their own way, and church crumbles (story) E. F. Miller. 34:269-74 Je '46

On the value of obedience; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 37:354 Je '49

Obedience to doctors; moral principles, for the shut-in. 40:289-91 My '52

I am a Catholic, but -; Catholics who do not obey the Church. 41:502 Ag '53

Wake up, kids! Death of a mother occasions doctrine on obedience to parents (story) F. M. Lee. 42:333-36 Je '54

See also Authority; Catholic Church - Authority; Children - Duties towards parents; Doctors, Medical.

## OCCASIONS OF SIN

Avoiding occasions of sin; as a means of perseverance. St. Alphonsus.

32:58 Ja '44

Necessary resolutions; for the New Year; occasions of sin. D. F. Miller.

39:1-5 Ja '51

Cause for rejoicing; shut-ins spared from dangers of falling into serious sin. L. F. Hyland. 39:104 F '51

## O'CONNELL, DANIEL

Liberator of Ireland; life sketch, and his winning of religious emancipation for Ireland (story) H. J. O'Connell. 36:610-13 D '48

## O'HARA, ABP. GERALD P.

Romania orders papal representative, Abp. Gerald P. O'Hara, to leave.

C. D. McEnniry. 38:683 N '50

## OIL

Glamorous gasoline; history and description of oil and gasoline.

D. F. Miller. 32:277-80 My '44

## OIL-MEN

Pope and oil; Pope Pius XII speaks to the oil men. C. D. McEnniry.

43:622 O '55

## OLD AGE

On the compensations of old age; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 32:432 Ag '44  
 Apple blossom time in winter; about the proposal of marriage for the aged.  
 36:90 F '48

Why the old are not taken; why God keeps the old and useless alive, for the  
 shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 38:306 My '50

Counsels for the old. D. F. Miller. 39:583-88 O '51

On caring for aged parents; sacrifice of one child to care for financially  
 independent parents, partially disabled by old age. D. F. Miller. 40:426 J1 '52

On growing old; reflections. E. F. Miller. 41:7-10 Ja '53

Problem of the aged; obligations toward the aged. 43:313 My '55

## OPEN AND CLOSED SHOP

Freedom and the closed shop; appeal to freedom by Montgomery Ward against the  
 closed shop. 33:41 Ja '45

Closed shop; meaning, history, morality. D. F. Miller. 34:453-58 O '46

Is the union shop immoral? 40:503 Ag '52

Arguments against the union shop answered. Bystander. 41:305-07 My '53  
 See also Right to work laws; Taft-Hartley Act.

## OPERATIONS (MEDICAL)

On fear of operations; obstacle to health and morality, for the shut-in.

L. F. Hyland. 33:364 S '45

Nurse's cooperation; nurse's assistance at sinful operations. F. J. Connell.  
 43:479 Ag '55

See also Plastic surgery; Sterilization.

## ORDINATION

Catholics without priests; invalidity of Anglican Orders. J. E. Doherty.  
 40:395-402 J1 '52

Zero hour; thoughts of a priest during ceremony of receiving ordination  
 (story) 38:423-24 J1 '50

## ORIGEN

Origen; life sketch and heresy in the third century. St. Alphonsus.  
 34:282 Je '46

## ORIGINAL SIN

Original sin; kind of sin it was. E. A. Mangan. 35:542 D '47

Rabbis and the Immaculate Conception; relationship between Jewish teaching,  
 and original sin and the Immaculate Conception. A. B. Klyber. 42:729-34 D '54  
 See also Adam and Eve; Eve; Preternatural gifts.

## ORPHANS AND ORPHAN ASYLUMS

This is your army; soldiers attend Mass in an orphanage overseas, and give  
 money to orphans (story) E. F. Miller. 32:67-72 F '44

## ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

Greek Schism (story) St. Alphonsus. 35:426-27, 476-77 S-O '47

Orthodox Eastern Church; description and plea for prayer for reunion.

H. A. Seifert. 39:485-88 Ag '51

## OTTAVIANI, ALFREDO CARDINAL

Ottaviani's article on dangers of visions and revelations. Bystander.  
 39:562-63 S '51



**OXNAM, BP. G. BROMLEY**

Gadfly; Bishop Oxnam's attack upon the Church. 37:629 O '49

**PAGANISM.** See Athiests; Religion; Secularism.

**PAIN.** See Shm-t-ins - Suffering; Suffering.

**PAINT**

Reproducing the rainbow; about paint. R. G. Palmiter. 31:467-72 Ag '43

**PALESTINE.** See Holy Places.

**PAMPHLETS**

How to sell pamphlets; in churches. J. J. Higgins. 36:247-49 Je '48

Pamphlet power; the power of pamphlets and their potential for the Church.

J. J. Higgins. 36:295-99 Jl '48

Pamphlet problems; distribution of pamphlets in churches. J. J. Higgins.

36:363-66 Ag '48

**PANTALEON, SAINT**

Sts. Hermolaus and Pantaleon; martyrdom. St. Alphonsus. 40:442-43 Jl '52

**PANTOWN, MINN. ST. PETER'S PARISH.**

Pantown's problem; Catholics cannot afford school, so they furnish bus transportation to Catholic school in nearby city (story) E. F. Miller.

36:621-24 D '48

**PAPACY.** See Holy See; Popes; and names of individual popes, e.g., Pius XII, Pope.

**PAPAL GUARDS**

Army of the pope; the four groups of the Papal Guard. J. P. Schaefer.

36:73-76 F '48

**PAPAL HOUSEHOLD**

Pope's family; description of members of Papal household. J. P. Schaefer.

35:263-67 Je '47

**PARABLES.** See Jesus Christ - Parables.

**PAPAL INFALLIBILITY.** See Popes - Infallibility.

**PARALYTICS**

Marriage of paralytics; with no capability of using marriage right.

D. F. Miller. 42:284 My '54

**PARENTS**

Case of the dying child; Father Jackson at death of child, who dies for spiritual good of parents (story) D. F. Miller. 31:529-34 S '43

Mother wants to know what attitude parents should take towards eighteen year old daughter in love with non-Catholic boy friend. D. F. Miller.

32:138 Mr '44

Attitude of parents towards invalid wedding and married life of daughter.

D. F. Miller. 35:58 F '47

Daughter's bad marriage; attitude of parents. D. F. Miller. 39:90 F '51

Prods to perfection; stories to help parents appreciate their vocation.

J. P. Schaefer. 41:39-40 Ja '53

**PARENTS (cont'd)**

Parent-teacher relationship; possible friction. L. G. Miller. 41:612 O '53  
 See also Children; Children - Duties to parents; Children - training;  
 Fathers; Marriage, Invalid, Attitude towards; Mothers; Religious vocation  
 and parents.

**PARISH MISSIONS**

Outposting in Brazil; missionary gives mission on island along the Amazon  
 (story) J. Buhler. 33:117-19 Mr '45  
 On making a mission; importance. 36:19 Ja '48  
 The honeymoon; couple makes mission during honeymoon. 38:758 D '50  
 Parish mission in the jungle; along the Amazon (story) D. J. Corrigan.  
 39:13-17 Ja '51  
 I hate missions; man tells missionary he has no use for missions (story)  
 M. H. Pathe. 39:343-45 Je '51  
 I preach missions; objections to missions. D. F. Miller. 40:577-82 O '52  
 Why I preach on hell; on parish missions. M. H. Pathe. 41:333-36 Je '53  
 Are parish missions passe? Necessity of missions. 42:311 My '54

**PARISHES**

Parish adoptions; flourishing parishes adopting mission parishes. 33:375 S '45  
 Description of a parish; by Pius XII. C. D. McEnniry. 41:681 N '53  
 More about the parish; Pius XII addresses the Bishops of Canada on parishes.  
 C. D. McEnniry. 41:682-83 N '53  
 See also Pastors; Priests; Societies.

**PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.** See Catholic schools.

**PASTEUR, LOUIS**

Light from the infinite; Pasteur's medical discoveries and his Catholic life  
 (story) H. J. O'Connell. 36:319-22 Jl '48

**PASTORS**

Rights of pastors. 36:200 My '48

**PATIENCE**

Patience; practice of patience. St. Alphonsus. 32:490-91, 538 S-O '44  
 On patience; during periods of waiting, for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland.  
 41:140 Mr '53  
 Charity is patient; patience during suffering, of the love for God.  
 St. Alphonsus. 42:570-72 S '54  
 See also Shut-ins - Suffering; Suffering.

**PATRIARCHS**

Long lives of the ancients; in the Bible before the flood. E. A. Mangan.  
 36:636 D '48

**PATRICIA, SAINT**

Made to order miracle; St. Patricia's blood liquifies in Naples (story)  
 E. F. Miller. 34:199-203 My '46

**PATRICK, SAINT**

Patron of the fighting Irish; life sketch. 31:155-56 Mr '43

**PATRIOTISM**

On patriotism; fundamental notions. 40:394 Jl '52  
 Sickness and patriotism; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 33:268 Jl '45

**PATRIOTISM (cont'd)**

4th of July; true and false patriotism. 42:439 J1 '54  
 Where courage is raw; mother and child keep patriotism and religion in  
 Russian occupied Poland (story) F. M. Lee. 41:661-62 N '53  
 See also Independence Day.

**PATRON SAINTS**

Patrons for January; February; March; life sketch of two saints, and list of  
 others. 31:25-28, 95-99, 155-59 Ja-M '43  
 Patrons for navy men; patrons of seamen. F. A. Brunner. 31:223-26 Ap '43  
 Patrons and protectors; plea to be mindful of them, and selected list.  
 L. G. Miller. 41:77-81 F '53

**PAUL, SAINT, APOSTLE**

Sholem Asch and St. Paul; false praise in Catholic review for Asch's book,  
 The Apostle. E. A. Mangan. 32:329-30 Je '44  
 In defense of Sholem Asch; defense of review of book, The Apostle, and answer.  
 E. A. Mangan. 32:419-22 Ag '44  
 In defense of Sholem Asch; reviewer's retort. Bystander. 32:581 N '44  
 Heroes for shut-ins. L. F. Hyland. 33:74 F '45

**PAUL OF LAMPSACUS, SAINT**

Sts. Dionysia, Andrew and Paul of Lampsacus; martyrdom. St. Alphonsus.  
 40:315 Je '52

**PAUL OF SAMOSATA**

Paul of Samosata; life sketch and heresy in the third century. St. Alphonsus.  
 34:234 My '46

**PEACE (PERSONAL)**

Peace; what personal peace means. 38:758 D '50

**PEACE (POLITICAL)**

Five new points for peace; Pius XII's Christmas speech of 1942. F. A.  
 Brunner. 31:300-07 My '43  
 Post-war planning; without Christian principles. 31:566-67 S '43  
 Post war progress; science cannot satisfy all our needs. 31:630-31 O '43  
 Sursum corda! Pius XII has hope for the post war world. 31:631-32 O '43  
 Prepare for peace; plea for prayer at end of war instead of immorality.  
 31:759 D '43  
 New party line; follow up; Communists attack Bishop's Statement on peace.  
 31:760 D '43  
 Post war problem: deflation. W. C. Karrer. 32:29-34 Ja '44  
 Your work for peace (I); Pius XII's peace plan; right worship of God.  
 D. F. Miller. 32:195-99 Ap '44  
 Your work for peace (II); Pius XII's peace plan; governing of men by laws of  
 God. D. F. Miller. 32:259-62 My '44  
 Your work for peace (III); Pius XII's peace plan; restoration of family as  
 the rock on which society is built. D. F. Miller. 32:307-09 Je '44  
 Your work for peace (IV); Pius XII's peace plan; economic justice between  
 capital and labor. D. F. Miller. 32:355-58 J1 '44  
 Your work for peace (V); Pius XII's peace plan; correct role of the state.  
 D. F. Miller. 32:403-06 Ag '44  
 Remedy for hate; development of true missionary spirit as remedy for arrogant  
 nationalism after war. 32:344 Je '44  
 Post-war plans; suggestions for working men. D. F. Miller. 32:451-53 S '44

**PEACE (POLITICAL)(cont'd)**

V-day plans; the devil and his sin helpers plan for the peace (story)

D. F. Miller. 32:565-67 N '44

Peace on earth; requirements for peace through coming of Christ. 32:630 D '44

Postwar perils. 33:163 Ap '45

Dangers of relapse from Christian life; in peace time. 33:281 J1 '45

Devil's peace plan; devil and cohorts discuss plans to upset the peace.

D. F. Miller. 33:349-52 S '45

The butcher; after war is over, customers go elsewhere because of butcher's previous uncharitableness (story) L. F. Hyland. 33:368-69 S '45

Price of peace; excessive nationalism as hindrance to peace. E. F. Miller. 33:510-11 D '45

Tragedy of peace; no attendance at prayer as in war years. 34:87 F '46

Pius XII answers the Communists about his position on peace. O. D. McEmmery. 39:427 J1 '51

Peace; necessity of prayer to have peace, stated by Isaias and Our Lady of Fatima. 39:439 J1 '51

Voice from the Vatican; what the popes have said about peace in their Christmas addresses. F. B. Bockwinkel. 39:743-44 D '51

Pius XII speaks of freedom and peace with the English ambassador. C. D. McEmmery. 40:41 Ja '52

Voice from the Vatican; Pius XII's address on peace on Easter, 1939. F. B. Bockwinkel. 41:239-41 Ap '53

See also War; Veterans.

**PEALE, NORMAN VINCENT**

Can the churches unite? Dr. Peale's proposal on church unity. D. F. Miller. 36:343-47 Ag '48

**PEGLER, WESTBROOK**

Open letter to Westbrook Pegler; Pegler's attack on clergy for their support of labor unions. L. G. Miller. 37:93-95 F '49

Man with a grudge; menace because of ideas on labor unions. 37:248 Ap '49

Justice and equity in unions; against Westbrook Pegler. R. J. Miller. 38:653-56 N '50

Pegler attacks priests' position on labor unions, and labor unions. Bystander. 40:51-53 Ja '52

**PELAGIUS**

Pelagian Heresy; life sketch and heresy of Pelagius. St. Alphonsus. 35:90-91 F '47

**PENANCE (SACRAMENT)**

Prods to perfection; stories to help make sacrament of penance more fruitful.

J. P. Schaefer. 40:235-36 Ap '52

Prods to perfection; stories to make the sacrament of penance more fruitful.

J. P. Schaefer. 40:296-98 My '52

See also Confession.

**PENANCE (VIRTUE)**

Background for resolutions; spirit of penance. 33:6 Ja '45

On willing atonement; through suffering, for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 34:275 Je '46

Ready made penances; accept hardships sent by God for Lent. D. F. Miller. 43:129-33 Mr '55

Man in purgatory; man in purgatory who did not do penance on earth (story)

E. F. Miller. 43:657-61 N '55



**PENANCE (VIRTUE) (cont'd)**

Made to order penances; penances for Lent, based upon temperament. D. F.

Miller. 40:129-32 Mr '52

Acceptable time; many things conspiring this year to make Lent an acceptable time for penance. 39:118 F '51

See also Detachment; Lent; Mortification.

**PENCILS**

Pageant of the pencil; history of the pencil. D. B. Connor. 32:205-08 Ap '44

**PENITENTS.** See Repentance.

**PERFECTION, CHRISTIAN**

Prods to perfection; stories to help inspire practice of virtues. J. P.

Schaefer. v. 38-42 O '50-Mr '54

On trying to be perfect; meaning of perfection. 35:390 S '47

See also Holiness; Virtues; and Prods to Perfection under author entry,

Schaefer, John P., C.S.S.R.

**PERFECTIONISM**

On perfectionism; excess. L. M. Merrill. 37:206 Ap '49

**PERIERA, NUNO ALVAREZ, BL.**

Warrior of peace; life sketch and sanctity of fifteenth century Portuguese general. H. J. O'Connell. 37:355-58 Je '49

**PERJURY**

Certain of hell? Magazine claims missionary is already condemned to hell because of false oath (story) 39:759 D '51

**PERPETUA, SAINT**

Heroes for smt-ins (3); martyrdom. L. F. Hyland. 33:161 Ap '45

Sts. Perpetua and Felicitas of Carthage; martyrdom. St. Alphonsus. 39:185

Mr '51

**PERPETUAL ADORATION**

Transformation of a parish; plea to imitate Illinois parish. 38:561 S '50

**PERPETUAL HELP, OUR MOTHER OF**

Mary's Perpetual Help; stories in the history of Mary's Perpetual Help to help deepen love for Mary. J. P. Schaefer. 41:365-67 Je '53

**PERSECUTION.** See also local subheadings under Catholic Church.

**COMMUNISM**

It happened in Milwaukee; in Communist controlled United States girl is sentenced to death because of Catholic Faith, and Communist father to hard labor (story) D. J. Corrigan. 37:467-71 Ag '49

Law against visions; Communists make law against having visions in Rumania. 37:503 Ag '49

Archbishop Costantini speech about the Church, persecuted by Communists.

C. D. McEnniry. 40:493-94 Ag '52

As done unto others; Alois Petr in Communist Czechoslovakia asks for priests on deathbed, but none given him (story) 41:567 S '53

Modern martyrs; modern martyrs of the Communists. 43:631 O '55

See also Communism and the Catholic Church.

## PERSECUTION (cont'd)

## GERMANY

Retribution; Bavaria paid in World War II for its persecution of religion in nineteenth century (story) 36:645 D '48

## JAPAN

Martyrs of Japan; persecution of the Catholics from 1586 to 1652 (story)

St. Alphonsus. 41:185-88, 249-51, 313-15, 377-79, 441-43, 505-07, 568-71, 633-35, 695-98; 42: 57-59, 120-23, 185-87, 248-52, 313-15 Mr-N '53, Ja-My '54

## MEXICO

End of a persecutor; Plutrach Elias Callas (story) R. J. Miller. 34:65 F '46  
Mexican martyrdom; work and martyrdom of Father Pro (story) 35:501-04 N '47

## PERSECUTION COMPLEX

Persecution complex; mild form of paranoia. L. M. Merrill. 37:389 JI '49

## PERSEVERANCE

Means of perseverance. St. Alphonsus. 32:58-59, 122-23 Ja-F '44

On giving up; in overcoming evil habits and sin. L. M. Merrill. 39:742 D '51

## PESSIMISM

On the pessimistic outlook; cause and cure. 40:226 Ap '52

## PETER, SAINT, APOSTLE

Heroes for shut-ins (2); crucifixion of St. Peter. L. F. Hyland. 33:131 Mr '45  
Christ on the water and the saving of the sinking Peter (story) R. J. Miller.

36:571-74 N '48

Peter the rock; meaning of Biblical text. E. A. Mangan. 43:76 F '55

## PETER BAPTIST, SAINT

Patron of Japan; life sketch. 31:96-98 F '43

## PETER OF BRUYS

Petrobrusians and Hemricians; life sketches of Peter of Bruys and Henry of Lausanne and heresies. St. Alphonsus. 35:523 N '47

## PETR, ALOIS

As done unto others; Alois Petr in Communist Czechoslovakia asks for priest on deathbed, but none given him (story) 41:567 S '53

## PEYTON, REV. PATRICK, C.S.C.

Modern rosary apostle; Father Peyton and rosary crusade. 43:56 Ja '55  
Time to do something; Fr. Peyton and his rosary crusade. 36:232 My '48

## PHARISEES

Pharisees; judgment of Christ against the Pharisees. E. A. Mangan. 35:507 N '47

## PHARMACISTS. See Druggists.

## PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

Filipino profile; Filipino life. L. G. Miller. 34:59-64 F '46  
See also Missions - Philippine Islands.

## PHILOSOPHY

Santayana, life sketch and death. C. D. McEmmery. 40:751-52 D '52  
See also God; Logic; Truth

PHYSICIANS. See Doctors.

# PIERZ, MINNESOTA

Pierz, Minnesota; description of town and Catholicism. E. F. Miller.

35:357-61 Ag '47

Three taverns, civic controversy and voting in Pierz, Minn., in which the town took over taverns because of needed extra revenue (story)

E. F. Miller. 36:477-83 O '48

# PILATE, PONTIUS

Christ and Pilate (story) R. J. Miller. 35:463-66 O '47

# PILGRIMAGES

New Germany; men's pilgrimage to Aachen (story) B. P. Lenz. 36:119-20 Mr '48

# PIONEERS

An army on the move; troop movements compared to the journeys of the early pioneers (story) E. F. Miller. 32:611-13 D '44

# PIRKHEIMER, MOTHER CHARITAS

Story of Charitas Pirkheimer; diary of Mother Charitas Pirkheimer telling troubles of her convent during time of Reformation (story) E. F. Miller. 36:109-13 Mr '48

# PIUS X, SAINT, POPE

Masic for church; Motu Proprio of Pius X on sacred music. F. A. Brunner. 31:677-82 N '43

St. Pius X; Pius XII speaks on his life and canonization. C. D. McEnniry. 42:493-94 Ag '54

Ambition of the saints; lack of ambition for power in Pius X contrasted with American public officials. 42:568 S '54

# PIUS XI, POPE

Communist subversive organizations in the United States, as foretold by Pius XI in encyclical on Atheistic Communism. Bystander. 36:86-87 F '48

Denouncing Communism; remedies against Communism from Pius XI's encyclical on Atheistic Communism. 38:501-02 Ag '50

Positive program of Pius XI against communism in encyclical on Atheistic Communism. Bystander. 42:497-99 Ag '54

Voice from the Vatican; Pius XI on the priesthood in encyclical Ad Catholicos Sordolii. F. B. Bockwinkel. 40:561-62 S '52

Pius XI's encyclical, Divini Illius Magistri on Christian education in 1929. Bystander. 42:563-65 S '54

# PIUS XII, POPE

Happenings in Rome. C. D. McEnniry. v. 38-43 Ag '50-D '55

## LIFE

Cardinal Tedeschini says that Pius XII saw the miracle of Fatima (story) C. D. McEnniry. 40:112-13 F '52

Conquest by courage; attack on Pius XII by Communists in Germany (story) H. J. O'Connell. 35:467-69 O '47

## TEACHING

Five new points for peace; Pius XII's Christmas speech of 1942. F. A. Brunner. 31:300-07 My '43

Four freedoms of peace; Pope Pius on the four freedoms. 31:515-18 S '43

Your work for peace (I); Pius XII's peace plan; right worship of God. 32:195-99 Ap '44

## PIUS XII, POPE (cont'd)

## TEACHING (cont'd)

- Your work for peace (II); Pius XII's peace plan; governing of man by the laws of God. D. F. Miller. 32:259-62 My '44
- Your work for peace (III); Pius XII's peace plan; restoration of family as the rock on which society is built. D. F. Miller. 32:307-09 Je '44
- Your work for peace (IV); Pius XII's peace plan; economic justice between capital and labor. D. F. Miller. 32:355-58 Jl '44
- Your work for peace (V); Pius XII's peace plan; correct role of the state. D. F. Miller. 32:403-06 Ag '44
- The foreign power again; Pius XII tells Catholic judges the obligations in regard to divorce. 38:181 Mr '50
- Pius XII's address on meaning of Catholic action. C. D. McEnniry. 39:489-91 Ag '51
- Voice from the Vatican; Pope Pius XII on President Roosevelt sending representative to the Vatican. F. B. Bockwinkel. 40:49-50 Ja '52
- Irrelevant fifth commandment; Church of England newspaper condemns Pius XII's statement on abortion. 40:56 Ja '52
- Pius XII's address on rhythm to the Italian Catholic Union of Midwives. Bystander. 40:114-16 F '52
- Voice from the Vatican; Pius XII's address on rhythm to Italian women. F. B. Bockwinkel. 40:621-22 O '52
- Voice from the Vatican; Pius XII gives spiritual profile of early Christianity. F. B. Bockwinkel. 40:683-85 N '52
- Voice from the Vatican; Pius XII's encyclical *Sertum Laetitiae*; To the Church in the United States. F. B. Bockwinkel. 40:747-49 D '52
- Voice from the Vatican; Pius XII's Christmas address of 1952 on the helping of humanity by the Nativity. F. B. Bockwinkel. 41:171-73 Mr '53
- Advice to newly weds; by Pius XII. F. B. Bockwinkel. 41:359-61 Je '53
- Voice from the Vatican; Pius XII on God's Providence. F. B. Bockwinkel. 41:429-31 Jl '53
- Christmas and democracy; Pius XII's Christmas address of 1944. R. J. Miller. 41:743-47 D '53
- Pius XII's encyclical on the Marian Year. 41:753-55 D '53
- Moral problems of genetics; Pius XII's address to members of International Symposium of Genetic Medicine. C. D. McEnniry. 42:45-48 Ja '54
- Pope and the modern girl; Pius XII describes modern young girls. 42:310 My '54
- Pope as a shut-in; Pius XII's address on suffering, after recent sickness and suffering. L. F. Hyland. 42:342 Je '54
- In praise of virgins; Pius XII's encyclical on virginity. 42:504 Ag '54
- Voice from the Vatican; Pius XII's address on peace at Easter, 1939. F. B. Bockwinkel. 41:239-41 Ap '53
- Pius XII's encyclical for the Marian Year, in which devotion to Mary is shown as capable of curing modern sicknesses of individuals and society. Bystander. 42:625-26 O '54
- Holy Father's prayers; for the sick. L. F. Hyland. 43:140 Mr '55

## PLACE NAMES

- Away with the saints! Man attempts to remove saints' names from cities (story) E. F. Miller. 43:405-09 Jl '55

## PLAGUES OF EGYPT, TEN

- Were the ten plagues miraculous? E. A. Mangan. 41:687 N '53

## PLANNED PARENTHOOD. See Birth control.



**PLASTIC SURGERY**

Is plastic surgery lawful? For an opportunity for marriage. D. F. Miller.  
41:88 F '53

**POLAND**

Where courage is raw; mother and child keep patriotism and religion in Russian occupied Poland (story) F. M. Lee. 41:661-62 N '53

**POLICEMEN**

Traffic cop; wife's scoldings influence work (story) F. A. Ryan. 33:191  
Mr '45  
Pedagogical police; plea for sex instruction in schools at police convention.  
35:570 D '47

**POLITICAL ETHICS**

Gift or graft? Accepting gifts from one for whom favor in political capacity.  
F. J. Connell. 43:218 Ap '55  
See also Campaign speeches; Public officials; Spoils system; Voting.

**POLITICIANS.** See Public officials.

**POLITICS**

Husband and wife argue over politics. D. F. Miller. 34:548 D '46  
How to spiritualize your politics. D. F. Miller. 40:513-18 S '52  
See also Church and State; International relations; Peace (political);  
State, the.

**POLLS**

Who's listening to what? Popularity sampling occasions a plea for less  
radio. 36:327 J1 '48  
Evils of poll-taking. Bystander. 39:371-72 Je '51

**POOR, THE**

Scripture precedent; St. Francis de Sales proves to Calvinist he is a poor  
man (story) 33:378 S '45  
Popes and the poor; the popes on the side of the poor and working men.  
R. J. Miller. 37:603-07 O '49  
Advantages of dying broke. L. G. Miller. 39:101-03 F '51  
His friends, rich and poor; Christ's love for the poor (stories) R. J. Miller.  
40:487-90 Ag '52  
His poor friends on Palm Sunday; the crowd on Palm Sunday and on Good Friday  
(story) R. J. Miller. 41:99-104 F '53  
Portrait of Christ; Christ chooses His Apostles from among the poor. R. J.  
Miller. 41:163-68 Mr '53  
Christ and the people; incidents in Our Lord's life before the people.  
R. J. Miller. 41:347-51 Je '53  
Christ, the hero of the poor; Christ refutes Sadducees about marriage after  
the resurrection and other stories. R. J. Miller. 41:411-15 J1 '53  
Christ, the champion of the poor; incidents in which Christ takes the side  
of the poor. R. J. Miller. 41:487-92 Ag '53  
Man with a withered hand; Christ, the hero of the poor, cures man with  
withered hand on sabbath despite Scribes and Pharisees (story) R. J. Miller.  
41:601-06 O '53  
Man who came through the roof; Christ cures the paralyzed poor man (story)  
R. J. Miller. 41:663-67 N '53

**POOR, THE (cont'd)**

Glorious deeds of Christ; Christ cures woman with sickness devil on the Sabbath, amidst the rejoicing of the poor (story) R. J. Miller. 42:39-43 Ja '54  
 Light of the world gives light to the blind; Christ cures the poor blind beggar. R. J. Miller. 42:359-62 Je '54  
 St. Restitutus and the Pharisees; poor blind beggar defends Christ after cure (story) R. J. Miller. 42:489-92 Ag '54  
 See also Labor; Poverty.

**POOR SOULS**

Who died in vain; plea to remember the Poor Souls who died in World War I. 31:695 N '43  
 Death among pioneers; on occasion of a death, Father Tim Casey explains what should be done for the poor souls (story) C. D. McEnmiry. 33:411-15 O '45  
 Accent on souls; the soul, and the poor souls. 34:518 N '46  
 Companions in sorrow; with the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 35:515 N '47  
 Message from over there; man in purgatory asks for remembrance for poor souls. (story) 36:580 N '48  
 Blessings in purgatory; for the poor souls. 37:670 N '49  
 Comrades in suffering; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 38:686 N '50  
 Prods to perfection; stories to inspire prayer for the poor souls. J. P. Schaefer. 39:681-82 N '51  
 Bringing death close; through dedication of November to the poor souls. 39:691 N '51  
 Charity towards poor prisoners; plea to help them, for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 42:682 N '54  
 Poor and poorest; assistance of poor souls and people in serious sin. 42:694 N '54  
 Your dead; prayer for the poor souls. F. M. Lee. 43:647-50 N '55  
 Man in purgatory; man in purgatory who did not do penance on earth (story) E. F. Miller. 43:657-61 N '55  
 On shortening the sentence; patience of the shut-in to help the poor souls in purgatory. L. F. Hyland. 43:688 N '55  
 See also All Souls' Day; Purgatory.

**POPES**

St. Malachy and the popes; his prophecy. 34:231 My '46  
 How to see the Pope; priest tells vacationer how to have an audience with the Pope (story) C. D. McEnmiry. 40:525-27 S '52  
 Lutherans name anti-Christ; Lutherans' debate whether the Pope is anti-Christ. 41:565 S '53  
 Key; sustainers of Christian world. 39:56 Ja '51  
 Do Catholics have a foreign allegiance? To the Pope. F. M. Louis. 40:463 Ag '52  
 See also Papal Guards; Papal household; Roman Congregations; Roman Curia; Roman Rota; and under individual popes, e.g., Pius XII, Pope.

**INFALLIBILITY**

Infallibility and the Spanish Inquisition. F. M. Louis. 39:220 Ap '51  
 Attack on infallibility; by Blanshard, and story of the definition of infallibility. J. E. Doherty. 39:658-63 N '51

**PRIMACY**

On the authority of the Papacy; in Scripture. 33:223 Je '45  
 How to find the true church; proofs for the primacy of the popes. J. J. Higgins. 41:595-600 O '53  
 Why the papacy is rejected. J. J. Higgins. 42:207-11 Ap '54

## POPEs (cont'd)

## PRIMACY (cont'd)

Peter the rock; meaning of Biblical text. E. A. Mangan. 43:76 F '55

## TEACHING

Voice from the Vatican; what the popes have said on various subjects.

F. B. Bockwinkel. v. 39-41 S '51-Jl '53

Side of the popes; papal teaching on wages. 35:328 Jl '47

Teachings of the popes on profits and wages. Bystander. 37:624-26 O '49

Popes and the poor; the popes on the side of the poor and working men.

R. J. Miller. 37:603-07 O '49

May Catholics oppose unions; teaching of the popes. R. J. Miller.

38:351-55 Je '50

Voice from the Vatican; introduction to and reasons for new department.

F. B. Bockwinkel. 39:561 S '51

Voice from the Vatican; what the popes have said about the Rosary. F. B.

Bockwinkel. 39:604 O '51

Voice from the Vatican; what the popes have said about necessity for prayer.

F. B. Bockwinkel. 39:683 N '51

Voice from the Vatican; what the popes have said about peace in their Christmas addresses. F. B. Bockwinkel. 39:743-44 D '51

Voice from the Vatican; what the popes have said about the reading of Catholic literature. F. B. Bockwinkel. 40:110-11 F '52

Voice from the Vatican; what the popes have said on Christian education. F. B. Bockwinkel. 40:171-72 Mr '52

Voice from the Vatican; what the popes have said about Communism. 40:237-39 Ap '52

Voice from the Vatican; what the popes have said on the brotherhood of man.

F. B. Bockwinkel. 40:305-07 My '52

Voice from the Vatican; what the popes have said about the Sacred Heart.

F. B. Bockwinkel. 40:363-65 Je '52

Voice from the Vatican; what the popes have said on Freemasonry. F. B.

Bockwinkel. 40:427-29 Jl '52

Voice from the Vatican; what the popes have said about secularism. F. B.

Bockwinkel. 40:495-97 Ag '52

Voice from the Vatican; what the popes have said on the Catholic press. F. B.

Bockwinkel. 41:105-06 F '53

Voice from the Vatican; what the popes have said on prayer. F. B. Bockwinkel.

41:301-02 My '53

See also under Voice from the Vatican under author entry Bockwinkel, Francis B., C.S.S.R.

## POPULATION

Birth controllers cry about over-population in the world. Bystander. 36:576-78 N '48

On the wrong track; British commission advocates birth control because of over-population. 37:695 N '49

Exploding immorality; birth control is not proper answer to over-population. 39:758 D '51

## PORTUGAL

No need for Portugal; excellence of Portugal because of Our Lady of Fatima. 36:184 Ap '48

## POSTAGE STAMPS

American profession of faith; new stamp with words "In God we trust" and "Liberty". 42:437 Jl '54

POSTURE, LITURGICAL. See Church etiquette; Kneeling.

POTHINUS, SAINT, BP. of LYONS

June 2: Sts. Pothinus, Bishop of Lyons, Sanctus, Deacon; Alexander, Physician; Vettius Epagathus; Maturus; Attalus of Pergamus; Biblis, Blandina; and their companions; martyrdom. St. Alphonsus. 39:377-79 Je '51

POUNDE, THOMAS

Dancing to holiness; through falling during a dance for Queen Elizabeth, Thomas Pounce becomes a fervent Catholic and dies in prison (story) H. J. O'Connell. 36:157-59 Ap '48

POVERTY

On poverty and illness, for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 33:416 O '45  
Parent's undue concern because of poverty in home. D. F. Miller. 35:258 Je '47  
Troubadour of God; St. Francis of Assisi displays poverty and becomes an ecclesiastic (story) 38:221-24 Ap '50  
On poverty of spirit; from example of Christ's birth. 38:741 D '50  
Christ and the poor; example and outlook on poverty and the poor (story) R. J. Miller. 39:233-35 Ap '51  
Poor in his dying; poverty and contempts of Christ's passion and death. R. J. Miller. 39:303-06 My '51  
Poverty of His public life; Christ's (stories) R. J. Miller. 39:367-70 Je '51  
Too poor for Judas Iscariot; Judas betrays Our Lord because of Christ's poverty (story) R. J. Miller. 39:421-25 Jl '51  
Clergy and poverty; why clergy does not appear like the poor Christ. F. M. Louis. 39:459 Ag '51  
Poverty in His family; poverty of Holy Family (story) R. J. Miller. 40:555-58 S '52  
Poverty of John the Baptist; friend of Christ (stories) R. J. Miller. 40:677-81 N '52  
On poverty at Christmas; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 41:710 D '53  
St. Joseph; model of poverty. 42:182 Mr '54  
See also Poor, The.

PRAXEAS

Praxeas; life sketch and heresy in the third century (story) St. Alphonsus. 34:234 My '46

PRAYER

Acts and practices of piety. St. Alphonsus. 32:186-87, 250-51, 298-99, 346 Mr-Je '44  
No time to spare; prayer essential to war effort. 31:56 Ja '43  
War and prayer; necessity of and plea for prayer. 31:59 Ja '43  
Army on its knees; prayer during war time as cure for spiritual evil which causes war. 31:439 Jl '43  
Prepare for peace; plea for prayer at end of war instead of immorality. 31:759 D '43  
Conquest; fallen and good angel fight over dying man, who repents through prayer (story) D. F. Miller. 32:36-39 Ja '44  
Prayer; as a means of perseverance. St. Alphonsus. 32:123 F '44  
Thoughts on D-Day; prayers on D-Day. 32:392 Jl '44  
Plea for prayer and sacrifices to make 1945 last year of World War II. Bystander. 32:628 D '44  
Tragedy of peace; no attendance at prayer as in war years. 34:87 F '46



## PRAYER (cont'd)

- Chain prayer curse; Father Tim Casey explains the necessity of prayers to have the Imprimatur (story) 33:66-69 F '45
- Greatness of America; first official thoughts on V-E day given to God in prayer. 33:234 Je '45
- Primer on prayer; errors concerning prayer. L. F. Hyland. 34:207-09 My '46
- On the seeming futility of prayer; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 34:510 N '46
- Comparison; American churchman says his prayer for political convention was a masterpiece (story) 35:41 Ja '47
- Right attitude toward prayer; privilege, necessity and infallibility. 35:356 Ag '47
- How to be pure; by prayer and self denial. D. F. Miller. 36:401-04 S '48
- Sister Borgia's tackle; sisters pray for the success of football player making team (story) L. G. Miller. 37:597-601 O '49
- Intercession of the saints; in the Bible. E. A. Mangan. 39:420 Jl '50
- Prods to perfection; stories that show necessity of prayer. J. P. Schaefer. 38:623-24 O '50
- One minute a day; crusade of Mr. Herve J. L'Heureux for stopping at noon for prayer. 39:55 Ja '51
- Peace; necessity of prayer to have peace, stated by Isaias and Our Lady of Fatima. 39:439 Jl '51
- Voice from the Vatican; what the popes have said about the necessity for prayer. F. B. Bockwinkel. 39:683 N '51
- Favorite prayers; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 40:38 Ja '52
- American Legion and prayer; Back to God - Back to Church program of the American Legion. 40:696 N '52
- On kneeling, its uses and abuses; as a posture for prayer. E. F. Miller. 41:199-203 Ap '53
- Voice from the Vatican; what the popes have said on prayer. F. B. Bockwinkel. 41:301-02 My '53
- Everything but ash-trays; prayer room at the United Nations. 41:311 My '53
- How to be a praying family; practice of common prayer. L. G. Miller. 42:399-402 Jl '54
- Praying to the saints; why Catholics pray to the saints and the Blessed Virgin. F. M. Ryan. 42:463 Ag '54
- Prayers for a happy Christmas; from the liturgy and Christmas hymns. M. J. Huber. 42:715-17 D '54
- On finding it hard to pray; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 43:414 Jl '55
- On the repetition of prayer; non-Catholic objection from Matthew on multiplying words. L. G. Miller. 43:465 Ag '55
- Prayer; as a means of perfection and a remedy of tepidity. St. Alphonsus. 43:184-86 Mr '55
- See also Chain prayers and letters; Meditation; Poor souls.

PREACHING. See Sermons.

## PRECIOUS BLOOD, DEVOTION TO

- Blood donor; devotion to the Precious Blood compared to human blood. 40:437 Jl '52

## PRECIPITOUSNESS

- On precipitousness; judging, speaking or acting on the spur of the moment. L. M. Merrill. 37:142 Mr '49
- See also Rash Judgment.

**PREDESTINATION**

On predestination; proof of responsibility for eternal destiny. 35:118  
Mr '47. See also Fatalism; Free will

**PREGNANCY**

Obligations of childless woman to see doctor. D. F. Miller. 35:437 O '47  
Wife wants, but does not receive children. D. F. Miller. 36:250 Je '48  
Dangers of child-bearing; doctor tells wife it will be dangerous to have another child. D. F. Miller. 38:199 Ap '50  
Back where we started from; frequent pregnancy is healthful. 38:246 Ap '50  
Danger of having children; doctor states that most worry is needless. 40:183 Mr '52  
Husband resentment against pregnancy; for fifth time. D. F. Miller. 40:280 My '52  
Adoption vs. natural children; husband wishes to adopt, but wife wants own child. 41:396 Jl '53  
Rebellious wife; wife refuses to have another child, but willing to abstain or practice birth control. D. F. Miller. 40:464 Ag '52  
See also Abortion; Childbirth; Family, Size of; Miscarriage.

**PREJUDICE**

Roots of prejudice (I); neglect of logic. D. F. Miller. 32:547-50 N '44  
Roots of prejudice (II); repetition. D. F. Miller. 32:619-21 D '44  
Roots of prejudice (III); hatred. 33:3-5 Ja '45  
On being prejudiced; causes. L. M. Merrill. 34:297 Jl '46  
End of a comedian; state's rejection of will of W. C. Fields because of racial and religious prejudice. 38:375 Je '50  
See also Anti-Catholic polemic; Bigotry; Negroes; Race prejudice; Segregation.

**PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH**

Women in church; Presbyterian Church favors the ordaining of women, but fails to honor Mary. 43:630 O '55

**PRESIDENTS**

Felicitations to a new president; whoever it will be. 40:695 N '52

**PRETERNATURAL GIFTS**

Gifts possessed by Adam and Eve; do gifts before the fall presuppose great mental powers? E. A. Mangan. 37:36 Ja '49  
Origin of death; freedom from suffering and death before original sin. E. A. Mangan. 35:367 Ag '47

**PRICES**

Job for the public; how to stop inflation by refusing to buy at exorbitant prices. 34:374 Ag '46  
Social responsibility in setting prices. Bystander. 35:516-17 N '47  
Profiteers; need for price controls. 36:392 Ag '48  
See also Inflation and deflation; Profits; Wages.

**PRIDE**

On pride; forms of pride. 31:400 Jl '43  
On boasting. L. M. Merrill. 31:472 Ag '43  
On self-centered conversation. L. M. Merrill. 32:328 Je '44  
Brother Andrew and the miracle; proud Brother Andrew attempts to raise Brother Cyprian back to life (story) 34:363-69 Ag '46  
American modesty; conceit about ability. 34:329 Jl '46  
Comparison; American churchman says his prayer for political convention was a masterpiece (story) 35:41 Ja '47

**PRIDE (cont'd)**

- The show-off; character defect. L. M. Merrill. 35:106 Mr '47  
 On vanity; various manifestations. L. M. Merrill. 35:204 My '47  
 Danger of pride; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 38:429 Jl '50  
 The know-it-all; necessity of information, etc. before reasonable judgment.  
 L. M. Merrill. 40:82 F '52  
 Charity is not ambitious; necessity for avoiding self-esteem. St. Alphonsus.  
 43:314-15 My '55  
 See also Egotism; Humility.

**PRIESTHOOD**

- Voice from the Vatican; Pius XI on the priesthood, in encyclical Ad Catholici Sacerdotii. F. B. Bockwinkel. 40:561-62 S '52  
 Prods to perfection; stories to help appreciate priesthood and priests. J. P. Schaefer. 41:234-36 Ap '53

**PRIEST-WORKERS**

- Priests in factories; history and description of priest workers in France.  
 D. J. Donovan. 38:539-41 S '50

**PRIESTS**

- New priests and the war; priests help people at home front. 31:374 Je '43  
 On the education of a priest; what priests study in preparation for ministry.  
 35:442 O '47  
 Father O'Halloran's Mass; priest says Mass for the first time in three years  
 after heart attack (story) L. G. Miller. 37:197-201 Ap '49  
 On renegade priests, and the magazine, Converted Catholic. Bystander.  
 37:242-44 Ap '49  
 "Call no man father"; is not calling priests father against Our Lord's words in  
 Matthew? E. A. Mangan. 37:296 My '49  
 Three soldiers and Joan; ignorance of priest's obligation to celibacy (story)  
 E. F. Miller. 37:593-96 O '49  
 Hobbies; priest uses his hobby of the telescope to help people understand the  
 immensity of God (story) 37:567 S '49  
 No use for neckties; priest and necktie manufacturer exchange letters (story)  
 L. G. Miller. 38:333-35 Je '50  
 Your priests - who are they; what lay people think of their priests. D. J.  
 Corrigan. 38:357-60 Je '50  
 On concentration camps; Dachau, Germany, priest's camp (story) E. F. Miller.  
 39:75-79 F '51  
 Priests and women; why priests do not marry. E. F. Miller. 39:146-59 Mr '51  
 Married Catholic priests; in the Eastern Churches. H. A. Seifert. 39:401-05  
 Jl '51  
 Silver jubilee; silver jubilee of priest attended by both colored and white  
 (story) F. Donlan. 39:655-57 N '51  
 Call no man father; why priests are called father despite St. Matthew text.  
 F. M. Ryan. 43:160 Mr '55  
 What every priest must know; what priests study in seminaries. D. F. Miller.  
 43:449-55 Ag '55  
 Sanctity and Holy Orders; necessity. St. Alphonsus. 43:441-42 Jl '55  
 See also Breviary; Clergy; Mass; Pastors; Priest-workers; Religious vocation.

**PRIESTS' HOUSEKEEPERS**

- St. Joseph and the plumber; priest's housekeeper tells plumber about St. Joseph.  
 (story) 43:144-47 Mr '55

**PRIESTS (RELIGIOUS VOCATION)**

Moth and the rust; woman, who was saving money to educate a priest, dies after sickness, and nothing is left for boy, who is thinking of marrying a divorced girl (story) E. F. Miller. 37:135-37 Mr '49. See also Religious vocation; Seminarians; Seminaries.

**PRIEST'S SATURDAY (DEVOTION)**

Priest's Saturday; devotion; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 43:104 F '55

**PRIMACY.** See Popes - Primacy.

**PRISCILLIANISM**

Other heresies; of the fourth century; heresies of Macedonius, Apollinaris, Aetius and Priscillianism (story) St. Alphonsus. 34:522-23 N '46

**PRISONERS OF WAR**

Rescue by paratroops; rescue of Americans, mostly priests and nuns, from Japanese prison camp in the Philippines (story) J. C. O'Donnell. 33:307-12 Ag '45

Mother Mary and the invaders; American sister's account of life with Japanese invaders in Philippines (story) L. G. Miller. 33:319-22 Ag '45

Breeding new wars; German prisoners should be returned. 34:36 Ja '46

Problem of exchanging prisoners; the Korean situation recalls how John of Matha exchanged prisoners in the Middle Ages (story) E. F. Miller. 41:141-44 Mr '53

See also Dachau concentration camp, Germany.

**PRIZE FIGHTING**

Controversy among Catholics on prize fighting, started by Father Connell's statement. Bystander. 39:689-91 N '51

**PRO, REV. MIQUEL AUGUSTIN, S.J.**

Mexican martyrdom; work and martyrdom of Father Pro (story) 35:501-04 N '47

**PROBUS, SAINT**

Sts. Tarachus, Probus and Andronicus; martyrdom. St. Alphonsus. 40:633-35 O '52

**PROFANITY**

Preventing profanity; soldier corrects profanity by indirect approach (story) E. F. Miller. 34:149-51 Ap '46

Bishop makes headlines; Anglican bishop says taking God's name in vain is not wrong. 35:581 N '48

Profanity; general gets by outpost sentry by misuse of the holy name (story) 37:311 My '49

Education of Geek; boy is spanked by neighbor for profanity (story) L. G. Miller. 38:647-51 N '50

Catholics without shame; pastor talks to high school football players about their profanity and impure speech (story) M. H. Pathe. 40:87-89 F '52

Reverence toward God's name, negatively and positively. J. Fitzpatrick. 43:633 O '55

See also God - Name; Jesus Christ - Name; Vulgarity.

**PROFESSIONAL PEOPLE**

Problems of professional people. F. J. Connell. v. 42-43 O '54-D '55

**PROFESSIONAL SECRECY**

Are doctors bound by professional secrecy? F. J. Connell. 43:752 D '55



## PROFITS

To whom belong profits? Both labor and capital. R. J. Miller.

34:241-46 Je '46

Advertisement on profits and wages. Bystander. 35:276-77 Je '47

Key to high prices; not the increased wages of labor, but the excessive profits of industry. R. J. Miller. 36:615-19 D '48

Teachings of the popes on profits and wages. Bystander. 37:624-26 O '49  
See also Wages.

## PROHIBITED BOOKS

Books that are prohibited; by the laws of the Church. 38:134 Mr '50

Reasons for prohibited books. Bystander. 38:176-78 Mr '50

Should any books be prohibited? Belief in freedom of the human mind. F. M. Louis. 39:100 F '51

On censorship; non-Catholic cannot understand censorship of books. F. M. Louis. 41:216 Ap '53

Catholic Bible; why Catholics can read only Catholic Bible. F. M. Louis. 41:714 D '53

See also Books - Moral aspects and censorship.

## PROHIBITION

Problem of drink; voluntary abstinence is better than prohibition laws. 31:185-86 Mr '43

See also Alcoholics; Liquor problem..

## PROMISES

On making promises; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 39:158 Mr '51

## PROPAGANDA

All wise commentators; propaganda of radio news commentators. 32:441 Ag '44

Observations on press agents' handouts. Bystander. 34:225-26 My '46

NAM and its propaganda. Bystander. 35:83-84 F '47

Beware of mere words; plea from propagandists for definition of the terms, free enterprise and New Dealism. 35:184 Ap '47

Primer on propaganda. D. F. Miller. 37:65-69 F '49

How lies become propaganda; examples of highly publicized lies causing religious bigotry. J. E. Doherty. 43:273-75 My '55

See also Advertising; Publicity.

## PROPHETS

Warnings and foretellings; prophets of the Old Testament and their foretelling coming of Christ. L. G. Miller. 42:213-17 Ap '54

Prophecy and prophets; distinction between major and minor prophets. E. A. Mangan. 42:222Ap '54

## PROTESTANTISM

Bitterness against Catholic Church and confusion among Protestants.

Bystander. 31:562-63 S '43

Dying religion; effects of Protestantism's loss of theology. E. F. Miller. 34:460-64 O '46

Let's take the Bible; analysis of the Protestant religious tract. D. F. Miller. 36:465-69 O '48

Boston's strange religions; background to Brook Farm. J. E. Doherty. 39:347-51 Je '51

Boston's strange religions; Brook Farm. J. E. Doherty. 39:411-15 Jl '51

Four freedoms; fundamental principles of Protestantism. 40:55 Ja '52

Have you been saved? Catholic teaching, according to St. Alphonsus, and Protestant teaching on signs of salvation. R. J. Miller. 42:603-07 O '54

# PROTESTANTISM (cont'd)

Protestant unity - impossible ideal; contradictory elements to be fused.

J. E. Doherty. 42:614-20 O '54

See also Anti-Catholic polemic; Christian unity; Evangelical revival; Mary, Blessed Virgin, and Protestants; Ministers, Protestant; Religion; Reformation, Protestant; Young Men's Christian Association; and Calvin; Baptists; Christian Science; Jehovah's Witnesses; Lutheran Church; Mormons; Quakers; Presbyterian Church; Seventh-Day Adventists; Shakers; Unitarian Church

## PROTESTANTS

Roman trickery; national concern over priest having ex-minister priest disclose happenings behind Protestant parlors (story) E. F. Miller. 37:461-65 Ag '49

Forced attendance at Mass; better to see few Protestants at church of free will than many forced Catholics. F. M. Louis. 39:145 Mr '51

Protestantism in South America; Protestants along the Amazon. J. Elworthy. 43:397-402 Jl '55

Protestant conventions; pattern of recommendations from. Bystander. 38:498-99 Ag '50

Protestant view of the Catholic press. Bystander. 34:466-67 O '46

## PROVIDENCE OF GOD

On fate and Providence; differences between fatalist and believer in Providence. 39:74 F '51

Voice from the Vatican; Pius XII on God's Providence. F. B. Bockwinkel. 41:429-31 Jl '53

Voice from the Vatican; Pius XII's Christmas address of 1952 on the helping of humanity by the Nativity. F. B. Bockwinkel. 41:171-73 Mr '53

PRUDENCE. See Precipitousness.

## PSYCHIATRISTS

No defense of psychiatry; attack of Monsignor Sheen upon psychiatrists and psychiatry. 35:422 S '47

Different language; Freudian psychiatrists refuse to admit legal definition of insanity. 37:376 Je '49

## PSYCHOSOMATIC MEDICINE

Mental strain and bodily disease; description and value of psychosomatic medicine. H. J. O'Connell. 37:413-17 Jl '49

## PUBLIC ISSUES

Christmas and the burning issues; war, politics and business. D. F. Miller. 39:745-49 D '51

## PUBLIC OFFICIALS

Guide to political oratory; rules for political speeches. L. M. Merrill. 32:321-23 Je '44

Plea for education for statesmanship and public office, and raising government salaries. Bystander. 34:276-77 Je '46

Stiff arm for anti-Americans; Civil Service Commission will not tolerate Communists in government. 34:327 Jl '46

Toward a better Congress; La Follette-Monroney Legislative Reorganization Act; higher salaries for congress and lobbying made harder. 34:424 S '46

Problems for politicians; problems during campaigns. D. F. Miller. 35:145-47 Ap '47

Donegan's downfall; fallen away Catholic asks sisters for political support (story) E. F. Miller. 35:112-17 Mr '47

**PUBLIC OFFICIALS (cont'd)**

Sign of corruption; political motives of public officials. 35:377 Ag '47  
 Course in courtesy; for employees of St. Louis municipal government. 36:137 Mr '48  
 Office should seek the man, not the man the office. 36:390 Ag '48  
 Politics; Truman says he is not mad at opposition, because he believes in Christ (story) 36:456 S '48  
 Pro-labor congressman; two Catholic congressmen's cooperation with labor unions. 37:374 Je '49  
 Officiating at marriages. F. J. Connell. 42:646 N '54  
 Spoils system; moral aspects. F. J. Connell. 43:159 Mr '55  
 Gift or graft? Accepting gifts from one for whom favor was done in political capacity. F. J. Connell. 43:218 Ap '55  
 Morality in campaign speeches. F. J. Connell. 43:678 N '55  
 See also Presidents.

**PUBLIC SCHOOLS**

Junior strikes; reasons for school children's strikes. 34:521 N '46  
 Los Angeles is saved; teacher begins to teach religious values in public schools (story) 36:185 Ap '48  
 Choice of schools; opposition to Catholic schools from the McCollum Case, and sisters being forbidden to teach in public schools in religious dress. 36:455-56 S '48  
 One way freedom; the Nation is removed from New York City's public schools because of Blanshard's articles against the Church. 36:456 S '48  
 Attack upon the pronouncement against the banning of the Nation from New York's public schools. Bystander. 36:641-42 D '48  
 Grounds for more charity; even for non-Catholics who want the removal of religious garb in public schools. 36:517 O '48  
 Mothers' Day monologue; mothers delegating authority over children to non-religious teachers. 37:309 My '49  
 Holy water in a public school; teacher uses holy water in public elementary school (story) D. J. Corrigan. 37:537-40 S '49  
 The Christmas gift; public high school girl hears Christmas story read at school and resolves to live a holy life (story) E. F. Miller. 37:719-23 D '49  
 Hush! hush! Public school teacher must not ask child to which religion he belongs. 37:760 D '49  
 Sisters in public schools. 40:374 Je '52  
 Reasons for attendance at public school. D. F. Miller. 41:756 D '53  
 Forbidden high school clubs; Catholics forbidden by pastor to take part in extra-curricular activities of public school. D. F. Miller. 42:583 O '54  
 See also Catholic schools; Education; Federal aid to education; Released time; School children; Schools; Teachers.

**PUBLICITY**

Executions; highly publicized executions of criminals. 42:118 F '54  
 Boys from Ballyhoody; examples of false publicity. J. Reynolds. 43:95-98 F '55  
 See also Advertising; Propaganda.

**PUNCTUALITY**

On punctuality. L. M. Merrill. 31:354 Je '43

**PUNISHMENT**

On sickness as punishment; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 35:168 Ap '47

**PURGATORY**

- On the reasons for purgatory. 32:564 N '44  
 Purgatory; description and sufferings. St. Alphonsus. 37:633-35, 698-99  
 O-N '49  
 No purgatory? Proof the priests did not invent purgatory. F. M. Louis.  
 38:676 N '50  
 Purgatory in the Bible? E. A. Mangan. 39:360 Je '51  
 What purgatory is like; and what you should do about it. E. F. Miller.  
 40:647-51 N '52  
 Did priests invent purgatory? For the purpose of money. F. M. Louis.  
 40:666 N '52  
 Purgatory; prison, exile and place of pain. 41:689 N '53  
 In proof of purgatory. L. G. Miller. 43:651 N '55  
 See also Jesus Christ - Descent into hell; Poor souls.

**PURITY.** See Chastity.

**QUAKERS**

- How Quakers find God; history and beliefs. J. E. Doherty. 40:587-92 O '52

**QUARRELING**

- On quarreling; how to avoid quarrels. 33:20 Ja '45. See also Arguments; Charity.

**QUIRINUS, SAINT**

- St. Quirims. Bishop of Siscia; martyrdom. St. Alphonsus. 40:376-77 Je '52

**RACE**

- Origin of different races of mankind according to the Bible. E. A. Mangan.  
 35:407-10 S '47

**RACE PREJUDICE**

- Suppressing democracy; objections to booklet proclaiming equality of races  
 of mankind. 32:296 My '44  
 Yardstick for prejudice; using derogatory names for certain races. 33:376  
 S '45  
 You can't live here; race prejudice against those living in neighborhood.  
 35:518 O '48  
 Snobs of democracy; democracy demands the conquering of race prejudice through  
 supernatural charity. E. F. Miller. 38:229-31 Ap '50  
 Snobbery; woman complains to priest of Italian descent that her daughter  
 married an Italian (story) 39:56 Ja '51  
 See also Anti-semitism; Negroes; Segregation

**RADIO**

- Monsignor of the microphone; life sketch and radio career of Monsignor Fulton  
 J. Sheen. E. T. Langton. 31:81-87 F '43  
 All wise commentators; propaganda of radio news commentators. 32:441 Ag '44  
 Latest in radio; dream about Catholic radio station in which commercials put  
 across worthwhile message (story) D. F. Miller. 33:241-43 Jl '45  
 Commercials and advertising on the radio. Bystander. 33:470-71 N '45  
 Radio announcer's test; radio announcer passes test on how to advertise  
 (story) L. M. Merrill. 35:209-12 My '47  
 Freedom in danger; demand to remove Federal Communications Commission's ban  
 on editorializing over the air. 36:232 My '48  
 On the use of the radio; rules for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 36:276 Je '48  
 Who's listening to what? Popularity sampling occasions a plea for less  
 radio. 36:327 Jl '48



# RADIO (cont'd)

Unappreciated favor; Catholics falsely accused of control over radio stations. 41:503 Ag '53

See also Soap operas.

# RAILROADS

Cavalcade of the iron horse; history and description of American railroads.

J. C. Grabowski. 33:403-07 O '45

See also Travel - Railroads.

# RASH JUDGMENT

Judging motives; difficulty of judging motives seen from the various newspaper accounts of Truman's attitude towards Governor Thurmond in inauguration parade. 37:246 Ap '49

On judging others; things that cannot be known about a person. L. M. Merrill. 39:492 Ag '51

See also Precipitousness; Suspicion.

# RATIONING

Lack of respect for authority over wartime rationing. Bystander. 31:52-53 Ja '43

On wartime eating; food rationing. L. G. Miller. 31:101-05 F '43

Generosity and rationing; hoarding. 31:314-15 My '43

# RATISBONNE, ALPHONSE

Callous Jew; conversion of Alphonse Ratisbonne (story) W. J. Lockman. 33:80-83 F '45

Flash of faith; conversion of Jew, Alphonse Ratisbonne (story) H. J. O'Connell. 36:115-17 Mr '48

# READING

Tell me what you read; character analysis. D. F. Miller. 38:85-88 F '50

Typed by reading; purposes for reading tell great deal about kind of character. L. M. Merrill. 39:70 F '51

Prods to perfection; stories to help realize the importance of good reading.

J. P. Schaefer. 39:105-07 F '51

Escape through reading; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 40:94 F '52

Most consoling reading; daily reading of the Gospels for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 41:122 F '53

Having an awe-inspiring time; reading about travel (story) L. G. Miller.

42:481-83 Ag '54

See also Books; Catholic literature; Catholic Press; Literature; Magazines; Newspapers.

# MORAL ASPECTS AND CENSORSHIP

Old man's lament; life story of man who thought he could read anything.

D. F. Miller. 34:49-52 F '46

How to read anything; good and bad reading determined by objective truth.

D. F. Miller. 40:65-69 F '52

Reading and salvation; reasons why salvation depends upon good reading. 40:70 F '52

Should your reading be censored? D. F. Miller. 42:65-70 F '54

See also Books - Moral aspects and censorship; Comic books; Literature, Indecent; Magazines; Newspapers

# REAL ESTATE

Parable of the veto; failure to settle property dispute, because of power of veto (story) E. F. Miller. 35:486-89 N '47

Case of justice; man charges church excessive price for needed real estate 40:630 O '52

## REBECCA

Rebecca's lie; Rebecca deceives Isaac and gets blessing for Jacob. E. A. Mangan. 37:562 S '49

## RED CROSS

Fighting blood; Red Cross Blood Donor Service. B. J. Tobin. 31:393-99 J1 '43

## REDEMPTORISTINES

Sisters in red, white and blue; historical sketch of Redemptoristines and visit to convent in Toronto (story) D. J. Corrigan. 37:725-30 D '49  
St. Alphonsus and the Redemptoristines; St. Alphonsus founded Redemptoristines; their life. 43:504 Ag '55

## REDEMPTORISTS

Battle with despair; St. Alphonsus conquers temptation to abandon founding of Redemptorists (story) H. J. O'Connell. 35:161-63 Ap '47  
Monsignore's morning drive; St. Alphonsus Liguori's drive and later conversations after hearing of withdrawal of the Church's approval of Redemptorists in Naples (story) J. M. Redmond. 38:471-77 Ag '50  
Sons of St. Gerard; life of Redemptorist lay brothers. M. H. Pathe. 39:297-98 My '51  
See also Alphonsus Liguori, Saint; Carr, Rev. John, C.S.S.R.; Clement Hofbauer, Saint; Coffin, Bp. R.A., C.S.S.R.; Connell, Rev. Francis J., C.S.S.R., Gerard Majella, Saint; Neumann, Bp. John, C.S.S.R., Venerable; Seelos, Rev. Francis Xavier, C.S.S.R.; Van Leuvenhage, Frater Francis, C.S.S.R.

## SEMINARIES

Boys who aspire; at St. Joseph's College, Kirkwood, Mo. D. J. Corrigan. 34:15-19 Ja '46  
The priest's factory; description of life at St. Joseph's College, Kirkwood, Mo. D. J. Corrigan. 38:409-13 J1 '50  
Christmas in a seminary; St. Joseph's College, Kirkwood, Mo. D. J. Corrigan. 38:717-19 D '50  
Seminary Christmas; memories of St. Joseph's College, Kirkwood, Mo. F. M. Lee. 41:711-13 D '53

## BRAZIL

Jungel journey; first trip of two missionaries in the back country along the Amazon (story) J. D. Elworthy. 31:719-25 D '43  
Good-bye U.S.A., four missionaries' last night, and preparations for air plane flight to the missions along the Amazon (story) R. A. Gaydos. 32:324-27 Je '44  
By plane to Brazil; trip of four Redemptorist missionaries to Brazil (story) B. Van Hooissen. 32:383-87 J1 '44  
Missionary visits outpost of parish along the Amazon (story) B. Van Hooissen. 32:340 Je '44  
Amazon beachhead; trip up the Amazon to reestablish the Church in Coari (story) J. N. McCormick. 32:423-26 Ag '44  
Jungle village; description of Manacapuru along the Amazon. J. D. Elworthy. 32:463-65 S '44  
Portrait of a jungle; description of Amazon valley. J. N. McCormick. 32:517-19 O '44  
Advent and Christmas along the Amazon (story) J. Martin. 32:627 D '44  
Rich land, poor land; missionary journey on the Amazon (story) B. Van Hooissen. 33:61-64 F '45  
Outposting in Brazil; missionary gives mission on island along the Amazon (story) J. Buhler. 33:117-19 Mr '45  
Jungle parish; description of Coari parish along the Amazon. J. Buhler. 33:323-26 Ag '45

## REDEMPTORISTS (cont'd)

## BRAZIL (cont'd)

- Jungle beauty; description of Codajas, church and Redemptorist house. J. Kreuzer. 33:409-10 O '45
- Jungle murder; murder along the Amazon, and murderer is found (story) J. Kreuzer. 31:129-31 Mr '46
- Senhor 33; murderer tells missionary about all his murders, but refuses to go to confession along the Amazon (story) W. F. McKee. 36:433-35 S '48
- Jungle sick call; woman refuses the last sacraments along the Amazon (story) W. F. McKee. 38:263-66 My '50
- Last rites; missionary gives sacraments to dying woman, baptized by a suspended priest, along the Amazon (story) W. F. McKee. 38:527-29 S '50
- Parish mission in the jungle; along the Amazon (story) D. J. Corrigan. 39:13-17 Ja '51
- Guest in the jungle; missionary visits family and conducts religious services along the Amazon (story) W. F. McKee. 39:519-23 S '51
- Death in the jungle; Christian funeral for man married by judge along the Amazon (story) W. F. McKee. 40:5-7 Ja '52
- Objective: Brazil; missionary gives view of sea voyage to Brazil (story) W. T. Cullen. 40:138-41 Mr '52
- Objective: Brazil (II); on ship to Brazil missionary describes the missions to Brazilian youth (story) W. T. Cullen. 40:345-48 Je '52
- Objective: Brazil (III); doctor tells newly arrived missionary about Brazil (story) 40:539-42 S '52
- Better off dead; Amazon missionary blesses body of dead man (story) W. F. McKee. 43:161-62 Mr '55
- Knife-cure; alcoholic reforms after cure from cut along the Amazon (story) J. D. Elworthy. 43:211-13 Ap '55
- Tale of an egg; ingratitude and gratitude for a missionary's decision on a funeral along the Amazon (story) 43:589-92 O '55
- See also Brazil; Catholic Church - Brazil

## CALIFORNIA

- Padre of Jimtown; history of California city and work of priest among the Mexicans (story) F. L. Vickstrom. 32:605-09 D '44

## CANADA

- St. Patrick's of Toronto; Redemptorist work for German immigrants. D. J. Corrigan. 38:79-83 F '50

## LOUISIANA

- Centennial celebration and history of St. Alphonsus Parish, New Orleans. Bystander. 32:114-15 F '44

## MICHIGAN

- Redemptorists in Detroit; history. D. J. Corrigan. 39:269-74 My '51

## MISSOURI

- Success on fifth anniversary of Liguori Mission House. Bystander. 40:753-54 D '52

## NEW YORK

- Practical approach to the vocation problem; Little Flower Mission Circle in New York City. 41:631 O '53

## THAILAND

- Freight ship; portrait of a ship at sea, carrying missionaries to their mission (story) E. J. Kane. 36:443-46 S '48
- Battle of Siamese customs; missionaries' dealings with customs officials on entrance into Siam. C. Duhart. 37:234-37 Ap '49

## REFORMATION, PROTESTANT

- Story of Charitas Pirkheimer; diary of Mother Charitas Pirkheimer, telling troubles of her convent during time of Reformation. E. F. Miller. 36:109-13 Mr '48

**REFORMATION, PROTESTANT (cont'd)**

Untrustworthiness of analysis of the Protestant Reformation in Life.

Bystander. 36:452-53 S '48

See also Calvin, John; Church of England; Luther, Martin

**REFORMATORIES**

Their parents ought to be in jail; observations of priest chaplain of public reformatory for girls. D. J. Corrigan. 37:23-26 Ja '49

**REINCARNATION**

Reincarnation - the new look; lampoon of reincarnation. F. M. Lee. 36:301-02 Jl '48

Latest in immortality; scientists' theory of reincarnation through "the sculptor of life". 41:311 My '53

**RELAXATION**

On relaxing; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 31:292 My '43

On relaxing in bed; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 37:619 O '49

See also Summer; Vacation

**RELEASED TIME**

Scapegoat; St. Louis paper blames backwardness of public school children on religious instruction. 33:330 Ag '45

Right to atheism; Mrs. McCollum from Champaign, Illinois opposes released time for religious instruction. 33:423 O '45

Choice of schools; opposition to Catholic schools from the McCollum case, and sisters being forbidden to teach in public schools in religious dress. 36:455-56 S '48

**RELIEF WORK**

Famine fighting; American attitude to the starving people in Europe. 34:233 My '46

Do you care; plea for sending food and clothes to Europe through CARE. 34:517-18 N '46

Letters of appreciation for war relief (stories) Bystander. 35:179-80 Ap '47

Caught in the middle; privations of the convert Jews in Europe. 35:376 Ag '47

Heir to the Hitler youth; appraisal of the Army Assistance to German Youth. C. W. Quim. 36:289-93 Jl '48

Remedy for starvation; Americans are asked to give seeds for the Philippines. 40:120 F '52

American generosity; meeting in Rome to show gratitude to the War Relief Service of American Catholics. C. D. McEnniry. 43:48-49 Ja '55

**RELIGION**

Dangerous tendency; subjectivity of religion. 31:122 F '43

Listen, churches! Anglican minister's advice to churches on how to win back customers. F. A. Ryan. 32:73-76 F '44

Anti-religious letter of Irving S. Cobb to be opened after death.

Bystander. 32:242-44 Ap '44

Right answer? Protestant chaplain gives wrong answer to soldier why there are so many religions. 32:344 Je '44



## RELIGION (cont'd)

- Magnet of truth; attraction and repulsion of truth, especially in religion. G. Daly. 32:530-32 O '44
- On ridiculing sacred things. L. M. Merrill. 33:186 Mr '45
- Indifference to religion; historic and basic reasons. J. J. Higgins. 33:30-34 Ja '45
- War bonds and religion. 33:235 Je '45
- Sophomoric wisdom; newspaper says a corporation and not religion is spokesman for the truth that health of children is more important than atomic energy. 33:519 D '45
- Mr. Ripley does not believe it; revealed religion. L. G. Miller. 34:447-48 O '46
- Motive for a New Year; necessity of religion for democracy. D. F. Miller. 35:1-4 Ja '47
- On being a beast; Philip Wylie states that man is a beast and attacks religion in his Essay on Morals. 35:230 My '47
- Education bankruptcy; Baptist minister advocates children choosing own religion. 35:280 Je '47
- Quick convert; man is convinced of necessity of religion for helping others. (story) 35:326 Jl '47
- Business of the church; statement by David Lawrence that churches should stay out of the social field. 35:474 O '47
- Non-committal religion; non-theistic religion. 35:475 O '47
- Is your mind O.K.? Religion is foundation of mental health and peace. H. J. O'Connell. 36:224-28 My '48
- Is your mind O.K.? Religion does not cause mental disorders. H. J. O'Connell. 36:271-75 Je '48
- Illiterates; ignorance of Catholics in non-Catholic college about religion. 36:392 Ag '48
- Lost science; diverse religious books in a public library indicate confused state of religion (story) 36:393 Ag '48
- How many religions are true? Why one religion is not as good as another. 36:421 S '48
- Forgotten plank; UNESCO's education program should include God as well as man. 37:55 Ja '49
- Intelligent religion; place of intellect in religion. 37:70 F '49
- Mr. Average American's religion; recent polls' sorry picture cries for straight thinking. D. F. Miller. 37:745-47 D '49
- Two worlds; the world of the supernatural and the non-supernatural. 37:759 D '49
- Hush! Hush! Public school teacher must not ask child to which religion he belongs. 37:760 D '49
- Hurrah for the churches! On giving money to the Church without belonging to any religion. 39:374 Je '51
- Religion running riot; samples of fantastic religious sects. J. E. Doherty. 39:477-80 Ag '51
- Religion running riot; "messiases" in the new fanatic religions. J. E. Doherty. 39:529-33 S '51
- Retort and counter-retort; Christian Scientist objects to portion of article, Religion Running Riot, and answer. J. E. Doherty. 40:45-47 Ja '52
- Is certainty in religion possible? Certainty, religious certainty and Catholic certainty. D. F. Miller. 40:257-61 My '52
- American Legion and prayer; Back to God-Back to Church program of the American Legion. 40:696 N '52
- How to talk about religion. D. F. Miller. 41:65-70 F '53
- Is it wrong to leave the religion of one's birth? Because of incapability of judging arguments. F. M. Louis. 41:82 F '53

## RELIGION (cont'd)

Why are priests necessary in religion? Necessity for authority in religion.  
 F. M. Louis. 41:174 Mr '53  
 Religious trends; definite trend in America. 41:248 Ap '53  
 Must you be a Catholic? It does not matter to what religion you belong and what you believe. D. F. Miller. 41:513-19 S '53  
 American profession of faith; new stamp with words "In God we trust" and "Liberty". 42:437 J1 '54  
 Psychiatry grows up; psychiatrist Frankl teaches necessity of religion and God for happiness. 42:510 Ag '54  
 Sacred Heart; Catholics manifest essence of true religion through Devotion to Sacred Heart. Bystander. 43:368-70 Je '55  
 See also Agnosticism; Apologetics; Atheists; Catholic Church; Christian life; Christianity; Democracy and religion; Dogma; Faith; God; Mohammedanism; Protestantism; Secularism; Superstition.

## RELIGIOUS ARTICLES (GOODS)

Horseshoes and holy water; Father Tim Casey explains superstition and religious articles (story) C. D. McEmmery. 33:121-26 Mr '45  
 Passport to heaven; religious articles bring priest for dying Catholic (story) D. J. Corrigan. 38:162 Mr '50

## RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

Contradiction in education; wrong approach to religious education in non-sectarian college. 34:136 Mr '46  
 What we pay for; attack on proposal to divorce morals from religion in education. 34:564 D '46  
 Los Angeles is saved! Teacher begins to teach religious values in public schools (story) 36:185 Ap '48  
 Non-sectarian goal; Baptists favor non-sectarian emphasis on religion in private schools. 36:458 S '48  
 Tragedy of Johnny; John Gunther's son dies as agnostic, because of failure to get religious education (story) L. G. Miller. 37:583-85 O '49  
 Educational folly; necessity of religious education. 38:233-35 Ap '50  
 Mortal sins in education; for parents. 38:520 S '50  
 Desert meditation; program of moral training for service men. L. G. Miller. 39:594-97 O '51  
 Catholic parents of public school children; serious obligation for religious instruction. 40:528 S '52  
 See also Catechetics; Released time; Catholic education; Catholic schools; Children - Training.

## RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION

Catholic parents of public school children; serious obligation for religious instruction. 40:528 S '52  
 Three minute instruction; on various religious subjects. v. 31-42 Ja '43-Je '53; J1, S '54.  
 See also Marriage instructions; Released time; Religious education.

## RELIGIOUS LIFE

Undaunted; young man tells St. Jerome he can live religious life for love of Christ (story) 36:330 J1 '48  
 On voluntary shut-ins; comparison of shut-ins with cloistered religious. L. F. Hyland. 38:175 Mr '50  
 National Congress of Religious at Notre Dame on religious life. Bystander. 40:626-27 O '52  
 On religious sisters, priests and brothers; basic facts. E. F. Miller. 41:613-18 O '53.

## RELIGIOUS LIFE (cont'd)

See also Brothers; Contemplative life; Religious vocation; Secular institutes; Sisters and sisterhoods.

## RELIGIOUS VOCATION

Open letter to young people (16-18); on thinking seriously about becoming a priest or religious before joining Armed Forces. D. F. Miller. 31:419-21 J1 '43

Deciding your vocation; conditions and signs of religious vocation. D. F. Miller. 33:99-102 Mr '45

Failures; failure to get more vocations. 36:391 Ag '48

Moth and the rust; woman, who was saving money to educate a priest, dies after sickness, and nothing is left for boy, who is thinking of marrying a divorced girl (story) E. F. Miller. 37:135-37 Mr '49

Kiss the boys and girls goodbye; problem of getting religious vocations. M. J. Huber. 38:99-102 F '50

Family vocations; in family of St. Bernard of Clairvaux. 38:439 J1 '50

How to recognize a vocation. B. J. Krieger. 40:609-15 O '52

Obstacles to a vocation. B. J. Krieger. 40:671-76 N '52

Practical approach to the vocation problem; Little Flower Mission Circle in New York City. 41:631 O '53

See also Brothers; Priests; Seminarians; Seminaries; Sisters and sisterhoods - Vocation.

## RELIGIOUS VOCATION AND PARENTS

On dictating children's vocations; failure of mother to be reconciled to son's leaving seminary. D. F. Miller. 38:350 Je '50

Lost vocations; because of opposition of parents (stories) L. F. Hyland. 40:349-51 Je '52

May parents block a religious vocation? Eighteen year old girl wishes to enter convent. D. F. Miller. 41:589 O '53

Delay of vocation; parents insist that girl goes to convent only after college. D. F. Miller. 42:296 My '54

## REPENTANCE

Bill and Bea; happy Christian married life of two, who before marriage were not good Catholics (story) D. J. Corrigan. 36:417-20 S '48

Gambler who won and lost; St. Camillus de Lillis receives advice from monk and gives up worldly life and gambling (story) H. J. O'Connell. 37:681-84 N '48

Possibility of reform; conditions for reforming back habits and vices. 37:6 Ja '49

Certain of hell? Magazine claims missionary is already condemned to hell because of false cath (story) 39:759 D '51

Lady in brown; life sketch of sinner saint, St. Margaret of Cortona. F. A. Brunner. 42:218-21 Ap '54

Penitent widow; life sketch of Carmelite nun, Mother Mary of Jesus (Marchessa Alessandra Carlotti di Garda) F. A. Brunner. 42:667-70 N '54

Knife-cure; alcoholic reforms after cure from out along the Amazon (story) J. D. Elworthy. 43:211-13 Ap '55

How I escaped from skid row; man is captured in attempting to steal from church and gives up life of sin through the Blessed Virgin (story) E. F. Miller. 43:593-98 O '55

Ideal of chastity; Sir Lancelot repents of sins of impurity with Queen Guinevere (story) J. E. Doherty. 43:679-84 N '55

See also Alcoholics; Deathbed repentance; Sinners.

## REPETITION

Roots of prejudice - II; repetition. D. F. Miller. 32:619-21 D '44

## RESENTMENT

On showing resentment. L. M. Merrill. 34:102 Mr '46

## RESOLUTIONS

How to make a good resolution; motives, means and helps to perseverance.

D. F. Miller. 40:1-4 Ja '52

Support for resolutions; means of keeping resolutions. 40:48 Ja '52

Resolution; as a means of striving for perfection and a remedy of tepidity.

St. Alphonsus. 43:59 Ja '55

See also New Year's resolutions.

## RESPICIUS, SAINT

Sts. Trype and Respicius; martyrdom. St. Alphonsus. 40:761 D '52

## RESPONSIBILITY

On dependability. L. M. Merrill. 34:77 F '46

## RESTLESSNESS

On restlessness. L. M. Merrill. 37:602 O '49

## RESURRECTION OF THE BODY

Universal resurrection; proof and description. St. Alphonsus. 38:184-86,  
250-52 Mr-Ap '50

Resurrection; man's conquest of death and life in heaven seen through the  
resurrection of nature in May and through Christ's resurrection of nature in  
May and through Christ's resurrection. 42:309 My '54

See also Jesus Christ - Resurrection; Judgment day.

## RETOUR, MAURICE

Soldier with a purpose; sketch of army career and death of holy and heroic  
French Captain in World War I. G. J. Corbett. 32:336-38 Je '44

## RETREATS

On sisters and their retreats; priest gives a retreat to sisters (story)

E. F. Miller. 31:34-39 Ja '43

Private retreat; outline based on passion of Christ. D. F. Miller. 31:  
195-202 Ap '43

Men praying; laymen's retreats. 31:505 Ag '43

A retreat this summer; plea to make a closed retreat and to spread the  
movement. 37:435 Jl '49

Vacation time; one kind by excessive relaxation and another by drawing closer  
to God by a closed retreat. 39:437 Jl '51

Ten reasons for making a retreat; closed retreats for the laity. D. F.  
Miller. 42:385-89 Jl '54

## REVELATION

Mr. Ripley does not believe it; revealed religion. L. G. Miller.

34:447-48 O '46

See also Agnosticism; Apologetics; Religion.

## REVELATIONS, PRIVATE

Principles on private revelations; on the occasion of the claimed appearance  
of the Blessed Virgin at Necedah, Wisconsin. Bystander. 38:627-29 O '50

Ottavini's article on the dangers of visions and revelations. Bystander.

39:562-63 S '51



## REVELATIONS, PRIVATE (cont'd)

See also Mary, Blessed Virgin - Apparitions; Visions

## REVENGE

On seeking revenge. L. M. Merrill. 34:5 Ja '46

Change of heart; knight overcomes revenge through passion of Christ (story) 35:41 Ja '47

Break with revenge; St. John Gualbert overcomes revenge for murder through the cross and passion of Christ (story) H. J. O'Connell. 35:269-71 Je '47

On revengeful memories; great weakness. L. M. Merrill. 36:133 Mr '48

## REWARDS

Flying fur; woman rewarded by boss because she found lost formula (story)

R. A. Gaydos. 31:172-78 Mr '43

## RHYTHM THEORY, SEXUAL

Difference between rhythm and contraception. D. F. Miller. 35:406 S '47

Simple statement on morality of rhythm. D. F. Miller. 37:146 Mr '49

Practicing rhythm for five years after childbirth, and practicing contraception after three or four children. D. F. Miller. 37:740 D '49

On rhythm; when lawful. D. F. Miller. 39:460 Ag '51

Pius XII's address on rhythm to the Italian Catholic Union of Midwives.

Bystander. 40:114-16 F '52

Voice from the Vatican; Pius XII's address on rhythm to Italian women. F. B. Bockwinkel. 40:621-22 O '52

How rhythm is justified; is three or four children sufficient reason?

D. F. Miller. 40:750 D '52

Limitations on rhythm; mere fact of having two or three children. D. F. Miller. 42:403 Jl '54

Age and rhythm; forty-five year old mother with six children wishes to practice rhythm. D. F. Miller. 42:656 N '54

Late marriage and rhythm; older man wishes to enter marriage with intention of practicing rhythm. D. F. Miller. 43:456 Ag '55

Planned parenthood; couple plans to use rhythm for varying periods after birth of children. D. F. Miller. 43:656 N '55

## RICH, THE

Disadvantages of being rich. L. M. Merrill. 33:391-94 O '45

On getting rich quick; by writing a book. E. F. Miller. 35:107-10 Mr '47

Excursion on Fifth Avenue; the rich buying too expensively (story) L. G. Miller. 35:149-51 Ap '47

Christ and the wealthy (stories) R. J. Miller. 37:749-52 D '49

Christ and His wealthy friends (stories) R. J. Miller. 38:43-46 Ja '50

Christ and the rich young man; man refuses to sell everything (story)

R. J. Miller. 38:430-33 Jl '50

All Christ's wealthy friends (stories) R. J. Miller. 38:493-95 Ag '50

Can a rich man get to heaven? Difficulties, as seen in the case of the rich young man with Christ. R. J. Miller. 619-22 O '50

Must the rich become poor? Teaching of Christ. R. J. Miller. 38:679-82 N '50

How can a rich man save his soul? By almsgiving according to teaching of Christ and the Church. R. J. Miller. 38:742-47 D '50

Why Christ liked his rich friends; because detached (stories) R. J. Miller. 39:45-48 Ja '51

Why Christ loved His rich friends (II); because not governed by attitudes of their class and made themselves worthy of His love (stories) R. J. Miller. 39:108-10 F '51

Christ and wealthy women (stories) R. J. Miller. 38:169-74 Mr '50

**RICH, THE (cont'd)**

For well-to-do shut-ins; L. F. Hyland. 38:614 O '50  
 On snobbery; snobs of wealth. L. M. Merrill. 38:646 N '50  
 Disadvantages of being rich. E. F. Miller. 39:605-09 O '51  
 Penance for the rich; plea to give away large part of wealth for Lent.  
 41:181 Mr '53  
 Fame and fortune; mortification necessary for the famous and rich. 43:57 Ja '53  
 Right to be rich; depends upon social justice. 43:118 F '55  
 See also Wealth.

**RIGHT TO WORK LAWS**

These right to work laws; cause for alarm. D. F. Miller. 42:513-16 S '54  
 Hot potato; retorts to position on right to work laws. 42:695 N '54  
 Compulsion in union shops, as reason for right to work laws. Bystander.  
 43:51-53 Ja '55  
 Moral right to one's keep; workman must take measures to earn just family wage,  
 as argument against right to work laws. 43:180 Mr '55  
 Right to work laws; attack of Clarence Manion's position on the right to work  
 laws. Bystander. 43:561-63 S '55  
 See also Open and closed shop.

**RIGHTS**

On insisting on rights. L. M. Merrill. 39:534 S '51  
 See also Civil rights; Human rights; Individual, the.

**RIPA, DON MATTEO**

To the Members of the Chinese Congregation, Naples, May, 1777: attestation  
 to holy life of Don Matteo Ripa, founder of the Congregation (letter) St.  
 Alphonsus. 33:236-37 Je '45

**RIPLEY, ROBERT**

Mr. Ripley does not believe it; revealed religion. L. G. Miller. 34:447-48  
 O '46

**RIVERS**

Missouri Valley problem. G. J. Brinkmann. 38:609-13 O '50

**ROADS**

Project for the government; improving highways and railways. 34:36 Ja '46  
 Improvements; plea to get rid of wires along roads. 34:89 F '46  
 See also Travel.

**ROBERT MAAS, Brother, C.S.S.R.**

Blind man's love; life sketch. E. T. Langton. 34:121-22 Mr '46

**ROCKEFELLER, JOHN D., JR.**

Plea of John Rockefeller, Jr. for Christian unity. Bystander. 31:132-33  
 Mr '45

**ROMAN CATHOLIC (TERM)**

The name "Roman Catholic"; about the term used of the Catholic Church.  
 J. J. Higgins. 41:531-33 S '53

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH. See Catholic Church.

**ROMAN CONGREGATIONS**

Papal cabinet; history and description of the Roman Congregations. J. P.  
 Schaefer. 33:460-66 N '45

## ROMAN CURIA

Helpers of the Pope. J. P. Schaefer. 34:171-75 Ap '46

## ROMAN ROTA

Roman Rota, marriage cases and fees. Bystander. 39:500-01 Ag '51

## ROMANUS, SAINT

Sts. Romanus and Barulas; martyrdom. St. Alphonsus. 40:698-700 N '52

## ROME, ITALY

Happenings in Rome. C. D. McEnniry. Ag '50-D '55 v. 38-43.

## ROOSEVELT, FRANKLIN D.

Appointment with death; death of President Roosevelt. 33:207 My '45

## ROSARY

Tough top sergeant; Catholic soldier says his rosary with help of sergeant (story) L. G. Miller. 31:148 Mr '43

October's repetitious prayer; wonderment of Protestants at spiritual satisfaction of rosary. 31:629-30 O '43

Cocoa beads; a Japanese saves marine because of rosary (story) J. Kreuzer. 32:217-18 Ap '44

Pointing at you; description of, and plea to say the rosary. 33:425 O '45

Protection; rosary saves soldiers from shells in France (story) 34:137 Mr '46

Prophecy of peace; Mary asks for the rosary at Fatima. 34:469 O '46

Laymen's breviary; comparison of rosary to breviary. 35:473 O '47

Time to do something; Fr. Peyton and his rosary crusade. 36:232 My '48

October and the Rosary. 36:516 O '48

Device of escape; from secularism. 37:628 O '49

Block rosary; how to say it. 39:183 Mr '51

Voice from the Vatican; what the popes have said about the rosary. F. B.

Bockwinkel. 39:604 O '51

Prods to perfection; stories to help say the rosary. J. P. Schaefer.

39:620-21 O '51

Rosary has the answers; to the needs in life of man. 39:629 O '51

Soldier and the rosary; chaplain's rosary helps dying soldier in France recover (story) E. F. Miller. 40:583-85 O '52

What the rosary teaches; in its mysteries, for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 40:620 O '52

Reason for the rosary; for non-Catholics. F. M. Louis. 41:622 O '53

Thinking's the thing; meditation on the mysteries are essential. 41:629 O '53

Solace from the rosary; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 42:594 O '54

How to say the rosary; pointers on concentrating on the words and mysteries. W. F. Cummings. 42:601-02 O '54

October and the rosary; Mary at Fatima asked that the rosary be said; plea for saying the rosary. 42:629 O '54

Modern rosary apostle; Father Peyton and rosary crusade. 43:56 Ja '55

Handiest tool of holiness; value of rosary for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 43:624 O '55

Rosary; form of meditation. 43:629 O '55

## ROSARY INDULGENCES

Questions about the rosary; indulgences. 40:586 O '52

## ROSSELLINI, ROBERTO

Ingrid Bergman-Roberto Rossellini adulterous love affair and possible seeking of annulments. Bystander. 38:242-44 Ap '50

**ROTH, LILLIAN**

Interview with Lillian Roth; convert Jewess actress and former alcoholic.

A. B. Klyber. 43:201-04 Ap '55

**RURAL LIFE**

R.F.D.; life in the country near a small town. 33:129-30 Mr '45

For city dwellers; National Rural Life Conference's information on rural life.

33:426 O '45

See also Farmers; National Catholic Rural Life Conference; Shepherds; Cooperative Associations.

**RUSSELL, BERTRAND**

Scientists can be silly; Bertrand Russell on similarity of Catholicism with Communism. D. J. Corrigan. 39:221-25 Ap '51

**RUSSIA**

Hold your mind! William Henry Chamberlin's article on false statements about Russia. 32:296 My '44

Infallible critics; collection of book reviews, pro and con, of William L. White's book, Report on the Russians. 33:176 My '45

At last - the truth!; the truth about Communism. 34:231 My '46

The Black Legend turns red; English prejudice against Spain continued by Russia. P. F. Murphy. 34:305-07 Jl '46

Double talk; reasons for the tension between United States and Russia.

34:424 S '46

Wallace's "spheres"; Russia desires world conquest. 34:520 N '46

Labor unions in Russia. D. J. Corrigan. 35:169-74 Ap '47

Fools' paradise; Van Paasen's praise of Russia in his 1939 book Days of Our Years. 37:55 Ja '49

See also Communism.

**SABBATH**

Sabbath or Sunday? Sunday observance contrary to the Bible. E. A. Mangan. 36:308 Jl '48

**SACRAMENTALS**

Booming St. Balise; two priests discuss candel-ash-palm Catholics, who neglect the essentials (story) L. G. Miller. 41:213-15 Ap '53

See also Blessings; Religious articles (goods)

**SACRAMENTS**

Christmas gratitude; gratitude at Christmas for the seven sacraments. D. F. Miller. 39:721-24 D '51

**SACRED HEART, DEVOTION TO**

Compassionate Heart; the Sacred Heart compassions the sufferings of the smt-in. L. F. Hyland. 33:230 Je '45

Tributes to lovers; June is the month of lovers of the Sacred Heart. 34:279 Je '46

Peace in our time; promises of Our Lord. 37:339 Je '49

Wasting your love; devotion to the Sacred Heart fulfills whole purpose of human love. 38:375 Je '50

What is devotion to the Sacred Heart? Facts and truths upon which devotion rests. F. Henggeler. 40:331-33 Je '52

Voice from the Vatican; what the popes have said about the Sacred Heart. F. B. Bockwinkel. 40:363-65 Je '52

Most important devotion; stresses man's duty to love God. 41:352 Je '53



**SACRED HEART, DEVOTION TO (cont'd)**

The shut-in and the Sacred Heart. L. F. Hyland. 41:362 Je '53

Sacred Heart; love of God for man. 42:374 Je '54

Sacred Heart; Catholics manifest essence of true religion through Devotion to the Sacred Heart. Bystander. 43:368-70 Je '55

**SACRIFICE**

Plea for prayer and sacrifices to make 1945 last year of World War II.

Bystander. 32:628 D '44

The substitute; woman is saved from an invalid marriage by sacrifice of woman becoming a religious (story) E. F. Miller. 43:135-39 Mr '55

**SACRIFICE (WORSHIP)**

Prophetic figures; sacrifice of Old Law. St. Alphonsus. 31:60-61 Ja '43

Human sacrifice and the Old Testament; God commands Abraham to offer his son Isaac. E. A. Mangan. 38:366 Je '50

**SADNESS**

On spreading gloom; types of character that delight in making known unpleasant news. L. M. Merrill. 39:664 N '51

See also Pessimism; Shut-in - Suffering; Sorrow; Suffering.

**SAIGON, INDO-CHINA**

Saigon; description and observations by a missionary. C. Duhart. 37:41-44 Ja '49

**SAILORS. See Catholic Maritime Clubs; Seamen; Service men****ST. APOLLONIA GUILD, ST. LOUIS, MO.**

Guild for dentists; purposes and activities, especially spiritual. F. B. Bockwinkel. 40:99-102 F '52

**ST. VINCENT DE PAUL SOCIETY**

Charities of Uncle Ed; work in the St. Vincent de Paul Society (story)

L. G. Miller. 35:5-11 Ja '47

**SAINTS**

Humor of saints; St. Teresa of Avila prays for removal of lice from her nuns' hairshirts (story) 38:695 N '50

Intercession of the saints; in the Bible. E. A. Mangan. 39:420 Jl '51

Praying to the saints; why Catholics pray to saints and the Blessed Virgin.

F. M. Ryan. 42:463 Ag '54

Away with the saints! Man attempts to remove saints' names from cities (story) E. F. Miller. 43:405-09 Jl '55

All Saints Day; function of the saints. 43:693 N '55

See also Martyrs; Patron saints.

**SALVATION**

Freedom from logic; salvation gives real meaning to the freedoms. 31:375 Je '43

Listen, stranger! Thoughts about salvation during Lent. 35:134 Mr '47

Attacks upon the church on various issues, but the Church is interested in salvation of souls. Bystander. 35:227-28 My '47

Depression; good people are not too worried about loss of property and depressions. 35:425 S '47

Problems of salvation in Graham Green's Heart of the Matter. Bystander. 36:512-13 O '48

**SALVATION (cont'd)**

Gate is narrow; signs pointing out those that will be saved. 36:646 D '48  
 Nothing else matters; for a New Year's resolution. M. J. Huber. 38:9-11  
 Ja '50  
 Prods to perfection; stories on importance of salvation. J. P. Schaefer.  
 39:237-38 Ap '51  
 Reading and salvation; reasons why salvation depends upon good reading.  
 40:70 F '52  
 Time to start something; start to save your soul with the New Year. 42:54  
 Ja '54  
 Have you been saved? Catholic teaching according to St. Alphonsus, and  
 Protestant teaching on signs of salvation. R. J. Miller. 42:603-07 O '54  
 See also Faith and good works; Salvation of unbaptized children; Salvation  
 outside the Catholic Church.

**SALVATION OF UNBAPTIZED CHILDREN**

God does not seem just in regard to children dying without baptism. D. F.  
 Miller. 38:218 My '47  
 On involuntary miscarriage; what happens to souls lost by miscarriage, and  
 how to baptize. D. F. Miller. 38:24 Ja '50

**SALVATION OUTSIDE THE CATHOLIC CHURCH**

On Father Feeney and his error about salvation outside the Church. Bystander.  
 41:560-62 S '53  
 Are non-Catholics lost? F. M. Louis. 40:420 Jl '52

**SAMSON**

Samson's hair. E. A. Mangan. 38:420 Jl '50

**SANCTIFYING GRACE**

Prods to perfection; stories to increase sanctifying grace. J. P. Schaefer.  
 40:39-40 Ja '52

**SANTA CLAUS**

Is there a Santa Clause? Santa Clause should bring children to Christ.  
 W. Karrer. 36:599-601 D '48

**SANTAYANA, GEORGE**

Santayana's life sketch and death. C. D. McEmmery. 40:751-52 D '52

**SARCASM**

On sarcasm; questions to recognize. L. M. Merrill. 31:650 N '43  
 On sarcasm; three situations in which to resist. L. M. Merrill. 36:476 O '48

**SATAN.** See Devil.

**SCANDAL**

On taking scandal; pharisaical scandal. L. M. Merrill. 35:12 Ja '47  
 Murder without mercy; three stories of scandal. L. G. Miller. 38:200-03  
 Ap '50  
 Kinds of scandal; apparent, direct and indirect. 39:352 Je '51  
 Public scandal; marriage of Joe DiMaggio and Marilyn Monroe. 42:312 My '54  
 See also Movie stars, Scandal of

**SCAPULARS.** See Green Scapular.

**SCHINDLER, DR. JOHN A.**

Necessity of living with Christ in contrast with Dr. Schindler in his How to  
 Live 365 Days a Year. Bystander. 43:753-55 D '55

**SCHIZOPHRENIA**

Is your mind O.K.? About schizophrenia. H. J. O'Connell. 36:121-25 Mr '48

**SCHOOL BUS TRANSPORTATION**

School bus problem; reasons for and against free bus transportation for Catholic school children. F. J. O'Neill. 34:481-86 N '46.

Lessons from the school bus campaign in Wisconsin. Bystander. 34:559-60 D '46

Contradictions; boy cannot use buses to go to Catholic schools, but, as man, he can appear before the draft board without trouble. 39:54 Ja '51

**SCHOOL CHILDREN**

New evil in television; girl wants to go home from school to see television (story) 39:55 Ja '51

See also Catholic schools; Children; Public schools; Released time; Schools; Cheating; Corporal punishment.

**SCHOOLS**

Catastrophe in Detroit; Catholic schools turn over all pupils to public schools (story) D. J. Corrigan. 37:331-34 Je '49

Choice; between public and Catholic schools. 37:503 Ag '49

Evils of advertising and teaching advertising in school art departments. Bystander. 39:49-51 Ja '51

See also Catholic education; Catholic schools; Colleges and universities; Education; Public schools; Released time; School bus transportation; School children; Teachers.

**SCIENCE**

Post war progress; science cannot satisfy all our needs. 31:630-31 O '43

**SCIENCE AND THE CATHOLIC CHURCH**

Light from the infinite; Pasteur's medical discoveries and his Catholic life (story) H. J. O'Connell. 36:319-22 Jl '48

Genius and ignorance; scientist Carlson on fasting. 37:568 S '49

Monk who answered Darwin; life sketch of Rev. Gregor Johann Mendel, O.S.A., and discovery of new theory of genetics. H. J. O'Connell. (story) 36:489-91 O '48

Our learned scientists; necessity of God and Church for scientists. 42:567 S '54

**SCIENTISTS**

Humble scientist says capable scientists tend to be religious. 37:374 Je '49

**SCOTT, LIZABETH**

All-out romance; Lizabeth Scott discloses secularism in selection of favorite movie role of love and happiness. L. G. Miller. 37:485-88 Ag '49

**SCRUPLES**

On scrupulosity and its cure; Father Tim Casey explains scruples to girl (story) C. D. McEmmery. 32:503-06 D '44

Selections from letters to a scrupulous person. St. Alphonsus. 33:475 N '45

Is your mind O.K.? Diagnosis and cure of scruples. 36:29-33 Ja '48

On scrupulosity; description and cure. L. M. Merrill. 38:220 Ap '50

Challenge to the scrupulous; the one remedy. F. M. Lee. 39:361-62 Je '51

**SEAL OF CONFESSION**

Priests don't talk; priest refuses to break seal even when threatened by death (story) T. J. Egan. 34:397-400 S '46

## SEAMEN

Patrons for navy men; patron saints of seamen. F. A. Brunner. 31:223-26 Ap '43  
 God Almighty and the Merchant Marine; religion among the Merchant Marine. T. A. McDonough. 34:103-08 Mr '46  
 Never underrate a sailor; sailor tells priest how he misses Communion at sea, and receives Communion in port (story) T. A. McDonough. 36:437-41 S '48  
 Sailor and the iceberg; conversion of seaman through prayer at time of stress (story) T. A. McDonough. 37:27-31 Ja '49  
 Chung Chin and the Excellent one; death and burial of a Chinese seaman, who respected the Blessed Sacrament (story) T. A. McDonough. 39:141-45 Mr '51  
 One of your own kind; port chaplain visits Protestant seaman on ship and they discuss Catholic literature (story) T. A. McDonough. 41:205-07 Ap '53  
 See also Catholic Maritime Clubs; Travel - ships.

## SEBASTIAN, SAINT

St. Sebastian; life sketch and martyrdom. St. Alphonsus. 40:58-59 Ja '52

## SECULAR INSTITUTES

Schock-troopers for Christ; sketch of lay organization for Catholic girls. D. J. Corrigan. 42:338-41 Je '54. International Catholic Auxiliaries.

## SECULARISM

American tragedy; story of a girl's lack of training, quick marriage and desertion by husband. E. F. Miller. 35:59-62 F '47  
 Slogan for Christians; against anti-religious surge of today. 35:521 N '47  
 Odds against Christmas; odds against Christ in Christmas, because of secularism's control of country. D. F. Miller. 36:593-96 D '48  
 End of the road; paganism leads to suicide or bitterness. 37:249 Ap '49  
 On anthropocentrism; attitude and examples that man is the center of the universe and not God. Bystander. 37:305-07 My '49  
 Secularism in children's magazines. Bystander. 37:500-01 Ag '49  
 Device for escape; rosary as device of escape from secularism. 37:628 O '49  
 Are you a secularist? Self-examination. D. F. Miller. 39:65-69 F '51  
 Revelations about Yale; William Buckley in his God and Man at Yale reveals godlessness of Yale. J. E. Doherty. 40:78-81 F '52  
 Voice from the Vatican; what the popes have said about secularism. F. B. Bockwinkel. 40:495-97 Ag '52  
 Liguori and the Liguorian; Liguorian follows St. Alphonsus' paths against secularism. 40:502 Ag '52  
 Portrait of a general; Marquand in his General Melville Goodwin, USA describes army general very well and his emptiness of life without God. L. G. Miller. 40:549-52 S '52  
 Eloquent ashes; of Ash Wednesday, Teach shortness of life and futility of worldly endeavor. 43:181 Mr '54  
 There are too many diseased Catholics; because of secularism. E. F. Miller. 42:135-39 Mr '54  
 Cure for secularism; Catholic education. 42:695 N '54  
 See also Atheists; Catholics, Indifferent; God; Indifference.

## SEGREGATION

No color line; no segregation in Catholic churches (stories) E. F. Miller. 35:496-99 N '47  
 See also Negroes.

## SELF-PITY

On self-pity; three classes. L. M. Merrill. 32:412 Ag '44  
 On self-pitying comparisons. L. M. Merrill. 39:326 Je '51



## SELF-PITY (cont'd)

See also Smt-ins - Self-pity

## SEMINARIANS

Hidden patriots; sneering at seminarians because not in service. 31:249-50  
Ap '43

George; seminarian's first year. W. T. Cullen. 31:286-91 My '43

Boys who aspire; at St. Joseph's College, Kirkwood, Mo. D. J. Corrigan.  
34:15-19 Ja '46

## SEMINARIES

On the education of a priest; what priests study in preparation for ministry.  
35:442 O '47

The priest's factory; description of life at St. Joseph's College, Kirkwood,  
Mo. D. J. Corrigan. 38:409-13 Jl '50

Christmas in a seminary; St. Joseph's College, Kirkwood, Mo. D. J. Corrigan.  
38:717-19 D '50.

Seminary Christmas; memories of St. Joseph's College, Kirkwood, Mo. F. M. Lee.  
41:711-13 D '53

What every priest must know; what priests study in seminaries. D. F. Miller.  
43:449-55 Ag '55

## SEPARATION (MARRIAGE)

Wife wishes to know when she can separate from husband. D. F. Miller.  
31:656 N '43

Catholics and divorce; remarriage, and separation. 34:114 Mr '46

Homesick Christmas; husband and wife come back together (story) E. F.  
Miller. 34:543-47 D '46

Adultery and remarriage; divorce and remarriage after adultery in St. Matthew.  
E. A. Mangan. 36:14 Ja '48

It's the child who pays; children suffer more from separation than from  
parents who quarrel. 36:139 Mr '48

Wife suspects husband of being unfaithful and wishes to know if she has  
sufficient grounds to leave him. D. F. Miller. 37:478 Ag '49

Boy's Christmas; young boy's happiness with friends on Christmas determines  
parents to live together (story) D. F. Miller. 37:731-35 D '49

Disillusioned after marriage; separated husband believes marriage was frau-  
dulent because wife wanted only a home and security. D. F. Miller.  
38:597 O '50

Christmas stopover; boy with separated parents spends Christmas with waitress  
and her mother (story) L. G. Miller. 38:721-26 D '50

Objections to breaking up a bad marriage; implications of separation in an  
invalid marriage. D. F. Miller. 41:460 Ag '53

Alcoholic husband; should wife leave alcoholic husband for sake of children.  
D. F. Miller. 43:524 S '55

See also Divorce.

## SERMONS

On listening to sermons; during Lent. 31:154 Mr '43

What holds people to religion; Catholics have more than sermons. 35:231  
My '47

Bunch of dandelions; after pastor's sermon on Mary, little girl brings  
dandelions to Mary's altar (story) L. G. Miller. 37:517-21 S '49

See also Parish missions.

## SERVANTS

Wife complains about not having maid. D. F. Miller. 33:65 F '45

## SERVICE MEN

- On war time travel; soldier in long line buys railroad ticket to distant place (story) L. G. Miller. 31:228-31 Ap '43
- On uniforms and their accessories; officer buys a uniform (story) E. F. Miller. 31:274-79 My '43
- On the ways of soldiers; on trains on furloughs. E. F. Miller. 31:536-39 S '43
- Guide for soldiers; for those who have been drafted or about to be. 41:691 N '53
- Round and round; bill to allow service men to vote. 32:55 Ja '44
- Don't send that letter; against morale-breaking letters to service men. B. Tobin. 32:163-68 Mr '44
- Letters to the front; Catholic school children in Matteese, Missouri send letters and pray for service men (story) 32:182 Mr '44
- A soldier shaves. E. F. Miller. 32:201-04 Ap '44
- Letter from dad; father does not write to son in service because of lack of ideas (story) B. J. Tobin. 32:229-30 Ap '44
- Open letter to gold star mothers; truths of comfort. D. F. Miller. 32:499-501 O '44
- Adventure by parachute (III); adventures in jungle and safety of crew members (story) H. F. Wade. 33:151-57 Ap '45
- From soldier to civilian; soldiers' journey from Germany to the United States after the war (story) E. F. Miller. 33:441-45 N '45
- Pacific Christmas; three soldiers talk about their previous Christmases. (Story) L. G. Miller. 33:451-53 N '45
- Separations; separation center, before leaving service. 34:87 F '46
- How sick are Americans? Reasons for rejection of men for Armed Forces. D. F. Miller. 35:97-100 Mr '47
- Check-up on prophecy; advice to service men on correct industrial relations. 35:135 Mr '47
- Love in low places; charity of service men for peoples all over the world. 36:90 F '48
- See also Armed Forces; Chaplains, Military; Prisoners of War; Conscription.
- MARRIAGE AND LOVE
- To be or not to be - a bride; hasty marriages during war. 31:373-74 Je '43
- Case for uniforms; girl stops date with sailor because of girl waiting back home (story) F. M. Lee. 31:456-62 Ag '43
- Help from the home front; chaplain helps soldier telephone to learn how sick wife is (story) L. G. Miller. 31:463-66 Ag '43
- Marry in haste; hasty marriages of service men. L. F. Hyland. 32:25-28 Ja '44
- Apotheosis of adultery; American soldier's adultery glamorized because of quadruplets. 32:248 Ap '44
- Fidelity; infidelity of service men's wives. 32:536 O '44
- Should wife tell overseas soldier about falling in love with another man? D. F. Miller. 33:16 Ja '45
- Missing in action; right of Catholic spouse to remarry validly. F. J. O'Neill. 33:25-29 Ja '45
- Sometimes wife does not care for her husband overseas. D. F. Miller. 33:120 Mr '45
- Wrong number; service man returns and finds girl not at Mass (story) 33:197 My '45
- Chaplain's letter to dead service man's wife, and answer. E. P. Crane. 33:203-04 My '45
- Should soldiers marry? Soldier will be in service two or three years. D. F. Miller. 39:518 S '51
- Open letter to a service man and his family; considerations for difficulties. D. F. Miller. 41:539-42 S '53

## SERVICE MEN (cont'd)

## MARRIAGE AND LOVE (cont'd)

Selling out the truth; implications of three thousand Shinto marriages among American service men. 43:247 Ap '55

## PATRONS AND HEROES

Patrons for navy men; patron saints of seamen. F. A. Brunner. 31:223-26 Ap '43

Soldier in Africa; life sketch of St. John of God (story) F. B. Bockwinkel. 31:149-53 Mr '43

Soldier with a purpose; sketch of army career and death of holy and heroic French captain in World War I, Maurice Retour. G. J. Corbett. 32:336-38 Je '44

Soldier and knight; life sketch of holy soldier, Lt. Col. Julius Garesche, and death in Civil War. 37:153-58 Mr '49

Warrior of peace; life sketch and sanctity of fifteenth century Portuguese general, Bl. Nuno Alvarez Petiera. H. J. O'Connell. 37:355-59 Je '49

Hidden heroes; life sketch of Henry William Hayden and story of bravery during war. 38:542 S '50

## RELIGIOUS LIFE AND MORALS

Windstorm at dawn; soldiers want and get Mass on weekday (story) E. F. Miller. 31:75-79 F '43

Tough top sergeant; Catholic soldier says his rosary with help of sergeant (story) L. G. Miller. 31:148 Mr '43

Blame the army? Army does not ruin service men. C. Dahart. 31:239-42 Ap '43

End of atheism; soldier remarks that there is no room for atheist in fox hole (story) 31:251 Ap '43

Crime wave; parents should watch over their daughters to neutralize evil effect of army camps. 31:440 Jl '43

Soldier's confirmation; confirmation of convert soldier in unusual circumstances (story) T. O. MacAdoo. 31:494-97 Ag '43

This is your army; soldiers attend Mass in an orphanage overseas, and give money to the orphans (story) E. F. Miller. 32:67-72 F '44

Cocca beads; a Japanese saves Marine because of rosary (story). J. Kreuzer. 32:217-18 Ap '44

Death of a GI; army sergeant tells on his death bed how he just got back to God in time (story) 32:359-61 Jl '44

Satan's field manual for all imps attached to the Armed Forces; devil's temptations for service men. 32:362 Jl '44

Chaplain's census and mission for service men in the New Guinea area (story) L. G. Miller. 32:291 My '44

Merry devils; service men are entertained by indecent performers (story) J. Kreuzer. 32:466 S '44

On soldiers, their parents and the Mass; poor attendance of service men at Mass is blamed on parents. 33:135 Mr '45

Two Christmasses; service men attend Midnight Mass in Italy in 1943 and in Alsace-Lorraine in 1944 (story) E. F. Miller. 33:481-87 D '45

New Year's in Naples; two soldiers are baptized during war (story) E. F. Miller. 34:123-27 Mr '46

Protection; rosary saves soldiers from shells in France (story) 34:137 Mr '46

Preventing profanity; soldier corrects profanity by indirect approach (story) E. F. Miller. 34:149-51 Ap '46

Moose and the Mass; Mass on Navy ship converts sailor (story) E. F. Miller. 37:71-11 Ja '49

Profanity; general gets by outpost sentry by misuse of the Holy Name (story) 37:71-11 My '49

Desert meditation; program of moral training for service men. L. G. Miller. 39:594-97 O '51

## SERVICE MEN (cont'd)

## RELIGIOUS LIFE AND MORALS (cont'd)

- Love thy neighbor's goods; army couple take piano away from German family (story) L. G. Miller. 40:133-36 Mr '52
- Portrait of a general; Marquand in his General Melville Goodwin, USA describes an army general very well and his emptiness of life without God. L. G. Miller. 40:549-52 S '52
- Soldier and the rosary; chaplain's rosary helps dying soldier in France to recover (story) E. F. Miller. 40:583-85 O '52
- War-time Christmas; Christmas Mass before recently killed soldier (story) E. F. Miller. 41:749-52 D '53
- Why soldiers go wrong; faulty home training. 42:630 O '54
- Good Friday - Anzio - 1944; chaplain baptizes instructed convert (story) E. F. Miller. 42:201-06 Ap '54
- Mother of soldiers; during bombardment dead body of soldier is thrown into arms of the Blessed Virgin's statue (story) E. F. Miller. 43:269-72 My '55
- Chance for children; adoption of children, born of American service men and Japanese mothers. 43:312 My '55. See also Chaplains, Military.

## SERVICE MEN AND WOMEN

- Open letter to young people (16 to 18); on thinking seriously about becoming a priest or religious before joining Armed Forces. D. F. Miller. 31:419-21 J1 '43

## SERVICE WOMEN

- Patroness for Women Auxiliary Corps; story of martyrdom of St. Agnes. 31:25-26 Ja '43
- General was a lady; life sketch of St. Joan of Arc, and lessons for service women. F. B. Bockwinkel. 31:361-68 Je '43
- To young lady graduates; on women joining the Armed Forces. 31:440 J1 '43
- Female casualties; argument against women in the service because of psychiatric diseases. 37:630 O '49

## SERVILE WORK

- Rendering to God; man keeps grocery store open on Sunday for good reason (story) 39:567-68 S '51
- What work is forbidden on Sundays? D. F. Miller. 43:321-26 Je '55
- Keeping the Lord's Day; correct teaching of the Church. 43:439 J1 '55

## SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTISTS

- Church support, as seen against the background of the Seventh-Day Adventists. Bystander. 41:177-79 Mr '53

## SEX

- Teen-agers and sex; principles. E. F. Miller. 43:356-59 Je '55

## SEX INSTRUCTION

- Wife with wrong idea of sex and marriage. D. F. Miller. 31:732 D '43
- Answer to nine year old who asks how babies come into the world. D. F. Miller. 32:284 My '44
- Sex instruction; by parents, and not by public lectures. 34:184 Ap '46
- Pedagogical police; plea for sex education in schools at police convention. 35:570 D '47
- Telling eight year old how baby brother came into the world. D. F. Miller. 36:7 Ja '48
- What to do when teacher in public school teaches sex education. D. F. Miller. 37:398 J1 '49



**SEX INSTRUCTION (cont'd)**

Sex education of children; outline for parents. D. F. Miller. 37:577-82 O '49

On answering questions; for children about birth control. D. F. Miller. 38:157 Mr '50

Object-lesson in sex instruction; series of records for parents by the Christophers. 39:249 Ap '51

On reading books about sex; for engaged couples. D. F. Miller. 40:77 F '52

How to get needed sex instructions; for a fifteen year old. D. F. Miller. 43:153 Mr '55

**SEXUAL ETHICS**

Open letter to Carole Landis; for public scandal. L. G. Miller. 34:298-301 Jl '46

Code of the cinema; carnal love is the be-all of existence. 37:54 Ja '49

About sex experience; before marriage, as a necessity for a happy marriage. D. F. Miller. 37:394 Jl '49

Sex unveiled; Kinsey reports. D. F. Miller. 38:385-89 Jl '50

Are sex sins normal? Article in Consumers' Reports on telling parents to think nothing of impure practices of growing youngsters. 38:631 O '50

Incorrect approach to the problem of chastity by the magazine Look.

Bystander. 39:179-80 Mr '51

Contradictions about sex; Americans have contradictory attitudes toward sex. 39:438 Jl '51

Taboos about sex; usurpations of Catholic Church on laws concerning sex. F. M. Louis. 39:654 N '51

Sex is no sin; Jane Russell proclaims sex is not sinful. 40:57 Ja '52

Kinsey report on the sex lives of women. Bystander. 41:685-87 N '53

Hollywood and the Bible; Biblical pictures come out as epics of love and sex. 42:164-67 Mr '54

See also Adultery; Birth control; Chastity; Company keeping; Dates (courtship); Impure thoughts and desires; Impure speech; Kissing and petting; Literature, Indecent; Married life - Sexual ethics; Motion pictures - Moral aspects and censorship; Nudity; Rhythm theory, Sexual; Dancing; Flirting; Modesty; Modesty in dress; Television; Theatre.

**SHAKERS**

End of line; how Shakerism continues; no convert Catholics. 36:519 O '48

**SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM**

Shakespeare a Catholic? Proof that Shakespeare was a Catholic. J. E.

Doherty. 39:81-86, 162-67 F-Mr '51

**SHAVING**

A soldier shaves. E. F. Miller. 32:201-04 Ap '44

See also Beards.

**SHEEN, BP. FULTON J.**

Monsignor of the microphone; life sketch and radio career of Monsignor Fulton J. Sheen. E. T. Langton. 31:81-87 F '43

No defense of psychiatry; attack of Monsignor Sheen upon psychiatrists and psychiatry. 35:422 S '47

**SHEPHERDS**

Christmas shepherds; how God has favored shepherds before, during and after the nativity of Christ. R. J. Miller. 40:739-43 D '52

**SHINTOISTS**

Selling out the truth; implications of three thousand Shinto marriages among American service men. 43:247 Ap '55

**SHIPS. See Seaman; Travel - Ships.**

## SHUT-INS

- Thoughts for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. v. 31-43 Ja '43-D '55  
 Sick man's creed. 40:295 My '52  
 When sickness strikes; acceptance of sickness. St. Alphonsus. 43:697-99  
 N '55  
 The bad patient; marks of, for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 31:18 Ja '43  
 On grumbling; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 31:100 F '43  
 How to think of death; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 31:227 Ap '43  
 On relaxing; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 31:292 My '43  
 Sense of humor; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 31:330 Je '43  
 Thought of angels; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 31:486 Ag '43  
 On expectations; what the body will be like in heaven, for the shut-in.  
 L. F. Hyland. 31:584 O '43  
 On humility in illness; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 31:676 N '43  
 On choosing a hospital; prefer Catholic hospitals. L. F. Hyland. 31:726  
 D '43  
 On gratitude for Catholic hospitals; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 32:35  
 Ja '44  
 On losing faith; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 32:109 F '44  
 Comfort of hope; elements of hope for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 32:209  
 Ap '44  
 On gratitude for sleep; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 32:270 My '44  
 On confirmation and courage; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 32:382 Jl '44  
 On the compensations of old age; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 32:432  
 Ag '44  
 On making friends; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 32:478 S '44  
 On spiritual charts; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 32:524 O '44  
 On gratitude; to God for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 32:579 N '44  
 Heroes for shut-ins (1); St. Paul the Apostle. L. F. Hyland. 33:74 F '45  
 Heroes for shut-ins (2); crucifixion of St. Peter the Apostle. L. F.  
 Hyland. 33:131 Mr '45  
 Heroes for shut-ins (3); martyrdom of St. Perpetua. L. F. Hyland. 33:161  
 Ap '45  
 Sickness and patriotism; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 33:268 Jl '45  
 On fear of operations; obstacle to health and morality, for the shut-in.  
 L. F. Hyland. 33:364 S '45  
 On poverty and illness for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 33:416 O '45  
 On accepting charity; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 33:459 N '45  
 On being a saint; as a New Year's resolution for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland.  
 34:27 Ja '46  
 On making a will; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 34:71 F '46  
 Thought of hell; sufferings of hell compared to those of this world for the  
 shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 34:128 Mr '46  
 On sickness in May; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 34:224 My '46  
 On vacation; of others, for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 34:315 Jl '46  
 On the conviction of immortality; from the thought of death and pain, for the  
 shut-in. 34:357 Ag '46  
 On meditation; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 34:465 O '46  
 On the companionship of children; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland.  
 35:22 Ja '47  
 On zeal; zeal for souls for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 35:414 S '47  
 On travel; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 35:460 O '47  
 On giving while living; give money before death, for the shut-in. L. F.  
 Hyland. 36:24 Ja '48  
 On the fruitfulness of failure; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 36:160  
 Ap '48  
 On the use of the radio; rules for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 36:276 Je '48

## SHUT-INS(cont'd)

- On repugnance to being waited on, for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 34:442 S '48
- On silence; blessings of silence for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 36:507 O '48
- On waiting to die; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 36:575 N '48
- On the value of obedience; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 37:354 Je '49
- On fear of losing one's mind; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 37:484 Ag '49
- Fruits of illness, for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 37:556 S '49
- On relaxing in bed, for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 37:619 O '49
- On evil thoughts and desires; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 38:38 Ja '50
- On voluntary shut-ins; comparison of shut-ins with cloistered religious. L. F. Hyland. 38:175 Mr '50
- Why the old are not taken; why God keeps old and useless alive, for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 38:306 My '50
- Shut-in Sunday; on first Sunday of June. L. F. Hyland. 38:342 Je '50
- Danger of pride; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 38:426 Jl '50
- Mystery of illness, for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 38:486 Ag '50
- Supernatural outlook; and appreciation of state of grace for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 38:551 S '50
- For well-to-do shut-ins. L. F. Hyland. 38:614 O '50
- Cause for rejoicing; shut-ins spared from dangers of falling into serious sin. L. F. Hyland. 39:104 F '51
- On making promises; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 39:158 Mr '51
- Courage from the martyrs; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 39:236 Ap '51
- On worrying; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 39:426 Jl '51
- On hypochondria; signs and tendencies, for the shut-in. E. A. Mangan. 39:470 Ag '51
- Adjustment to sudden illness, for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 39:619 O '51
- On refusal to take medicine; for the shut-in. E. A. Mangan. 39:554 S '51
- Escape through reading; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 40:94 F '52
- Shortness of life; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 40:175 Mr '52
- Obedience to doctors; moral principles, for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 40:289-91 My '52
- Envy of sinners; because of their good fortune, for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 40:344 Je '52
- Thought of hell; sufferings of the shut-in compared with hell. L. F. Hyland. 40:430 Jl '52
- On the capacity for love; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 40:486 Ag '52
- On the importance of making a will; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 40:543 S '52
- Things to be grateful for; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 41:20 Ja '53
- Usefulness of being sick; what can be accomplished. L. F. Hyland. 41:222 Ap '53
- On keeping busy when sick; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 41:308 My '53
- Obligation to see the doctor; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 41:486 Ag '53
- On being kind to visitors; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 41:552 S '53
- On being thankful for sickness. L. F. Hyland. 41:656 N '53
- Organizations for the sick; list of three. L. F. Hyland. 42:44 Ja '54
- Apostolate of the sanitarium; conduct of sick in hospitals. L. F. Hyland. 42:110 F '54
- Charity towards attendants; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 42:304 My '54
- Summer kindness; patience and charity of shut-ins on occasion of vacation of others. L. F. Hyland. 42:496 Ag '54
- School of the sick-bed; lessons. L. F. Hyland. 42:560 S '54
- Shut-in sodalists; League of Shut-in Sodalists and its purposes. L. F. Hyland. 43:306 My '55
- Shut-ins' Day; purposes of Shut-ins' Day, on first Sunday in June. L. F. Hyland. 43:370 Je '55

## SHUT-INS (cont'd)

When sickness strikes; patience and acceptance. St. Alphonsus. 43:697-99 N '55  
 Advice from shut-ins; exercise of charity and comfort from sick bed. L. F.  
 Hyland. 37:106 F '49. See also Disease; Doctors, Medical; Nurses and nursing.

## GOD AND JESUS CHRIST

On love and Christmas; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 32:614 D '44  
 On humility; lesson of humility from the Infant Jesus, for the shut-in. L. F.  
 Hyland. 33:10 Ja '45  
 Compassionate Heart; the Sacred Heart compassions the sufferings of the shut-  
 in. L. F. Hyland. 33:230 Je '45  
 Health in Christ; implications of the Mystical Body for the shut-in. L. F.  
 Hyland. 33:318 Ag '45  
 On the seven last words; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 34:176 Ap '46  
 On the greatest commandment; love for God, for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland.  
 34:419 S '46  
 On the nearness of God; God's presence and indwelling for the shut-in.  
 L. F. Hyland. 35:272 Je '47  
 On learning to love; through the nativity of Christ, for the shut-in. L. F.  
 Hyland. 35:556 D '47  
 Lesson of Lent; what Christ teaches the shut-in during Lent. L. F. Hyland.  
 36:118 Mr '48  
 On deceiving oneself; happiness is found in God and not in this world, for  
 the shut-in. 36:386 Ag '48  
 On God-making; wanting God to be according to one's wishes; for the shut-in.  
 L. F. Hyland. 37:233 Ap '49  
 Crib for the sick room; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 37:724 D '49  
 How to observe Lent; meditation on the passion of Christ, for the shut-in.  
 38:113 F '50  
 For moments of weakness; devotion to the passion of Christ, for the shut-in.  
 L. F. Hyland. 38:236 Ap '50  
 What Christmas teaches shut-ins. L. F. Hyland. 38:720 D '50  
 Christmas consolation; on meditating on the birth of Christ for the shut-in.  
 L. F. Hyland. 39:731 D '51  
 Source of true happiness; God, for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 40:240 Ap '52  
 Shut-in and the Sacred Heart. L. F. Hyland. 41:362 Je '53  
 On getting to know Christ; through the liturgical year for the shut-in.  
 L. F. Hyland. 41:420 Jl '53  
 On poverty at Christmas; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 41:710 D '53  
 Clock of the passion; by St. Alphonsus, for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland.  
 42:151 Mr '54

## LONELINESS

On being alone; for the shut-in, and help from the Apostolate of Suffering.  
 L. F. Hyland. 35:222 My '47  
 Fellowship for shut-ins; fellowship with foreign missionaries through  
 loneliness. L. F. Hyland. 36:318 Jl '48  
 On loneliness; reflections for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 39:286 My '51

## MARY, BLESSED VIRGIN

Heroes for shut-ins (4); Mary, Mother of Sorrows. L. F. Hyland. 33:199  
 My '45  
 On Our Lady's Christmas; sorrows of Mary at nativity of Christ, for the  
 shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 33:506 D '45  
 On the comforter of the afflicted; devotion of shut-ins to Our Lady of  
 Sorrows. L. F. Hyland. 35:126 Mr '47  
 Christmas mandate; Our Lady of Fatima's message applied to the shut-in by  
 which they should offer their sufferings for penance and reparation of  
 world's sins. L. F. Hyland. 36:614 D '48  
 What the rosary teaches; in its mysteries, for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland.  
 40:620 O '52



## SHUT-INS (cont'd)

## MARY, BLESSED VIRGIN (cont'd)

Solace from the rosary; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 42:594 O '54

Handiest tool of holiness; value of the rosary for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 43:624 O '55

## PATIENCE

On impatience in convalescence. L. F. Hyland. 34:558 D '46

On patience; during periods of waiting, for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland.

41:140 Mr '53

All-important resolution; patience or resignation to God's will for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 43:18 Ja '55

On shortening the sentence; patience of the shut-in to help the poor souls in purgatory. L. F. Hyland. 43:688 N '55

## PRAYER AND MEDITATION

On sick-room altars. D. F. Miller. 31:160 Mr '43

Devil and sick people; use of holy water, for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland.

36:72 F '48

Why not a drive-in Mass? Priest and man discuss Mass in drive-in theatres for sake of the shut-in (story) D. J. Corrigan. 37:143-45 Mr '49

On sick people's prayers; meditations for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 37:685 N '49

For those who can't pray; meditation for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 39:42 Ja '51

On spiritual Communion; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 39:691 N '51

Favorite prayers; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 40:38 Ja '52

Most consoling reading; daily reading of the Gospels for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 41:122 F '53

Charity towards the poor prisoners; plea to help poor souls for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 42:682 N '54

Priest's Saturday; devotion for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 43:104 F '55

Holy Father's prayer; Pius XII's, for the sick. L. F. Hyland. 43:140 Mr '55

On finding it hard to pray; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 43:413 JI '55

On receiving Communion; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 43:480 Ag '55

Before and after Communion; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 43:530 S '55

## SELF-PITY

Inordinate self-pity; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 41:632 O '53

No monopoly on pain; self-pity for the shut-in for Lent. L. F. Hyland. 43:232 Ap '55

## SUFFERING

Fleetingness of time; failure to understand passing happiness of this world as obstacle to resignation in suffering, for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland.

31:412 JI '43

On the benefit of pain; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 31:540 S '43

The mercy of pain; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 32:158 Mr '44

On the adequacy of grace; for the sufferings of the shut-in; man chooses own cross (story) L. F. Hyland. 32:320 Je '44

On willing atonement; through suffering, for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 34:275 Je '46

On the lessons of Lent; necessity of suffering, for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 35:76 F '47

On sickness as punishment; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 35:168 Ap '47

On the inequalities of life; why sinners prosper and the good suffer, for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 35:322 JI '47

On forgetting; memories to be forgotten, for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 35:372 Ag '47

Companions in sorrow; with the shut-in; the poor souls. L. F. Hyland. 35:515 N '47

## SHUT-INS (cont'd)

## SUFFERING (cont'd)

- On false values; suffering is to be preferred to sin, for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 36:214 My '48
- Christmas mandate; Our Lady of Fatima's message applied to the shut-in, by which they should offer their sufferings for penance and reparation of world's sins. L. F. Hyland. 36:614 D '48
- Lessons from murder; of the Holy Innocents on suffering, for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland, 37:32 Ja '49
- On talking about one's troubles; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 37:300 My '49
- On false views of pain; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 37:418 Jl '49
- For moments of weakness; devotion to the passion of Christ, for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 38:236 Ap '50
- Comrades in suffering; the poor souls, for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 38:686 N '50
- Shut-in's heresies; necessity of suffering. 39:366 Je '51
- Goodness of pain; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 40:689 N '52
- Gifts shut-ins can give; their sufferings for Christmas. L. F. Hyland. 40:755 D '52
- How to endure pain; stories to help strengthen convictions. J. P. Schaefer. 41:553-55 S '53
- Pope as a shut-in; Pius XII's address on suffering, after recent sickness and suffering. L. F. Hyland. 42:342 Je '54
- Christmas dialogue; between Christ and shut-in on the blessings of suffering. L. F. Hyland. 42:755 D '54
- Christmas gift to God; suffering, for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 43:726 D '56

## SHUT-INS' DAY

- Shut-ins' Day; purposes of Shut-ins' Day, on the first Sunday in June. L. F. Hyland. 43:370 Je '55
- Shut-in Sunday; on first Sunday of June. L. F. Hyland. 38:486 Ag '50

## SHYNESS

- On shyness. L. M. Merrill. 41:114 F '53

SICK, THE. See Shut-ins; Disease; Doctors, Medical; Medical Care; Nurses and nursing, and mental and physical health and disorders under author entry,

## SIGN OF THE CROSS

- Sign of the Cross; history and meaning. 37:608 O '49

O'Connell, Hugh J., C.SS.R.

## SILENCE

- On making useless noise. L. M. Merrill. 31:598 O '43
- On ill-timed silence; when we should speak. L. M. Merrill. 36:58 F '48
- On silence; blessings of silence for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 36:507 O '48

## SIMON MAGUS

- Simon Magus; life sketch and heresy in the first century. St. Alphonsus. 34:138 Mr '46

## SIN

- Test of character; on various subjects. L. M. Merrill. v. 31-41 Mr '43-My '53
- Devil's New Year; how the devil and vices fight for souls (story) D. F. Miller. 31:11-17 Ja '43
- The why of war; chaplain explains that sins cause war (story) D. F. Miller 31:41-45 Ja '43

## SIN (cont'd)

- Sins make war; Americans' sins. D. F. Miller. 31:349-53 Je '43  
 What we are not fighting for; sins. D. F. Miller. 31:451-54 Ag '43  
 V-Day plans; the devil and his sin helpers plan for the peace (story)  
 D. F. Miller. 32:565-67 N '44  
 On excusing one's sins; weakness of character. L. M. Merrill. 33:54 F '45  
 On false values; suffering is to be preferred to sin, for the shut-in.  
 L. F. Hyland. 36:214 My '48  
 National capital sins of America. 36:578 N '48  
 Prods to perfection; stories to help Lent be more profitable through truth of  
 horror of sin. J. P. Schaefer. 39:168-69 Mr '51  
 On sins of omission. 39:540 S '51  
 On giving up; in overcoming evil habits and sin. L. M. Merrill. 39:742 D '51  
 Post vacation examination; moral questions. 40:566 S '52  
 Motives for resolutions; against sin. 41:6 Ja '53  
 How to become a Catholic; woman worried because of past sins. F. M. Louis.  
 41: 668 N '53  
 See also Capital sins; Marriage, Preparation for, and past sins; New Year's  
 resolutions; Occasions of sin; Repentance; Resolutions; Sinners; Temptation

## SINATRA, FRANK

- Mr. Lasky's Miracle; objections to movie, Miracle of the Bells, and especially  
 Frank Sinatra's role as the priest. L. G. Miller. 35:403-05 S '47  
 What's wrong? Frank Sinatra wonders what's wrong with his conduct with Ava  
 Gardner after separation from wife. 38:376 Je '50

## SINCERITY

- On insincerity. L. M. Merrill. 39:28 Ja '51  
 See also Hypocrisy; Truthfulness and falsehood.

## SINGLE LIFE

- Unwanted marriage; girl does not wish to get married, despite mother.  
 D. F. Miller. 37:345 Je '49  
 On choosing the single life; girl at twenty-three decides to choose single  
 life, despite opposition of mother. D. F. Miller. 39:342 Je '51  
 Can single women be happy? D. F. Miller. 41:449-54 Ag '53  
 See also Chastity (vow)

## SINNERS

- His way with sinners; Christ's love for repentant sinners, but not for others.  
 R. J. Miller. 35:69-71 F '47  
 On the inequalities of life; why sinners prosper and the good suffer, for  
 the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 35:322 Jl '47  
 Angels on night-club; angels discuss their client sinners (story) L. G.  
 Miller. 36:405-09 S '48  
 Senhor 33; murderer tells missionary about all his murders, but refuses to  
 go to confession along the Amazon (story) W. F. McKee. 36:433-35 S '48  
 Man who retired; man dies unexpectedly after being asked about not making  
 Easter duty by pastor (story) L. G. Miller. 37:645-49 N '49  
 Mystery of Ardmore Street; sinners pay no attention to God's marking of dates  
 of death (story) E. F. Miller. 38:455-60 Ag '50  
 Reproach of Christmas; on Christmas eve priest comes to administer last  
 sacraments to dead father of sinful rich family (story) E. F. Miller. 39:  
 711-16 D '51  
 Envy of sinners; because of their good fortune, for the shut-in. L. F.  
 Hyland. 40:344 Je '52  
 Christian burial; those who are denied. 40:652 N '52

## SINNERS (cont'd)

Do bad Catholics disprove the Catholic Religion? F. M. Louis. 40:744 D '52  
 Your death; thoughts to change sinners. F. M. Lee. 41:145-50 Mr '53  
 On unworthy Catholics; man is deterred from the Church by life of unworthy Catholic. F. M. Louis. 41:358 Je '53  
 There are too many diseased Catholics; because of secularism. E. F. Miller. 42:135-39 Mr '54  
 The picture that was never made; in making a motion picture for the Marian Year about the Blessed Virgin, producer sees star's soul in mortal sin and stops the picture (story) E. F. Miller. 42:327-32 Je '54  
 Poor and poorest; assistance of poor souls and people in serious sin. 42:694 N '54  
 How to go to hell with dignity. D. F. Miller. 43:1-6 Ja '55  
 Sin will take care of us; sinners are in hands of God. 43:117 F '55  
 Thoughts for Christmas Catholics; priest preaches to his congregation on Christmas many of whom are sinners (story) H. Morin. 43:721-25 D '55  
 See also Deathbed repentance; Repentance; Sin; Catholics, Fallen away

## SISTERS AND SISTERHOODS

On sisters and their retreat; priest gives retreat to sisters (story) E. F. Miller. 31:34-39 Ja '43  
 On nuns; E. F. Miller. 34:6-9 Ja '46  
 Donegan's downfall; fallen away Catholic asks sisters for political support (story) E. F. Miller. 35:112-17 Mr '47  
 Career women; life and work of sisters. E. F. Miller. 35:399-402 S '47  
 Story of Charitas Pirkheimer; diary of Mother Charitas Pirkheimer, telling troubles of her convent during time of Reformation. 36:109-13 Mr '48  
 The kiss; Mother Superior kisses farewell to a man, dressed as a nun, whom the convent had sheltered (story) E. F. Miller. 36:427-31 S '48  
 Choice of schools; opposition to Catholic schools from the McCollum case, and sisters being forbidden to teach in public schools because of religious dress. 36:455-56 S '48  
 Nun looks out; what a sister's habit is like. Sr. Maureen Flynn. 36:485-87 O '48  
 Grounds for more charity; even for non-Catholics who want the removal of religious garb in public schools. 36:517 O '48  
 Sister Borgia's tackle; sisters pray for the success of football player making team (story) L. G. Miller. 37:597-601 O '49  
 Counting heads in a convent; census taker visits cloistered nuns (story) L. G. Miller. 38:398-401 Jl '50  
 Career women; on sisters and their life. D. J. Corrigan. 38:489-92 Ag '50  
 Sisters in public schools. 40:374 Je '52  
 Why is a nun? About sisters. M. J. Huber. 41:135-39 Mr '53  
 The substitute; woman is saved from an invalid marriage by sacrifice of woman becoming a religious (story) E. F. Miller. 43:135-39 Mr '55  
 See also Catholic Mission Sisters of St. Francis Xavier, Society of; Good Shepherd Sisters; Notre Dame de Sion, Congregation of; Religious life; Religious vocation; Secular institutes; Sisters of Charity, Zams, Austria; Redemptoristines.

## VOCATION

Kay gives in; story of girl's vocation to be a Carmelite. W. T. Cullen. 32:573-78 N '44  
 Girls who aspire; novitiate, and motives for entering. D. J. Corrigan. 34:72-76 F '46  
 Test of courage; St. Jane Frances de Chantel's decision to become a nun (story) H. J. O'Connell. 35:311-14 Jl '47



## SISTERS AND SISTERHOODS (cont'd)

## VOCATION (cont'd)

Fears before marriage; girl fears she might have a vocation to be a sister.  
D. F. Miller. 37:282 My '49. See also Religious vocation; Religious vocation and parents.

## SISTERS OF CHARITY, ZAMS, AUSTRIA

Rendezvous with sorrow; visit of Mother Entropia with her sisters in Austria after World War II (story) D. J. Corrigan. 35:13-17 Ja '47

## SLANDER

How to be cursed; Father Tim Casey rebukes men for falsely accusing woman of being a witch (story) C. D. McEnmiry. 32:433-36 Ag '44

## SLEEP

On gratitude for sleep for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 32:270 My '44

## SLOTH

On laziness; forms. L. M. Merrill. 35:148 Ap '47  
On laziness; signs. L. M. Merrill. 38:356 Je '50  
On sloth; definition of and how it leads to sin. 39:430 Jl '51  
See also Indifference.

## SLYNESS

On slyness. L. M. Merrill. 37:664 N '49

## SMALL BUSINESS. See Business.

## SMITH, ALFRED E.

Happy warrior; life sketch. G. J. Corbett. 32:551-55 N '44

## SMOKING

On the habit of not smoking; good and evil of not smoking. E. F. Miller.  
35:199-204 My '47  
On giving up cigarette-smoking. E. F. Miller. 42:223-27 Ap '54

## SNOBBERY

On snobbery; snobs of wealth. 38:646 N '50

## SOAP

Sources of suds; history and description of soap. T. Cozzens. 34:247-51  
Je '46

## SOAP OPERAS

Soap opera; satire on a soap opera (story) L. M. Merrill. 32:367-69 Jl '44  
Soap opera; low artistic level. 39:630 O '51

## SOCIAL JUSTICE

Right to be rich; depends upon social justice. 43:118 F '55  
See also Industrial relations; Negroes.

## SOCIAL ORDER

Shall a social order be planned? J. J. Higgins. 33:269-71 Jl '45

## SOCIAL PROBLEMS

Communism is not the answer to the social problems of the world. W. C. Karrer. 32:172-77 Mr '44  
See also Communism; Industrial relations; Negroes.

## SOCIAL PROBLEMS AND THE CATHOLIC CHURCH

Business of the church; statement by David Lawrence that churches should stay out of the social field. 35:474 O '47  
 Open letter to Westbrook Pegler; Pegler's attack on the clergy for their support of labor unions. L. G. Miller. 37:93-95 F '49  
 Social questions and religion; why the Church has the right and duty to speak. 37:455 Ag '49  
 Pegler attacks priest's position on labor unions. Bystander. 40:51-53 Ja '52  
 NAM and the clergy; analysis of resolution on the clergy. R. J. Miller. 41:271-75 My '53  
 Priests should speak out on social issues with moral aspects. Bystander. 42:753-55 D '54  
 See also Communism and the Catholic Church; Industrial relations; Negroes - Catholic Church

## SOCIAL WELFARE

Remembrances of war; parks, orphanages, etc. as the right kind of war memorials. 35:134 Mr '47  
 See also Orphans and orphanages; Relief work; Charities.

## SOCIALISM

British Labor party; history and Catholic position on. R. J. Miller. 33:345-47 S '45  
 False analysis about socialism by John T. Flynn in his Road Ahead. Bystander. 38:371-73 Je '50

## SOCIALISTS

Why be a socialist? Anti-Communist and liberalistic program as points of appeal. R. J. Miller. 35:385-89 S '47

## SOCIETIES

Confraternity clashes; two people cannot get along in a parish confraternity. L. G. Miller. 43:404 Jl '55  
 See also Forbidden societies.

SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL. See St. Vincent de Paul Society.

SOLDIERS. See Service Men.

## SOLICITATION (CONFESSION)

Strange case of Father Weinzaepfel; priest in 19th century Indiana falsely accused of solicitation in confession (story) G. J. Corbett. 42:93-98 F '54

## SOLOMON

Fate of Solomon; eternal fate. E. A. Mangan. 36:436 S '48

## SONGS

Bongo, bongo! Excessive playing of song drives man to murder (story) 36:233 My '48  
 Popular song-writer; interview with song writer on composition of popular songs (story) L. F. Hyland. 37:159-61 Mr '49  
 Little less than forever; Finbar O'Houlihan's discussion about how people who write the songs don't live them (story) L. G. Miller. 41:329-31 Je '53  
 Rationing last straw; plea for banning of juke boxes during meals. E. F. Miller. 31:401-04 Jl '43  
 Decency in disc; Father Hafford's column Decent Discs and Suitable Songs. 43:437 Jl '55

**SONGS (cont'd)**

These poisonous songs; their danger and what to do about them. E. Finnegan.  
43:525-28 S '55  
See also Music.

**SOMIS, GASTON DE**

Faith without fear; life sketch of holy general and his opposition to French decrees against religious. (Story) H. J. O'Connell. 38:403-07 JI '50

**SORROW**

How to grieve for your dead; principles and attitudes. D. F. Miller. 40:641-46 N '52  
See also Contrition; Sadness; Shut-ins - Suffering; Suffering.

**SORROWS OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, DEVOTION TO**

Heroes for shut-ins (4); Mary, Mother of sorrows. L. F. Hyland. 33:199 My '45  
Our Lady's Christmas; sorrows of Mary at nativity of Christ, for the shut-in.  
L. F. Hyland. 33:506 D '45  
On the comforter of the afflicted; devotion of shut-ins to Our Lady of Sorrows.  
L. F. Hyland. 35:126 Mr '47

**SOUL**

On the human soul; characteristics. 31:10 Ja '43  
Accent on souls; the soul, and the poor souls. 34:518 N '46  
See also Eschatology; Reincarnation; Salvation

**SPAIN**

Any Communism today? Spanish Republican Government in exile admits a Communist.  
R. J. Miller. 34:211-13 My '46  
The Black Legend turns red; English prejudice against Spain continued by Russia.  
F. F. Murphy. 34:305-07 JI '46  
Newspaper ethics; newspapers mistakenly attribute anti-Semitism in Spain over movie banning (story) 36:645 D '48  
See also Franco, Francisco

**SPEECH**

Your voice has personality; asset of a good speaking voice. F. L. Vickstrom.  
31:233-37 Ap '43  
On controlling the tongue; sins of the tongue. E. F. Miller. 39:535-39 S '51  
See also Conversation; Detraction; Impure speech; Lying; Perjury; Profanity; Silence; Slander.

**SPELLING**

So you can't spell; on the spelling of English. R. J. Weninger. 37:523-25 S '49

**SPIRITISM**

Truth about spiritism; man practices spiritism, and discussion between Father Tim Casey and doctor (story) C. D. McEnniry. 33:339-43 S '45  
See also Superstition.

**SPIRITUAL COMMUNION**

On spiritual Communion; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 39:691 N '51

**SPIRITUAL LIFE**

Dispute on the spiritual life between Thomas Merton and Dom Aelrad Graham.  
Bystander. 41:497-99 Ag '53  
See also Contemplative life; Holiness; Religious life.

## SPOILS SYSTEM

Spoils system; moral aspects. F. J. Connell. 43:159 Mr '55

## SPONSORS

On sponsors at Baptism; rules. 34:259 Je '46  
 May divorcees be baptismal sponsors? D. F. Miller. 41:742 D '53  
 Requirements for baptismal sponsors. D. F. Miller. 43:110 F '55  
 On being a good godparent; responsibilities. 43:566 S '55

## SPORTS

Inside baseball; interview with baseball player on what is said on various situations (story) F. A. Ryan. 33:401-02 O '45  
 Caddying for Mr. Argyle (story) L. G. Miller. 34:401-05 S '46  
 Advice from Mabel; college football player intends to propose to girl before he might lose his teeth (story) W. Karrer. 36:541-42 N '48  
 Sister Borgia's tackle; sisters pray for the success of football player making team (story) L. G. Miller. 37:597-601 O '49  
 Football problem; cadet's problem on rooting for Notre Dame or Army is solved by cancellation of game series. 38:671-75 N '50  
 On woman baseball players; should women play on same team as men? E. F. Miller. 40:23-27 Ja '52  
 It's a business! Getting serious about sports; two men discuss how sports have become businesses (story) J. Reynolds. 42:302-03 My '54  
 See also Games.

## HISTORY AND DESCRIPTION

Figskin pageant; history of football through the ages. W. J. Lockman. 32:615-18 D '44  
 Fifty million quarterbacks; history and description of football. W. P. Hogan. 36:543-49 N '48  
 Four million golfers; history and description of golf. J. Van Hoomissen. 36:493-97 O '48  
 Seventy-five million fans; history and description of basketball. J. F. Gleason. 36:631-35 D '48  
 On canoeing; history and description. R. J. Garvey. 37:33-35 Ja '49  
 Origins of baseball; facts about the early history. R. Oelerich. 37:147-51 Mr '49  
 Modern baseball; highlights of modern baseball. R. Oelerich. 37:473-77 Ag '49  
 On bowling; history and description. E. J. Staub. 37:225-28 Ap '49  
 Battle on skates; history and description of hockey. 38:39-41 Ja '50

## MORAL ASPECTS

Wife thinks husband plays too much golf. D. F. Miller. 31:493 Ag '43  
 Game called because of strikes; baseball players controversy with owners. 34:374 Ag '46  
 Promotion; Catholic coach urges football prospects to unsavory university. 34:565 D '46  
 Two news items; Negroes not allowed, and allowed to play sports with the white (stories) 37:248 Ap '49  
 Swimming suits and beaches. Bystander. 37:432-33 Jl '49  
 ABC's of democracy; Negro not allowed to enter bowling tournament (story) 38:313 My '50  
 Big money; college athlete is caught in deal with gamblers (story) D. F. Miller. 39:407-10 Jl '51  
 West Point's honor system; football players' cheating in examinations. 39:631 O '51  
 Controversy among Catholics on prize fighting, started by Father Connell's statement. Bystander. 39:689-91 N '51



## SPORTS (cont'd)

## MORAL ASPECTS (cont'd)

Catholics without shame; pastor talks to high school football players about their profanity and impure speech (story) M. H. Pathe. 40:87-89 F '52

Fisherman's tale; mysterious man corrects fisherman for missing Mass on Sunday (story) L. G. Miller. 40:403-05 J1 '52

See also Games.

## SQUEAMISHNESS

On squeamishness. L. M. Merrill. 36:262 Je '48

STAGING. See Theatre.

## STALIN, JOSIF

Stalin vs. Franco; Stalin wants Franco ousted from Spain. R. J. Miller. 33:512-15 D '45

Is Stalin sick? State of Stalin's health. 35:40 Ja '47

Godless one; even Stalin asks God for success (story) 36:520 O '48

## STATE, THE

Your work for peace (V); Pius XII's peace plan; correct role of the state. D. F. Miller. 40:3-06 Ag '44

Mr. Fairless' address on the nature and functions of the state, and on industrial relations. Bystander. 39:754-56 D '51

State and sterilization; state laws. F. J. Connell. 43:529 S '55

See also Authority; Obedience; Political ethics; Politics; Public officials; United States; Voting; War.

## STATIONS OF THE CROSS

Way of the Cross; how to say the Stations and their effects. 37:212 Ap '49

Way of the Cross; plea for and how to make it. 41:182 Mr '53

How to grieve for your sins; meditations on the Stations of the Cross.

D. F. Miller. 43:193-200 Ap '55

## STATUES

Tale of two statues; why statues of the Blessed Virgin and St. Joseph look like George Washington and Abraham Lincoln in a Catholic hospital chapel. (story) 43:531-34 S '55

See also Church furnishings.

## STEALING

Husband brings home food from work without paying for it. D. F. Miller. 31:94 F '43

Priestcraft; Catholic refuses to steal (story) L. G. Miller. 31:273 My '43

Shoes for Sybil; St. Gerard's horse throws off shoes for unjust blacksmith (story) G. J. Corbett. 31:595-97 O '43

On petty thievery. L. M. Merrill. 34:348 Ag '46

Jimmy's Christmas gift; Jimmy steals statue to give to mother. E. F. Miller. 38:711-15 D '50

Corruption is low places; various dishonest practices, and restitution. E. F. Miller. 39:327-30 Je '51

Are you a grafter? On stealing, and its various forms. D. F. Miller. 39: 641-44 N '51

Love thy neighbors' goods; army couple takes piano from German family (story) L. G. Miller. 40:133-36 My '52

Case of justice; men charges church excessive price for needed real estate 40:630 O '52

See also Graft.

**STEPINAC, ALOYSIUS CARDINAL**

Trial without justice; trial and prison sentence of Abp. Stepinac (story)

H. J. O'Connell. 36:422-25 S '48

**STERILITY**

Impotency and sterility; in relation to marriage impediments.

D. F. Miller. 42:6 Ja '54

Is sterility a bar to marriage? And must other party be told. D. F. Miller.

38:748 D '50

**STERILIZATION**

In defense of murder; Anglican Bishop advocates euthanasia for defective children, and sterilization to prevent them. J. L. H. 33:365-67 S '45

Mother wants to know if she can continue services of physician who advises sterilization. D. F. Miller. 36:68 F '48

Can wife have operation that will make it impossible to have more children?

D. F. Miller. 36:312 J1 '48

Operations to prevent pregnancy; because of danger to mother. D. F. Miller. 38:730 D '50

Battle joined; nun forces doctor to undo sterilization (story) 39:118 F '51

Immoral operation; hysterectomy, because of diabetes. D. F. Miller.

39:334 Je '51

Tuberculosis and pregnancy; doctor advises sterilization because of tuberculosis. D. F. Miller. 39:588 O '51

State and sterilization; state laws. F. J. Connell. 43:529 S '55

See also Sterility.

**STIGMATIZATION**

Doubts about Theresa Neumann; from Hilda Graef in her Case of Therese

Neumann. 39:504 Ag '51

**STOKOWSKI, GLORIA**

Mother-daughter wrangle; Gloria Stokowski and her mother. 34:232 My '46

**STORIES**

Catholic anecdotes. v. 31-43 Ja '43-D '55

Prods to perfection; stories to help inspire practice of virtues. J. P.

Schaefer. v. 38-42 O '50-My '54

See also Prods to Perfection under author entry, Schaefer, John P., C.S.S.R.

**STRIKES**

Are the strikes justified? P. McCarthy. 33:433-39 N '45

Dialogue with a child; father explains industrial relations and strikes to child. L. F. Hyland. 33:489-91 D '45

Farewell to strikes; questions for capital and labor. L. M. Merrill.

34:1-4 Ja '46. Answer to Critic. 34:229-30 My '46.

Strikes and the common good. 34:328 J1 '46

Game called because of strikes; baseball players controversy with owners.

34:374 Ag '46

Beware of extremes; lessons from Lewis' coal strike. 35:39 Ja '47

Concerning the coal strike; Catholic principles on strikes applied to the coal strike of John L. Lewis. R. J. Miller. 35:77-82 F '47

Business loves freedom; claim that newspaper strike violates freedom of the press. 31:137 Mr '47

Business buys bad will; A.T. and T.'s opposition to the National Federation of Telephone Workers' strike. 35:327 J1 '47

Free enterprise on the curb; strike of the New York Curb Exchange employees for higher wages. 36:457 S '48

**STRIKES (cont'd)**

Dramatizing the figures; strikes and lay-offs. 37:310 My '49  
 The steel strike; a new high; its settlement as a new high in industrial relations. 38:20-23 Ja '50  
 The coal strike; true villain is the Taft-Hartley Law in the strike of John L. Lewis. 38:267-71 My '50  
 Right to strike; Australian Bishops on striking and its conditions. 39:503 Ag '51

**STUBBORNNESS**

On stubbornness. L. M. Merrill. 35:252 Je '47

**STUDY**

The know-it-all; necessity of information, etc. before reasonable judgment. L. M. Merrill. 40:82 F '52  
 See also Education.

**SUFFERING**

Christmas lesson; Incarnation answers problem of suffering by showing man his glory. 31:712 D '43  
 Gold star mothers and Good Friday; mothers whose sons have died in the war will find comfort in Mary on Good Friday. 32:247 Ap '44  
 On manifesting sorrow. L. M. Merrill. 33:149 Ap '45  
 Reasons for suffering. 33:360 S '45  
 Giving up heaven; woman says she would give up heaven to give husband comfort. 39:314 My '51  
 Martyr complex; continually complaining. L. M. Merrill. 40:682 N '52  
 Faith; a rock in tribulation. 41:440 Jl '53  
 This cockeyed; mystery of suffering. A. B. Klyber. 42:285-88 My '54  
 World without Christmas; uncertainty, frustration and war. D. F. Miller. 42:705-10 D '54  
 Charity is patient; patience during suffering, of the love for God. St. Alphonsus. 42:570-72 S '55  
 In poverty and contempt; acceptance of tribulations. St. Alphonsus. 43:761-63 D '55  
 See also Sadness; Sorrow; Shut-ins - Suffering.

**SUGAR.** See Food and drink.

**SUICIDE**

On the fifth commandment; murder and suicide. 34:302 Jl '46  
 End of the line; man's suicide shows necessity of faith in God and not in self (story) 35:183 Ap '47  
 End of the road; paganism leads to suicide or bitterness. 37:249 Ap '49  
 Best way out? Papers reported that a suicide took the only way out. 39:375 Je '51

**SUMMER**

Cautions for summer. 40:373 Je '52  
 See also Vacation.

**SUNDAY**

Sabbath or Sunday? Sunday observance contrary to the Bible. E. A. Mangan. 36:308 Jl '48  
 Keeping the Sunday holy; practical points. 42:398 Jl '54  
 Time out for God; keep Sunday holy from the positive point of view. J. Fitzpatrick. 43:662 N '55  
 See also Mass of obligation; Servile work.

**SUPERNATURAL**

Supernatural life; supernatural motives, means and actions. 37:404 J1 '49

Supernatural outlook; and appreciation of state of grace for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 38:551 S '50

See also Actual grace; Christian life; Grace; Holiness; Sanctifying grace.

**SUPERSTITION**

Fads of war time; various religious fads and follies. 32:343 Je '44

On believing in signs; Father Tim Casey explains superstition and signs (story) C. D. McEnniry. 32:455-58 S '44

Horsehoes and holy water; Father Tim Casey explains superstition and religious articles (story) C. D. McEnniry. 33:121-26 My '45

On being superstitious. L. M. Merrill. 33:400 O '45

What's your number? Science of numerology in Hollywood. L. F. Hyland. 37:363-64 Je '49

Campaign against superstition; without God there will be superstition. 37:566 S '49

Superstitious Catholics; priest explains to woman about fortune tellers and other superstitious practices (story) M. H. Pathe. 40:207-09 Ap '52

See also Astrology; Chain prayers and letters; Spiritism; Visions; Witchcraft.

**SUSPICION**

On being suspicious. L. M. Merrill. 34:264 Je '46

See also Rash judgment.

**SWEARING.** See Perjury; Profanity; Vulgarity.

**TAFT-HARTLEY ACT**

Weakness of the Taft-Hartley law. Bystander. 35:373-74 Ag '47

Should the Taft-Hartley law be repealed? R. J. Miller. 36:97-103 Mr '48

Gap widens. Incident shows that the Taft-Hartley law turns labor disputes over to lawyers (story) 36:644 D '48

The coal strike; true villain is Taft-Hartley law in the coal strike of John L. Lewis. R. J. Miller. 38:267-71 My '50

**TALBOT, MATT**

Holiness in overalls; life sketch of reformed alcoholic and patron of working men. G. J. Corbett. 32:145-50 Mr '44

Alcoholic of Dublin; death, and life before perpetual pledge. W. T. Cullen. 43:391-95 J1 '55

Alcoholic of Dublin; life after perpetual pledge. W. T. Cullen. 43:467-71 Ag '55

**TARACHUS, SAINT**

Sts. Tarachus, Probus and Andronicus; martyrdom. St. Alphonsus. 40:633-35 O '52

**TATIAN**

Tatian; life sketch and heresy in the second century (story) St. Alphonsus. 34:186 Ap '46

**TAVERNS**

On drinking and taverns; dimly lighted taverns. E. F. Miller. 40:465-69 Ag '52

See also Alcoholics; Liquor problem.



**TAXES**

Taxation for non-profit religious, educational and charitable institutions. Bystander. 38:114-16 F '50  
 Catholic schools and stud horses; California removes taxes from Catholic schools amidst protests, but no protests on bill to exempt stud horses and fishing boats. 39:440 J1 '51  
 California and taxes; controversy over taxing Catholic schools, but beauty queen's expenses paid by taxes. 40:630 O '52  
 See also Charities and taxes.

**TEACHERS**

Pity the professors; liberal arts professors will be needed again after war. 31:567 S '43  
 Profession of teaching; ineptitude of public school teachers, as against Catholic. 34:473 O '46  
 Choice of schools; opposition to Catholic schools from McCollum case, and sisters being forbidden to teach in public schools because of religious dress. 36:455-56 S '48  
 Grounds for more charity; even for non-Catholics who want removal of religious garb in public schools. 36:517 O '48  
 Sisters in public schools. 40:374 Je '52  
 Parent-teacher relationship; possible friction. L. G. Miller. 41:612 O '53  
 See also Catholic schools; Public schools; Schools; Education.

**TEEN-AGERS**

Teen-age problems. D. F. Miller. v. 41-43 F '53-O '55  
 On high school boys and girls; analysis. E. F. Miller. 38:425-28 J1 '50  
 Introduction; new column in the Liguorian on teen-agers and their problems. D. F. Miller. 41:76 F '53  
 Instruction for teen-agers; the beginning of a series of articles. E. F. Miller. 43:168-72 Mr '55  
 Teen-agers and dating; reasonable rules. E. F. Miller. 43:233-38 Ap '55  
 Teen-agers and kissing; implications. E. F. Miller. 43:295-98 My '55  
 Teen-agers and sex; principles. E. F. Miller. 43:356-59 Je '55  
 Teen-agers and parents; teen-agers should obey, respect and love parents. E. F. Miller. 43:490-94 Ag '55  
 Teen-agers and study; pleas to teen-agers to get the most out of study in high school. E. F. Miller. 43:548-51 S '55  
 Teen-agers and drinking; recommendations. E. F. Miller. 43:615-19 O '55  
 Parents and teen-agers; advice to parents about steady company keeping. H. Morin. 43:669-72 N '55  
 Teen-agers and parties; rules to get the most fun and least danger out of parties. E. F. Miller. 43:733-36 D '55  
 See also Boys; Children; Children and wages; Company keeping; Dates (courtship); Girls; Juvenile delinquency; Love and marriage; Marriage, Preparation for.

**TELESCOPES**

Hobbies; priest uses his hobby of the telescope to help people understand immensity of God (story) 37:567 S '49

**TELEVISION**

Effects of television. Bystander. 37:117-18 F '49  
 Movies at home; plea for television industry to develop artistic conscience, and not follow the movie industry. 37:632 O '49  
 Losing your mind? Fear that television will bring about intellectual stagnation. 39:439 J1 '51

**TELEVISION (cont'd)**

Dangers of television. Bystander. 38:689-90 N '50

New evil in television; girl wants to go home from school to see television (story) 39:55 Ja '51

Degradation of the embrace; too much embracing and kissing on television. 39:247 Ap '51

Television types; those who watch television. L. G. Miller. 40:455-57 Ag '52

I watch television; dangers of television. F. M. Lee. 43:265-68 My '55

Code for TV; something should be done. 43:759 D '55.

**TEMPERAMENT**

How to polish your character; based upon temperament. D. F. Miller.

37:1-5 Ja '49

Made to order penances; penances for Lent, based upon temperament. D. F. Miller. 40:129-32 Mr '52

**TEMPERANCE**

Should teen-agers take the pledge? D. F. Miller. 42:474 Ag '54

Problem of drink; voluntary abstinence is better than prohibition laws.

31:185-86 Mr '43

See also Alcoholics; Liquor problem; Total Abstinence Union of America.

**TEMPTATION**

On temptation; truths which give correct attitude. 34:452 O '46

What to do about temptation. D. F. Miller. 41:1-5 Ja '53

Stories of temptation; to help face temptation. J. P. Schaefer. 41:426-28 Jl '53

See also Jesus Christ - Temptation; Occasions of sin; Sin.

**TEN COMMANDMENTS.** See Commandments, Ten.

**TEPIDITY**

Rules for avoiding tepidity. St. Alphonsus. 32:587 N '44

Charity is not pretentious; tepidity and its remedies. St. Alphonsus.

42:760-61; 43:58-59, 121-22, 184-86 D '54-Mr '55

See also Catholics, Indifferent; Indifference; Sloth.

**TERESA OF AVILA, SAINT.** See Theresa of Avila, Saint.

**TERTULLIAN**

Tertullian; life sketch and heresy in the third century (story) St. Alphonsus.

34:282 Je '46

**THANKSGIVING DAY**

Thanksgiving and God. 34:519 N '46

Thanksgiving; how to celebrate Thanksgiving. 42:694 N '54

See also Gratitude.

**THEATRE**

Amateur staging; for private and parochial dramatic clubs. J. J. Dustin. 32:42-49 Ja '44

Merry devils; service men are entertained by indecent performers (story) J. Kreuzer. 32:466 S '44

Broadway tackles faith; confusion about faith in Maxwell Anderson's play Joan of Arc, and principles that clarify. T. W. Coyle. 35:305-09 Jl '47

Degrading the stage; morally low plays on Broadway and what to do about it. 37:436 Jl '49

**THEODORA, SAINT**

Sts. Theodora and Didymus; martyrdom. St. Alphonsus. 39:251-52 Ap '51

**THEODORE OF AMASEA, SAINT**

St. Theodore of Amasea - the young soldier; martyrdom. St. Alphonsus.  
40:760-61 D '52

**THEODOTUS, SAINT**

St. Theodotus; martyrdom under Diocletian. St. Alphonsus. 40:313-15 My '52

**THERESA OF AVILA, SAINT**

Humor of saints; St. Theresa of Avila prays for the removal of lice from her  
nuns' hair shirts (story) 38:695 N '50

Challenge to skeptics; incorruption of St. Theresa's body. 38:376 Je '50

**THERESA OF THE CHILD JESUS, SAINT**

Modern miracles; miraculous preservation during war of chapel where St. Theresa's  
body is. 34:88 F '46

Hopeless mission; St. Theresa helps in the conversion of Eskimos of northern  
Canada (story) 41:309 My '53

**THOMAS AQUINAS, SAINT**

Laureate of Corpus Christi; hymns of St. Thomas Aquinas for feast of Corpus  
Christi. B. A. Francesci. 31:431-33 Jl '43

**THOMAS MORE, SAINT**

Mirth-making martyr; martyrdom (story) H. J. O'Connell. 35:543-45 D '47

Story for children; martyrdom of St. Thomas More. W. Karrer. 36:206-08  
My '48

**THOUGHTS, EVIL**

Importance of thoughts; principles to control evil thoughts about all things.  
37:138 Mr '49

See also Impure thoughts and desires.

**TIBURTIUS, SAINT**

Sts. Cecilia, Valerian, Tiburtius and Maximus; martyrdom. St. Alphonsus.  
39:696-98 N '51

**TIME**

People waiting in queues. Bystander. 33:420-21 O '45

On time-saving; humor of attempting to see Wisconsin Dells in the least  
amount of time (story) 36:330 Jl '48

Time on her hands; housewife tells on radio how much time she has with all  
the new machines, etc. (story) L. G. Miller. 36:349-51 Ag '48

On misusing time. L. M. Merrill. 37:330 Je '49

On keeping busy when sick; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 41:308 My '53

No ulcers on the Amazon; nobody in a hurry. N. J. Muckermann. 42:147-50  
Mr '54

**TIMOTHY OF PERAPUS, SAINT**

Sts. Timothy and Maura; martyrdom. St. Alphonsus. 39:316-17 My '51

**TIPPING**

Tycoons out of tipping; tycoon in background collects the money at hat-check  
booths. 39:695 N '51

**TITO (JOSIF BROZOVICH)**

Logic of prejudice; Franco is condemned, while Tito is praised by Christian Science Monitor. 39:248 Ap '51

**TONGUE, SINS OF.** See Speech.

**TORONTO, ONT. ST. PATRICK'S PARISH**

St. Patrick's of Toronto; Redemptorist work for the German immigrants.  
D. J. Corrigan. 38:79-83 F '50

**TOTAL ABSTINENCE UNION OF AMERICA**

Against intemperance and intoxication; description of Total Abstinence Union of America. 33:89 F '45

**TOUSSAINT, PIERRE**

Holy hairdresser; life sketch of early New York Catholic Negro. F. B. Bockwinkel. 31:745-48 D '43

**TRADE UNIONS.** See Labor unions.

**TRANSCENDENTALISM.** See Brook Farm.

**TRANSUBSTANTIATION**

Eucharist an absurdity? Objection answered. F. M. Louis. 38:752 D '50

**TRAVEL**

On the use of roads; observations about European travel, and indifference to danger and death. E. F. Miller. 33:17-19 Ja '45

From soldier to civilian; soldiers' journey from Germany to the United States after the war (story) E. F. Miller. 33:441-45 N '45

On travel; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 35:460 O '47

On traveling by bus; description of bus travel (story) L. G. Miller. 35:491-94 N '47

Tips on travel; Cardinal Newman suggests the visiting of churches, while Irvin S. Cobb does not. 36:39 Ja '48

On time-saving; humor of attempting to see Wisconsin Dells in least amount of time (story) 36:330 Jl '48

For travellers; guidebook with times of church services. 42:437 Jl '54

Having an awe-inspiring time; reading about travel (story) L. G. Miller. 42:481-83 Ag '54

See also Roads; Vacation.

**AIR PLANES**

Good-bye U.S.A.; four missionaries' last night, and preparations for air plane flight to the missions along the Amazon (story) R. A. Gaydos. 32:324 Je '44

By plane to Brazil; trip of four Redemptorist missionaries to Brazil (story) B. Van Hooissen. 32:383-87 Jl '44

Adventure by parachute; chaplain's first parachute jump (story) H. F. Wade. 33:55-60 F '45

Adventure by parachute (II); adventures in jungle and rescue (story) H. F. Wade. 33:103-09 Mr '45

Adventure by parachute (III); adventures in jungle and safety of crew members (story) H. F. Wade. 33:151-57 Ap '45

**RAILROADS**

On war time travel; soldier in a long line buys railroad ticket to distant place (story) L. G. Miller. 31:228-31 Ap '43

On the way of soldiers; on trains on furloughs. E. F. Miller. 31:536-39 S '43

Good advertising; one railroad purposes to improve poor sleeping cars. 34:425 S '46

Train ride - 1947; description of a train ride in Michigan (story) E. F. Miller. 35:157-60 Ap '47



## TRAVEL (cont'd)

## RAILROADS (cont'd)

Study in black and white; white woman leaves chair when colored woman sits next to her on train (story) E. F. Miller. 37:346-49 Je '49  
 Notes on the human race; observations about people on a railroad trip (story) E. F. Miller. 39:264-67 My '51  
 See also Railroads.

## SHIPS

On traveling the ocean; description (story) E. F. Miller. 31:657-59 N '43  
 South to somewhere; chaplain's day on a transport ship sailing the South Pacific (story) 32:317-19 Je '44  
 Traveling by ship along the Amazon (story) J. Brunner. 33:231-32 Je '45  
 Freight ship; portrait of a ship at sea, carrying missionaries to their mission in Siam (story) E. J. Kane. 36:443-46 S '48  
 Objective: Brazil; missionary gives view of sea voyage to Brazil (story) W. T. Cullen. 40:138-41 Mr '52  
 Objective: Brazil (II); on ship to Brazil missionary describes missions to Brazilian youth (story) W. T. Cullen. 40:345-48 Je '52  
 Liquid highways; description of traveling by water along the Amazon. J. Elworthy. 42:349-53 Je '54  
 See also Seamen.

## TREE OF KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD AND EVIL

Forbidden tree; meaning of the tree of knowledge of good and evil. E. A. Mangan. 42:588 O '54

## TRUMAN, HARRY S.

Greatness of America; first official thoughts on V-E Day given to God in prayer by President Truman. 33:234 Je '45  
 Politics; Truman says he is not mad at opposition, because he believes in Christ (story) 36:456 S '48  
 Judging motives; difficulty of judging motives seen from the various newspaper accounts of Truman's attitude towards Governor Thurmond in inauguration parade. 37:246 Ap '49

## TRUTH

Magnet of truth; attraction and repulsion of truth, especially in religion. G. Daly. 32:530-32 O '44  
 Open mind; need for objective truth, at the United Nations and elsewhere. 38:180 Mr '50  
 How to read anything; good and bad reading determined by objective truth. D. F. Miller. 40:65-69 F '52

## TRUTHFULNESS AND FALSEHOOD

On the use of alibis. L. M. Merrill. 32:20 Ja '44  
 The kiss; Mother Superior kisses farewell to man, dressed as a nun, whom the convent had sheltered (story) E. F. Miller. 36:426-31 S '48  
 See also Hypocrisy; Lying; Sincerity.

## TRYPHO, SAINT

Sts. Trypho and Respicus; martyrdom. St. Alphonsus. 40:761 D '52

## TUBERCULOSIS

Battle with T.B.; description of tuberculosis and Mt. St. Rose Sanatorium near St. Louis. D. F. Corrigan. 32:407-11 Ag '44  
 Tuberculosis and pregnancy; doctor advises sterilization because of tuberculosis. D. F. Miller. 39:588 O '51

# TYROL

Fighter for freedom; Andreas Hofer's leadership in defending Tyrol against Napoleon, and his holiness of life (story) H. J. O'Connell. 37:491-94 Ag '49

UNIATE EASTERN CHURCHES. See Eastern Churches.

# UNION SHOP.

Is the union shop immoral? 40:503 Ag '52  
Arguments against the union shop answered. Bystander. 41:305-07 My '53  
See also Right to work laws; Open and closed shop; Taft-Hartley Act.

# UNITARIAN CHURCH

Sense of cohesion; only dogma of Unitarians. 36:519 O '48

# UNITED NATIONS

Delayed thoughts on V-E Day and San Francisco UNCIO. Bystander. 33:278-79 J1 '45  
Devil and the UN; satan and his envoys discuss international issues (story) D. F. Miller. 34:353-56 Ag '46  
Open mind; need for objective truth at the United Nations and elsewhere. 38:180 Mr '50  
Everything but ash trays; prayer room at the United Nations. 41:311 My '53  
National shame; Governor Byrnes, as delegate to U.N., despite his stand on Negro segregation. 42:55 Ja '54  
Two angels on tour; two angels discuss the United Nations without God (story) L. G. Miller. 42:271-74 My '54

# UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SOCIAL AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION

Forgotten plank; UNESCO's educational program should include God as well as man. 37:55 Ja '49

# UNITED STATES

Greatness of America; first official thoughts on V-E Day given to God in prayer. 33:234 Je '45  
False Americanism; Catholic Church does not conform to many things in the United States, especially public schools. J. J. Higgins. 36:161-63 Ap '48  
East vs West; friendly arguments between chaplains and service men over which is better, the East or the Middle West (story) E. F. Miller. 37:527-30 S '49  
What would happen, if ninety per cent of the United States were Catholic. Bystander. 41:625-27 O '53  
See also Americans; Armed Forces; Church and state; Democracy.

## FOREIGN RELATIONS

Dead pig makes history; boundary dispute between Canada and the United States over San Juan Island (story) B. J. Tobin. 31:19-24 Ja '43  
Double talk; reason for the tensions between the United States and Russia. 34:424 S '46  
Envoy to the Vatican; President Truman's recent appointment. F. M. Louis. 40:28 Ja '52  
Voice from the Vatican; Pope Pius XIII on President Roosevelt sending representative to the Vatican. F. S. Bockwinkel. 40:49-50 Ja '52

## GOVERNMENT

Political somersault; advantages in change of control of Congress. 34:562 D '46  
See also Public officials.

# UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY, WEST POINT, N. Y.

Football problem; cadet's problem on rooting for Notre Dame or Army is solved by cancellation of game series (story) E. F. Miller. 38:671-75 N '50

## UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY, WEST POINT, N.Y. (cont'd)

West Point's honor system; football players cheating in examinations.

39:631 O '51

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES. See Colleges and Universities; Catholic schools - Colleges and universities.

## VACATION

Three grades of Catholics on vacation. D. F. Miller. 31:434 JI '43

Portrait of chiselers; in regard to vacations and inflation (stories)

L. F. Hyland. 32:459-61 S '44

Mother wishes to spend three or four weeks on vacation away from children.

D. F. Miller. 33:300 Ag '45

On vacation; of others, for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 34:315 JI '46

Word to vacationers; with family together; do's and don'ts. E. F. Miller.

34:349-52 Ag '46

Uncle Ed's cottage; boy's happy vacation there (story) L. G. Miller.

36:151-55 Ap '48

On time-saving; humor of attempting to see Wisconsin on the least amount of time (story) 36:330 JI '48

Vacations - with prudence; not too strenuous, expensive or worldly.

37:435 JI '49

Having wonderful time; family's vacation is not what it seems, but hope springs eternal. L. G. Miller. 38:483-85 Ag '50

Vacation time; one kind by excessive relaxation, and another by a closed retreat. 39:437 JI '51

Post vacation examination; moral questions. 40:566 S '52

Warnings for vacation. 41:438 JI '53

Pursuits for vacation; reading and church support. 41:438 JI '53

Summer kindness; patience and charity of shut-ins on occasion of vacation of others. L. F. Hyland. 42:496 Ag '54

Vacation cautions. 43:372 Je '55

~~How to read the~~ Liguorian during vacation, 42:439-40 JI '54

## VALENTINE'S DAY, SAINT

Misunderstanding in heaven; St. Valentine learns his custom leads to true love (story) L. G. Miller. 38:75-77 F '50

St. Valentine's assistants; at Valentine's party a couple gets engaged with outside help (story) E. F. Miller. 40:103-07 F '52

Valentine day; Catholic heritage, and importance of love. 42:118 F '54

## VALENTINUS

Valentinus; life sketch and heresy in the second century (story) St.

Alphonsus. 34:186 Ap '46

## VALERIAN, SAINT

Sts. Cecilia, Valerian, Tiburtius and Maximus; martyrdom. St. Alphonsus.

39:696-98 N '51

## VAN LEUVENHAGE, FRATER FRANCIS, C.S.S.R.

Portrait of an American boy; reminiscences of holy Redemptorist novice after his death (story) G. J. Corbett. 32:271-75 My '44

VANITY. See Pride.

**VANN, REV. GERALD, O.P.**

Father Vann's wrong ideas about those in bad marriages. Bystander.  
42:111-13 F '54

**VATICAN CITY**

Happenings in Rome. C. D. McEnniry. v. 38-43 Ag '50-D '55  
Voice from the Vatican; what the popes have said on various subjects.  
F. B. Beckwith. v. 39-41 S '51 - J1 '53  
See also Holy See; Popes.

**VESTMENTS.** See Church vestments.

**VETERANS**

Open letter to men in the Armed Forces; problems that face veterans. D. F. Miller. 32:103-08 F '44  
When the boys come home; too much foreboding about veterans and their families. D. F. Miller. 33:146-48 Ap '45  
Honorable discharge; problems of marriage, work and religion for veterans. D. F. Miller. 33:218-22 Je '45  
Homes for Veterans, Inc.; history and description of Detroit project. D. J. Corrigan. 35:481-84 N '47  
See also Peace (political); Service men.

**VICE.** See Capital sins; Sin.

**VICTOR OF MARSEILLES, SAINT**

Sts. Victor, Alexander, Felicitanus, Longinus; martyrdom. St. Alphonsus. 39:441-42 J1 '51

**VIGILANTIUS**

Helvidians, Jovinians, Vigilantians; heresies of Helvidius, Jovinian, and Vigilantius in the fifth century (story) St. Alphonsus. 35:42-43 Ja '47

**VINCENT DE PAUL, SAINT**

Song of the slave; St. Vincent de Paul's escape from slavery with master, whom he had brought back to the faith (story) H. J. O'Connell. 37:229-32 Ap '49

**VIRGINITY**

In praise of virgins; Pius XII's encyclical on virginity. 42:504 Ag '54  
See also Celibacy; Chastity (vow)

**VIRTUE**

Test of character; on various subjects. L. M. Merrill. v. 31-41 Mr '43-Mr '53  
Practice of the Christian virtues. St. Alphonsus. 32:346-47, 394-95; 443-44, 490-91; 538-39, 586-87, 634-35 J1-D '44  
Practice of the love of Jesus Christ. St. Alphonsus. v. 42-43 Je '54-D '55  
See also Christian life; Conduct of life; Holiness.

**VISIONS**

Ghost stories; Father Tim Casey explains how to tell the difference between a real vision and a fake (story) C. D. McEnniry. 33:289-93 Ag '45  
On spiritual hysteria; Father Tim Casey explains the difference between visions and hysteria (story) C. D. McEnniry. 33:192-95 My '45  
Law against visions; Communists make law against having visions in Romania. 37:503 Ag '49  
See also Revelations, Private.



## VISITS TO THE BLESSED SACRAMENT

Daily visit to the Most Holy Sacrament and to the Blessed Virgin; as a means of perseverance. St. Alphonsus. 32:123 F '44

Act to be made while visiting the Blessed Sacrament. St. Alphonsus. 32:299 My '44

## VISITORS

On being kind to visitors; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 41:552 S '53

## VOCATION

Is marriage your vocation? Thoughts for those who marry. M. J. Huber. 41:476-81 Ag '53

Unselfish professions; charity towards others should be considered in choice of vocation. 43:505 Ag '55

See also Marriage; Religious vocation; Single life.

VOCATION, RELIGIOUS. See Religious vocation.

## VOLTAIRE, FRANCOIS MARIE AROUET DE

Letter to priest who attacked Voltaire, and letter to Voltaire on false rumor of conversion. St. Alphonsus. 33:138 Mr '45

## VOTING

Round and round; bill to allow service men to vote. 32:55 Ja '44

Political d-day; plea to vote and to accept the ones elected. 32:583 N '44

Party line claptrap; newspaper attacks Pius XII's forbidding the Italians to vote for Communists. 34:327 Jl '46

Recent examples of voting on moral issues. Bystander. 37:50-51 Ja '49

Who gets a vote? Poll taxes. 38:55 Ja '50

Votes for women; history and discussion. T. F. Hickey. 39:650-53 N '51

Politics; rules for voting. 40:566 S '52

## VOWS

On making a vow of chastity; for women. D. F. Miller. 38:513-19 S '50

## VULGARITY

On vulgarity; failure against charity. L. M. Merrill. 36:205 My '48

## WAGES

Workingman's first right; living wage. R. J. Miller. 34:28-31 Ja '46

General Motors wage dispute. Bystander. 34:84-85 F '46

Wages and prices, the concern of capital and labor. Bystander. 34:420-22 S '46

Side of the popes; papal teaching on wages. 35:328-Jl '47

Advertisement on profits and wages. Bystander. 35:276-77 Je '47

Christmas bonus; should be in addition to living wage. 35:568 D '47

Workingman's cushion; reasonableness of higher wage demands. 36:582 N '48

Reflection on security; need for American workingmen. 37:247 Ap '49

Teaching of the popes on profits and wages. Bystander. 37:624-26 O '49

Should wealth be redistributed? Technique by family, saving wage.

R. J. Miller. 41:421-25 Jl '53

Importance of jobs; business progress is not more important than security of workers. 41:759 D '53

Church and the living wage; ideas and ideals of the Catholic Social Guild of Oxford. 42:55 Ja '54

Moral right to one's keep; workman must take measures to earn just family wage, argument against right to work laws. 43:180 Mr '55.

See also Children and wages; Prices; Profits, Strikes.

**WAITERS**

Waiters are human; interesting but demanding job. D. J. Corrigan.  
40:165-67 Mr '52

**WAKES**

On waking the dead; plea for waking the dead in church. E. F. Miller.  
39:645-48 N '51  
See also Funerals.

**WALDENSIANS**

Peter Waldo and the Waldensians; history of heresy. St. Alphonsus.  
36:92 F '48

**WAR**

The why of war; chaplain explains that sins cause war (story) D. F. Miller.  
31:41-45 Ja '43

No time to spare; prayer essential to war effort. 31:56 Ja '43

Removal of war; not by science but by religion. 31:58-59 Ja '43

War and prayer; necessity of and plea for prayer. 31:59 Ja '43

War and hell; great differences. D. F. Miller. 31:131-34 Mr '43

Lent and war; need for penance and prayer. 31:184 Mr '43

Hidden patriots; sneering at seminarians because not in service. 31:249-50  
Ap '43

On war time travel; service man in a long line buys ticket to distant place.  
(story) L. G. Miller. 31:228-31 Ap '43

Sins make war; Americans' sins. D. F. Miller. 31:349-53 Je '43

Women on battlefronts; history of war time nursing. G. J. Corbett. 31:405-11  
Jl '43

Army on its knees; prayer during war time as cure for spiritual evil, which  
causes war. 31:439 Jl '43

St. Alphonsus and war; St. Alphonsus is remembered while wars are not.  
31:503 Ag '43

On fighting for peace; Catholic Church approves of war in behalf of peace.  
T. Cozzens. 31:605-09 O '43

Ungentle sex; hatred of women for those nations at war with the United States.  
32:55 Ja '44

Where war strikes home; description of people living in war bombed cities.  
E. F. Miller. 32:139-44 Mr '44

Fads of war time; various religious fads and follies. 32:343 Je '44

School talk; war time prosperity has allowed Catholic dioceses to store  
funds for building Catholic high schools after the war and the demand and  
necessity of Catholic high schools. 33:282 Jl '45

Remembrances of war; parks, orphanages, etc., as the right kind of war  
memorials. 35:134 Mr '47

War in the Old Testament; how can Bible be guide for man, when Old Testament  
is so filled with war? E. A. Mangan. 36:266 Je '48

Between wars rhetoric; plan for people not to enrich themselves during war.  
36:326 Jl '48

No. 1 killer; more Americans killed in traffic accidents than in wars.  
39:505 Ag '51

Fruits of war; death in war may be offered as a sacrifice of love, and  
removes all debt of sin. 40:249 Ap '52

See also Armed Forces; Atomic age; Atomic bombs; Chaplains, Military;  
Conscription; Conscientious objectors; Korean War, 1950-1953; Military  
training; Peace (political); Prisoners of war; Rationing; Service men; Service  
men and women; Service women; World War II, 1939-1945,

**WAR BONDS**

Left-handed patriots; on cashing war bonds. 32:56 Ja '44  
 Buy yourself a future; plea for the Fifth War Loan Drive. 32:392 Jl '44  
 Start saving; for the Sixth War Loan Drive. 32:585 N '44  
 War bonds and religion. 33:235 Je '45  
 Last wartime appeal; Victory Loan Drive. 33:474 N '45

**WAR RELIEF.** See Relief work.

**WATER**

On water; effect of water on modern civilization. E. J. Kane. 37:293-95  
 My '49

**WAY OF THE CROSS.** See Stations of the Cross.

**WEALTH**

Love in high places; royalty of money in America. 36:89 F '48  
 Between wars rhetoric; plan for people not to enrich themselves during war.  
 36:326 Jl '48  
 Protection; strong box teaches that riches cannot be taken with you.  
 36:329 Jl '48  
 Do you love money? Test to know whether love of money is excessive. D. F.  
 Miller. 36:529-33 N '48  
 Zooming to success; rules for success. L. G. Miller. 37:671-73 N '49  
 Christ and the dangers of wealth; Christ's teaching. R. J. Miller.  
 38:557-60 S '50  
 Should wealth be distributed? Technique by family, saving wage. R. J.  
 Miller. 41:421-25 Jl '53  
 Mammon of iniquity; meaning of Christ's words on making friends of the  
 mammon of iniquity. E. A. Mangan. 43:53 Ja '55  
 See also Money; Poverty; Poor; Rich; The.

**WEATHER**

On Mississippi heat. L. G. Miller. 31:727-31 D '43

**WEDDINGS**

Wedding of Mr. Talog; Filipino wedding (story) L. G. Miller. 33:396-99  
 Mr '45  
 Meditation before marriage; on the words of the wedding ceremony. 39:321-25  
 Je '51  
 Is a fictitious wedding ever permitted? Couple, who were married secretly,  
 want to be married publicly. D. F. Miller. 40:660 N '52  
 Immodest wedding dress. D. F. Miller. 43:24 Ja '55

**WEINZAEPFEL, REV. ROMAN**

Strange case of Father Weinzaepfel; priest in 19th century Indiana falsely  
 accused of solicitation in confession (story) G. J. Corbett. 42:93-98 F '54

**WELLS, H. G.**

Peace and prejudice; indictment of Church by H. G. Wells in his Crux Ansata.  
 33:281 Jl '45

**WEST POINT, N. Y. UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY.** See United States Military  
 Academy, West Point, N. Y.

**WIDOWS, WIDOWERS AND REMARRIAGE**

Widower promised wife he would not remarry, and now wishes to reconsider.  
 L. M. Merrill. 31:594 O '43

**WIDOWS, WIDOWERS AND REMARRIAGE (cont'd)**

Second marriage; widow keeping company with man, but promised husband not to marry. D. F. Miller. 37:472 Ag '49

On widowers remarrying; widower wishes to remarry despite opposition of sins. 38:660 N '50

**WILLS**

On making a will; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 34:71 F '46

Suggestion on alms; if no near relatives, give good portion of property to poor and the Church. 36:91 F '48

End of a comedian; state's rejection of W. C. Fields' will because of racial and religious prejudice. 38:375 Je '50

On the importance of making a will; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 40:543 S '52

**WINDSOR, KATHLEEN**

Best seller saga; success of Kathleen Windsor's Forever Amber. 33:88 F '45

**WINEFRED, SAINT**

To Miss Landis and Miss Jones; comparison with St. Winefred's acceptance of fame and rejection of impure advances (story) E. F. Miller. 36:9-13 Ja '48

**WINSOR, EDWARD, DUKE OF.** See Edward VIII, King of Great Britain.

**WISCONSIN.** See Black River Falls, Wis.

**WISCONSIN DELLS**

On time saving; humor of attempting to see Wisconsin Dells in least amount of time (story) 36:330 Jl '48

**WITCHCRAFT**

How to be cursed; Father Tim Casey rebukes men for falsely accusing woman of being a witch (story) C. D. McEnniry. 32:433-36 Ag '44

**WIVES**

Time on her hands; housewife tells on radio how much time she now has with all the new machines, etc. (story) L. G. Miller. 36:349-51 Ag '48

Beatitudes for brides; blueprint for happiness after wedding. D. F. Miller. 37:321-24 Je '49

Faults of wives; points of friction. L. G. Miller. 42:538 S '54

See also Family life; Home life; Husbands; Married life; Mothers.

**WOMEN**

Ungentle sex; hatred of women for those nations at war with the United States. 32:55 Ja '44

What's wrong with women; time for good women to take leadership from bad. 34:136 Mr '46

Are women a lost sex? Fallacies about women in recent book. D. F. Miller. 35:433-36 O '47

Christ and women; kindness towards women; especially the Samaritan woman (story) R. J. Miller. 35:553-55 D '47

Christ and wealthy women (stories) R. J. Miller. 38:169-74 Mr '50

Christ and women; incidents in which Christ sought to raise womanhood.

R. J. Miller. 36:25-28 Ja '48

On making a vow of chastity; for women. D. F. Miller. 38:513-19 S '50

Ladies' day; women's opportunities to influence. T. A. Forrest. 39:229-32 Ap '51

Two kinds of motherhood; physical and spiritual, for Mother's Day. 39:314 My '51



**WOMEN (cont'd)**

Votes for women; history, and discussion. T. F. Hickey. 39:650-53  
N '51

On women baseball players; should women play on the same team with men?  
E. F. Miller. 40:23-27 Ja '52

Kinsey Reports; Kinsey report on the sex lives of women. Bystander.  
41:685-87 N '53

Women in church; Presbyterian Church favors the ordaining of women, but  
fails to honor Mary. 43:630 O '55

See also Marriage; Menopause; Modesty in dress; Mothers; Single life;  
Wives.

**WORK**

Work is waiting; necessity for work. D. F. Miller. 34:385-89 S '46.

I hate my job! necessity for loving work. M. J. Huber. 37:531-35 S '49  
Problems of professional people. F. J. Connell. v. 42-43 O '54-D '55

Husband should tell wife about his work. D. F. Miller. 34:83 F '46

Work is waiting; necessity for loving work. M. J. Huber. 37:531-35  
S '49

Attitude toward work; noble activity. 38:120 F '50

Desire for marriage; older woman wants to marry to escape from job.

D. F. Miller. 41:276 My '53

Office warfare; possible friction. L. G. Miller. 42:38 Ja '54

On getting along with the boss. L. G. Miller. 42:114 F '54

See also Christmas - Parties; Labor; Married women - Work; Labor unions;  
Industrial relations.

**WORKERS.** See Labor; Labor unions; Industrial relations.

**WORLD**

Everything in a nutshell; scientists' theories about the world and its  
evolutionary development. L. G. Miller. 37:174-77

See also Creation; End of the world; Evolution.

**WORLD WAR II, 1939-1945**

No time to spare; prayer essential to war effort. 31:56 Ja '43

War and prayer; necessity of and plea for prayer. 31:59 Ja '43

Open letter on reading; Catholic press enables an understanding of the war.

D. F. Miller. 31:113-15 F '43

Lent and war; need for penance and prayer. 31:184 Mr '43

Hardships during war time; because spiritual values neglected. Bystander.  
31:180-81 Mr '43

On war time travel; service man in a long line buys ticket to distant  
place (story) L. G. Miller. 31:228-31 Ap '43

Hidden patriots; sneering at seminarians because not in service. 31:249-  
50 Ap '43

Case for the conscientious objector; attack upon position of Father John  
J. Hugo on American Catholic conscientious objectors in World War II.

R. J. Miller. 31:422-30 Jl '43

What we are not fighting for; sins. D. F. Miller. 31:451-54 Ag '43

Labor vs. capital in war production. P. McCarthy. 31:683-90 N '43

Ungentle sex; hatred of women for those nations at war with the United  
States. 32:55 Ja '44

Weak Catholics and the war; slothful Catholics. D. F. Miller. 31:259-  
62 My '43

**WORLD WAR II, 1939-1945 (cont'd)**

Where war strikes home; description of people living in war bombed cities.

E. F. Miller. 32:139-44 Mr '44

Fads of wartime; various religious fads and follies. 32:343 Je '44

Thoughts on D-Day; prayers on D-Day. 32:392 Jl '44

Musings about the Anzio beachhead (story) E. F. Miller. 32:437-38

Ag '44

Plea for prayer and sacrifices to make 1945 the last year of the war.

Bystander. 32:628 D '44

Greatness of America; first official thoughts on V-E Day given to God

in prayer by President Truman. 33:234 Je '45

School talk; war time prosperity has allowed Catholic dioceses to store

funds for building Catholic high schools after the war, and the demand

for and necessity of Catholic high schools. 33:282 Jl '45

Delayed thoughts on V-E Day and San Francisco UNCIO. Bystander.

33:278-79 Jl '45

V-J Day - 1945; dedication to truth, justice, democracy and religion.

D. F. Miller. 33:337-38 S '45

Coincidents? Events of World War II happening on Mary's feasts.

33:375 S '45

Modern miracles; miraculous preservation during war of chapel where body

of St. Theresa of the Child Jesus is. 34:88 F '46

Retribution; Bavaria paid in World War II for its persecution of religion

in nineteenth century. 36:645 D '48

August 15, 1944; experiences of two priest chaplains in invasion of

southern France. E. F. Miller. 41:461-65 Ag '53

See also Armed Forces; Chaplains, Military; Conscription; Lend lease

operations; Peace (political); Prisoners of war; Rationing; Service

men; Service men and women; Service women.

**WORRY**

On worrying; for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 39:426 Jl '51

**WORSHIP.** See God - Worship; Sacrifice (worship); Prayer; Love for God;  
Jesus Christ.

**WYCLIFFE, JOHN**

Heresy of Wycliffe; life sketch and heresy (story) 36:187-88 Ap '48

**YALE UNIVERSITY**

Revelations about Yale; William Buckley in his God and man at Yale,

reveals godlessness of Yale. J. E. Doherty. 40:78-81 F '52

**YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATIONS**

Catholics and the Y.M.C.A. L. G. Miller. 43:13-18 Ja '55

Catholics and the Y.M.C.A.; Readers Retort. 43: facing p. 256; 43:

289-93 My '55

**YOUTH.** See Boys; Girls, Juvenile delinquency; Teen-agers; Children; Children and wages; Dates (courtship)

**ZEAL**

On zeal; zeal for souls for the shut-in. L. F. Hyland. 35:414 S '47.  
See also Lay apostolate.

**ZOLLI, ISRAEL ANTON**

Rabbi follows Jesus; conversion of Jewish rabbi and wife (story)

A. B. Klyber. 33:313-17 Ag '45

## AUTHOR INDEX

## ALPHONSUS LIGUORI, SAINT

- Sacrifice of Jesus Christ; Mass. 31:60-61, 124-25 Ja-F '43  
 Short explanation of the prayers at Mass. v. 31 Mr-N '43  
 Examples of the Infant Jesus. 31:762-63 D '43  
 Rules for a Christian life. v. 32 Ja-D '44  
 Letters of St. Alphonsus. v. 33 Ja-N '45  
 Tu scendi dalle stelle. English translation. 33:522 D '45  
 History of heresies. v. 34-37 Ja '46-Ag '49  
 A Child is born to us; the birth of Christ (story) 34:566-67 D '46  
 Jesus Christ; Nativity. Christmas stories taken from the Incarnation, Birth and Infancy of Jesus Christ. 35:571-72 D '47  
 Last things; the eternal truths. v. 37-39 S '49 - F '51  
 Tu scendi dalle stelle and Fermarono i cieli. Translation and music of hymns. 38:738-40 D '50  
 Victories of the martyrs; stories of the martyrs. v. 39-42 Mr '51 - My '54  
 Christmas is your life; stories by St. Alphonsus Liguori to help appreciate Christmas. J.P. Schaefer. 41:739-41 D '53  
 Christmas sermon of St. Alphonsus; story of first Christmas and how Christ should be received. 41:761-63 D '53  
 Clock of the passion; by St. Alphonsus Liguori, for the shut-in. L.F. Hyland. 42:151 Mr '54  
 Practice of the love of Jesus Christ. v. 42-43. Je '54 - D '55

## ANGLIM, ROBERT E., C.S.S.R.

- Christmas customs. 34:529-33 D '46

## BALSER, ROBERT G., C.S.S.R.

- Christmas carols; history. 32:623-26 D '44

## BOCKWINKEL, FRANCIS B., C.S.S.R.

- Plant of the plastics; story and description of soybeans. 31:30-33 Ja '43  
 Soldier in Africa; life sketch of St. John of God (story) 31:149-53 Mr '43  
 General was a lady; life sketch of St. Joan of Arc (story) 31:361-68 Je '43  
 Antidote for anti-life; purpose of the League of St. Gerard, and new center at Oconomowoc, Wis. 31:621-23 O '43  
 Holy hairdresser; life sketch of Pierre Toussaint, early New York Catholic Negro. 31:745-48 D '43  
 Guild for dentists; purposes and activities, especially spiritual, of the St. Apollonia Guild of St. Louis. 40:99-102 F '52

## VOICE FROM THE VATICAN

- Voice from the Vatican; what the popes have said on various subjects. v. 39-41 S '51 - Jl '53  
 Voice from the Vatican; introduction to and reasons for new department 39:561 S '51  
 Voice from the Vatican; what the popes have said about the Rosary. 39:604 O '51  
 Voice from the Vatican; what the popes have said about the necessity for prayer. 39:683 N '51  
 Voice from the Vatican; what the popes have said about peace in their Christmas addresses. 39:743-44 D '51  
 Voice from the Vatican; Pope Pius XII on President Roosevelt sending a representative to the Vatican. 40:49-50 Ja '52  
 Voice from the Vatican; what the popes have said about the reading of Catholic literature. 40:110-111 F '52  
 Voice from the Vatican; what the popes have said on Christian education. 40:171-72 Mr '52



BOCKWINKEL, FRANCIS B., C.S.S.R. (cont'd)

VOICE FROM THE VATICAN

- Voice from the Vatican; what the popes have said about Communism.  
 40:237-39 Ap '52  
 Voice from the Vatican; what the popes have said on the brotherhood of man.  
 40:305-07 My '52  
 Voice from the Vatican; what the popes have said about the Sacred Heart.  
 40:363-65 Je '52  
 Voice from the Vatican; what the popes have said on Freemasonry.  
 40:427-29 Jl '52  
 Voice from the Vatican; what the popes have said about secularism.  
 40:495-97 Ag '52  
 Voice from the Vatican; Pius XI on the priesthood in encyclical Ad Catholici  
 Sacerdotii. 40:561-62 S '52  
 Voice from the Vatican; Pius XII's address on rhythm to Italian women.  
 40:621-22 O '52  
 Voice from the Vatican; Pius XII gives spiritual profile of early Christianity.  
 40:683-85 N '52  
 Voice from the Vatican; Pius XII's encyclical Sertum Laetitiae, To the  
 Church in the United States. 40:747-49 D '52  
 Voice from the Vatican; what the popes have said on the Catholic press.  
 41:105-06 F '53  
 Voice from the Vatican; Pius XII's Christmas address of 1952 on the helping  
 of humanity by the Nativity. 41:171-73 Mr '53  
 Voice from the Vatican; Pius XII's address on peace at Easter, 1939.  
 41:239-41 Ap '53  
 Voice from the Vatican; what the popes have said on prayer. 41:301-02 My '53  
 Voice from the Vatican; advice to newly-weds; by Pius XII. 41:359-61 Je '53  
 Voice from the Vatican; Pius XII on God's Providence. 41:429-31 Jl '53

BRINKMANN, Gerard J., C.S.S.R.

Missouri Valley problem; 38:609-13 O '50

BROWNE, EDWARD J., C.S.S.R.

In defense of small business. 34:493-96 N '46

BRUNNER, FRANCIS A., C.S.S.R.

- Moments at Mass; liturgical and devotional thoughts on the parts of the  
 Mass. 31:106, 238, 360, 498, 554, 624, 749 F, Ap, Je, Ag-O, D '43  
 Patrons of navy men; patrons of seamen. 31:223-26 Ap '43  
 Five new points for peace; Pius XII's Christmas speech of 1942. 31:300-07 My '43  
 Nature's globe-trotters; migrations of animals. 31:599-604 O '43  
 Music for church; Moto Proprio of Pius X on sacred music. 31:677-82 N '43  
 Song of the Passion; history and description of St. Alphonsus Liguori's musical  
 composition Duetti tra L'Anima e Gesu-Cristo con Violini. 32:473-77 S '44  
 Caedmon, sing me something; life sketch of early English poet saint.  
 34:221-23 My '46  
 Lady in brown; life sketch of sinner saint, St. Margaret of Cortona  
 42:218-21 Ap '54  
 Penitent widow; life sketch of Carmelite nun, Mother Mary of Jesus (Marchessa  
 Alessandra Carlotti di Gardo) 42:667-70 N '54  
 Mary, mother of Christ's Mystical Body; Mary is the mother of men.  
 42:741-43 D '54

BRUNNER, JOSEPH A., C.S.S.R.

- Tim; sickness reveals boy's holiness (story) 31:617-20 O '43  
 Bob; portrait of a good man who is missed after entering the service.  
 32:40-41 Ja '44

BRUNNER, JOSEPH A., C.S.S.R. (Cont'd)

Travelling by ship along the Amazon. 33:231-32 Je '45

BUHLER, JOSEPH, C.S.S.R.

Outposting in Brazil; missionary gives mission on island along the Amazon (story) 33:117-19 Mr '45

Jungle parish; description of Coari parish on the Amazon. 33:323-26 Ag '45

CONNELL, FRANCIS J., C.S.S.R.

Problems of professional people. v. 42-43 O '54 - D '55

CONNER, DONALD B., C.S.S.R.

Pageant of the pencil; history of the pencil (story). 32:205-08 Ap '44

CONSIDINE, REV. JOHN J., M.M.

Books for Lent. 35:142 Mr '47

CORBETT, GEORGE J., C.S.S.R.

Women on battlefronts; history of wartime nursing. 31:405-11 Jl '43

Shoes for Sybil; St. Gerard's horse throws off shoes for unjust blacksmith (story). 31:595-97 O '43

First U.S. citizen-saint; life sketch, and process for canonization of Mother Cabrini (story). 32:91-95 F '44

Holiness in overalls; life sketch of Matt Talbot, reformed alcoholic and patron of working men. 32:145-150 Mr '44

Victim soul; life sketch of St. Gemma Galgani. 32:231-36 Ap '44

Portrait of an American boy; reminiscences of holy Redemptorist novice, Frater Francis Van Leuvenhage, after death (story). 32:271-75 My '44

Soldier with a purpose; sketch of army career, and death of holy and heroic French captain in World War I, Maurice Retour. 32:336-38 Je '44

Holiness in Hollywood; life sketch of actress Elinor Flynn (story). 32:371-74 Jl '44

Mission lady; life sketch of Mary Gochel, first American president of the Missionary Association of Catholic Women (story). 32:525-29 O '44

Happy warrior; life sketch of Alfred E. Smith. 32:551-55 N '44

Swamp scene; Father John Nuemann's horse eats rare specimen of daisy he found (story) 33:127-28 Mr '45

Strange case of Father Weinzaepfel; priest in 19th century Indiana falsely accused of solicitation in confession (story) 42:93-98 F '54

CORRIGAN, DONALD J., C.S.S.R.

It's hard to be a Negro; Catholic colleges refuse to admit Negroes.

31:141-47 Mr '43

Voice of Catholic Negroes; views of Negroes on whether Catholic colleges should accept them. 31:209-15 Ap '43

Battle with T.B.; description of tuberculosis and Mt. St. Rose Sanatorium near St. Louis. 32:407-11 Ag '44

Large family haven; man builds subdivision dedicated to large families outside St. Louis (story) 33:111-15 Mr '45

Wanted: babies; advice on adopting babies. 33:171-75 My '45

Negroes and Communism; Communists helping the Negroes, while Catholics are not. 33:257-61 Jl '45

Roughneck missionary; Sister Theophane Maier's work on missions in New Guinea and death during the war (story) 33:301-05 Ag '45

Boys who aspire; seminarians at St. Joseph's College, Kirkwood, Mo.

34:15-19 Ja '46

CORRIGAN, DONALD J., C.S.S.R. (cont'd)

Girls who aspire; novitiate, and motives for entering. 34:72-76 F '46

More boys who aspire; why boys desire to be brothers, and training.

34:159-63 Ap '46

Religion by mail; Home Study Service, Father Fallon's organization for convert instruction by mail. 34:337-41 Ag '46

Shall they be damned; employment of Negroes. 34:391-95 S '46

Rendezvous with sorrow; visit of Mother Eutropia with her Sisters of Charity in Austria after World War II (story) 35:13-17 Ja '47

These mother confessors; newspaper columnists' answers to love and marriage problems. 35:53-57 F '47

Five girls and a magazine; founding and work of the Society of Catholic Mission Sisters of St. Francis Xavier. 35:101-05 Mr '47

Labor unions in Russia. 35:169-74 Ap '47

Catholics and race prejudice; Catholic Interracial Councils. 35:253-57 Je '47

Physician finds faith; conversion of Dr. Hiskey and family (story)

35:457-59 O '47

Homes for Veterans, Inc.; history and description of Detroit project (story)

35:481-84 N '47

Birth control: tax supported; Planned Parenthood Federation and its propaganda.

36:59-64 F '48

Mystery of modern morality; confusion of four prominent Americans discussing morality on radio in comparison to Catholic certainty. 36:201-04 My '48

God's silent children; what the Church is doing for the deaf. 36:257-61 Je '48

How Negroes become Catholics; Negro convert making, Negro converts and Negro Catholics. 36:357-61 Ag '48

Bill and Bea; happy Christian married life of two, who before marriage were not good Catholics (story) 36:417-20 S '48

To marry or not to marry; two clubs with the purpose of helping Catholics marry Catholics. 36:605-08 D '48

Their parents ought to be in jail; observations of priest chaplain of public reformatory for girls. 37:23-26 Ja '49

Making converts; various methods for everyone. 37:89-92 F '49

Why not a drive-in Mass? Priest and man discuss Mass in drive-in theatres for the sake of the shut-in (story) 37:143-45 Mr '49

Unconverted; Protestant with nothing but admiration for Catholicism, does not become convert (story) 37:203-05 Ap '49

Toward justice for Negroes; work of Catholic Committee of the South against segregation of Negroes. 37:283-88 My '49

Catastrophe in Detroit; Catholic schools turn over all pupils to public schools (story) 37:331-34 Je '49

Adultery disqualified; effect of laws banning divorce upon a many divorced couple (story) 37:409-12 Jl '49

It happened in Milwaukee; in Communist controlled United States, girl is sentenced to death because of Catholic Faith, and Communist father to hard labor (story) 37:467-71 Ag '49

Holy water in a public school; teacher uses holy water in public elementary school (story) 37:537-40 S '49

Escape from bondage; parents lose case for educating children at home, and forced to send them to Godless public schools (story) 37:587-91 O '49

Deep imprint; man receives instructions and sacraments on deathbed, after priest learns he was baptized a Catholic as a child (story) 37:674 N '49

Sisters in red, white and blue; historical sketch of Redemptoristines, and visit to convent in Toronto (story) 37:725-30 D '49

It happened in Mississippi; Negro doctor is refused admittance to hospital (story) 38:25-29 Ja '50

St. Patrick's of Toronto; Redemptorist work for German immigrants (story) 38:79-83 F '50

CORRIGAN, DONALD J., C.S.S.R. (cont'd)

- What they think about Catholics; false beliefs of non-Catholics. 38:151-55, 205,210 Mr '50
- Passport to heaven; religious articles bring priest for dying Catholic (story) 38:162 Mr '50
- Non-Catholics and the confessional. 38:273-76 My '50
- Your priests - who are they; what lay people think of their priests. 38:357-60 Je '50
- The priest factory; description of seminary life at St. Joseph's College, Kirkwood, Mo. 38:409-13 Jl '50
- Career women; on sisters and their life. 38:489-92 Ag '50
- Catholics and Sunday Mass; history and description. 38:531-34 S '50
- Hidden heroes; life sketch of Henry William Hayden and story of bravery during war. 38:542 S '50
- America's real comedians; humor and laughter caused by children with examples. 38:615-18 O '50
- "Live Jesus in our hearts - forever"; history and work of the Christian Brothers. 38:657-59 N '50
- Parish mission in the jungle; along the Amazon (story) 39:13-17 Ja '51
- Pope's calendar; history of the calendar and changes of Pope Gregory XIII 39:136-39 Mr '51
- Scientists can be silly; Bertrand Russell on similarity of Catholicism with Communism. 39:221-25 Ap '51
- Redemptorists in Detroit; history. 39:269-74 My '51
- They're engaged; canonical or solemn engagement ceremony. 39:331-34 Je '51
- Catholic religion is sane; why colored couple entered the Church (story) 39:465-69 Ag '51
- Before there were labor unions; comparison with the present in automobile industry in Detroit. 39:525-28 S '51
- Invasion from Ireland; Catholic couple adopt twins from Ireland (story) 39:589-92 O '51
- Sunday collection; history and benefits of Church support. 40:9-12 Ja '52
- Why bother about Catholic reading? Attitude towards and reasons for Catholic reading. 40:91-93 F '52
- Waiters are human; interesting but demanding job. 40:165-67 Mr '52
- How to come back to the Church; invitation. 40:201-06 Ap '52
- Don't be afraid of the Catholic Church. 40:271-75 My '52
- Abolish divorce! What the United States should do to abolish divorce. 40:339-43 Je '52
- Why be a practical Catholic? Description and value. 40:476-81 Ag '52
- How to be a practical Catholic; along various lines. 40:533-38 S '52
- Why it pays to be a Catholic. 41:277-81 My '53
- Why it pays to be a Catholic. 41:343-46 Je '53
- Not in the newspapers; incidents that manifest faith and heroism. 41:527-30 S '53
- Shock-troopers for Christ; sketch of secular institute for Catholic girls. 42:338-41 Je '54. International Catholic Auxiliaries.
- On what basis unity? Protestant efforts to unite among themselves. 43:44-47 Ja '55
- Christmas in a seminary; St. Joseph's College, Kirkwood, Mo. 38:717-19 D '50

COYLE, THOMAS WILLIAM, C.S.S.R.

- Broadway tackles faith; confusions about faith in Maxwell Anderson's play Joan of Arc, and principles that clarify. 35:305-09 Jl '47

COZZENS, THOMAS H., C.S.S.R.

- Ups and downs of the zipper; story of the zipper. 31:336-42 Je '43



COZZENS, THOMAS H., C.S.S.R. (cont'd)

On fighting for peace; Catholic Church approves of war in behalf of peace.

31:605-09 O '43

Sources of suds; history and description of soap. 34:247-51 Je '46

CRANE, EMMET P., C.S.S.R.

Chaplain's letter to dead service man's wife, and answer. 33:203-04 My '45

CULLEN, WILLIAM T., C.S.S.R.

George; seminarian's first year. 31:286-91 My '43

Strange Mass; of Eastern Church liturgy. 31:479-85 Ag '43

Kay gives in; story of a girl's vocation to be a Carmelite. 32:573-78 N '44

Mexican Advent; Christmas custom and novena of the posadas. 32:600-04 D '44

Objective: Brazil; missionary gives view of sea voyage to Brazil. 40:138-41

Mr '52

Objective: Brazil (II); on ship to Brazil missionary describes missions there to Brazilian youth (story) 40:345-48 Je '52

Objective: Brazil (III); doctor tells newly arrived missionary about Brazil (story) 40:539-42 S '52

Alcoholic of Dublin; death, and life of Matt Talbot before perpetual pledge.

43:391-95 J1 '55

Alcoholic of Dublin; Matt Talbot's life after perpetual pledge. 43:467-71 Ag '55

CUMMINGS, WILLIAM F., C.S.S.R.

How to say the rosary; pointers on concentrating on words and mysteries.

42:601-02 O '54

DALY, G., C.S.S.R.

Magnet of truth; attraction and repulsion of truth, especially in religion.

32:530-32 O '44

Can Americans be contemplatives? Contemplative religious in the United States answer Americanism controversy. 40:597-99 O '52

DILLENBECK, FREDERICK, C.S.S.R.

On playing cards; early history of cards. 32:11-16 Ja '44

Card playing in America; history. 32:78-83 F '44

Choose your games; history and description of various card games. 32:152-57

Mr '44

DOHERTY, JOHN E., C.S.S.R.

Background of an anti-Catholic; life sketch of Paul Blanshard and his book, American Freedom and Catholic Power. 38:297-305 My '50

Yankee Catholic; conversion and thought of Orestes Brownson. 38:601-07 O '50

Religion and the First Amendment; James M. O'Neill's book, Religion and Education under the Constitution, and opinions on the American principle of relation between Church and state. 38:677-78 N '50

Shakespeare a Catholic? Proof that Shakespeare was a Catholic. 39:181-96

F '51

Shakespeare a Catholic? Proof that Shakespeare was a Catholic. 39:162-67

Mr. '51

Mutilated Bible; Dartmouth Bible proves the necessity of the Church to preserve the Bible. 39:209-14 Ap '51

Death without fear (stories) 39:281-85 My '51

Boston's strange religions; background to Brook Farm (story) 39:347-51 Je '51

Boston's strange religions; Brook farm (story) 39:411-15 J1 '51

Religion running riot; samples of fantastic religious sects. 39:477-80 Ag '51

Attack on infallibility; and story of the definition of infallibility, by

Blanshard. 39:658-63 N '51

Religion running riot; "messiasies" in new fanatic religions. 39:529-33 S '51

DOHERTY, JOHN E., C.S.S.R. (cont'd)

Man-made hell; hell as preached by the early American revivalists.

39:725-30 D '51

Saints at odds; Cardinal Manning and Bp. Coffin become friends after first unpleasantness (story) 40:13-15 Ja '52

Retort and counter-retort; about the Christian Science Church; Christian Scientist object to portion of article, Religion running Riot, and answer.

40:45-47 Ja '52

Revelations about Yale; William Buckley, in his God and Man at Yale, reveals Godlessness of Yale. 40:78-81 F '52

Revival religion; origins of revivalism. 40:153-59 Mr '52

Freemasons and Catholics; history and beliefs of Freemasons and reasons why Catholics cannot join Freemasons. 40:219-25 Ap '52

He called me a liar; Cardinal Newman defends himself against Kingsley in his Apologia (story) 40:263-66 My '52

Catholics without priests; invalidity of Anglican Orders. 40:395-402 Jl '52

How Quakers find God; history and beliefs of Quakers. 40:587-92 O '52

Anti-Catholic tradition; in the United States. 40:653-59 N '52

God's way of forgiving sins; on the occasion of Lutherans' proposal for confession. 41:27-33 Ja '53

Jehovah's Witnesses; history and beliefs. 41:151-57 Mr. '53

New Bible with old errors; new translation of King James Bible leaves out books and parts. 41:264-69 My '53

Story of the Mormons; origins and beliefs. 41:467-74 Ag '53

Alcoholics Anonymous; outline of program and accomplishments. 42:13-19 Ja '54

The real Martin Luther. 42:77-82 F '54

Argumentative convert; conversion of Arnold Lunn (story) 42:140-46 Mr '54

Protestant unity - impossible ideal; contradictory elements to be fused.

42:614-20 O '54

Miracles of Lourdes. 43:25-31 Ja '55

That old time religion; description and history of Baptists. 43:219-26 Ap '55

How lies become propaganda; highly publicized lies cause religious bigotry (story) 43:273-75 My '55

Chesterton wins a Frenchman; Chesterton's influence on the conversion of Valery Larbaud (story) 43:348-50 Je '55

Battle for a soul: Claudel vs. Gide; Claudel's efforts to convert Gide (story) 43:472-78 Ag '55

Ideal of chastity; Sir Lancelot repents of sins of impurity with Queen

Guinevere (story) 43:679-84 N '55

First and last battle; Chesterton's Ballad of the White Horse inspires hope through the Blessed Virgin (story) 43:742-46 D '55

DONLAN, F., C.S.S.R.

Silver jubilee; silver jubilee of priest attended by both colored and white (story) 39:655-57 N '51

DONOVAN, D. J., C.S.S.R.

Priests in factories; history and description of priest workers in France.

38:539-41 S '50

DUHART, CLARENCE J., C.S.S.R.

Blame the army? Army does not ruin men. 31:239-42 Ap '43

Letter from Yokohama; visit of chaplain to Japanese mission in war bombed Yokohama (story) 33:507-09 D '45

Open letter to Catholics; lack of Catholic influence in the world. 35:73-75 F '47

Laughs in the army (stories) 35:153-55 Ap '47

DUHART, CLARENCE J., C.S.S.R., (cont'd)

New public enemy no. 1; children are greatest enemy of modern civilization.

35:539-41 D '47

Saigon; description and observations by a missionary. 37:41-44 Ja '49

Mysterious Japan; observations about Japan and the missions there.

37:110-12 F '49

Battle of Siamese customs; missionaries' dealings with customs officials on entrance into Siam (story) 37:234-37 Ap '49

DUSTIN, J. JOSEPH, C.S.S.R.

Amateur staging; for private and parochial dramatic clubs. 32:42-49 Ja '44

DUYN, JOHN G., C.S.S.R.

Morale at the movies; on attending a movie (story) 33:200-02 My '45

On acquiring a tan; 33:357-59 S '45

EGAN, THOMAS J., C.S.S.R.

Priests don't talk; priest refuses to break seal of confession, even when threatened with death. 34:397-400 S '46

ELWORTHY, JOSEPH D., C.S.S.R.

Jungle journey; first trip of 2 missionaries in the back country along the Amazon (story) 31:719-25 D '43

Jungle village; description of Mancapuru along the Amazon. 32:463-65 S '44

Not only bread; farinha is the staff of life along the Amazon. 42:281-83 My '54

Liquid highways; description of traveling by water along the Amazon.

42:349-53 Je '54

Knife-cure; alcoholic reforms after cure from cut along the Amazon (story)

43:211-13 Ap '55

Protestants in South America; Protestants along the Amazon. 43:397-402 Jl '55

ENGLERT, CLEMENT C., C.S.S.R.

Catholic schools and their enemies. 41:209-11 Ap '53

FINNEGAN, EDWARD, C.S.S.R.

These poisonous songs; their danger and what to do about them. 43:525-28 S '55

FITZPATRICK, JOHN, C.S.S.R.

Signposts upward; positive side of the commandments. 43:294, 633 My, O '55

FLYNN, SR. MAUREEN, O.P.

Nun looks out; what a sister's habit is like. 36:485-87 O '48

FORREST, T.A., C.S.S.R.

Pets preferred; goodness of pets, but not when preferred to children.

39:71-73 F '51

Ladies' day; women's opportunities to influence. 39:229-32 Ap '51

FRANCESCI, B.A., C.S.S.R.

Laureate of Corpus Christi; hymns of St. Thomas Aquinas for the feast of Corpus Christi. 31:431-33 Jl '43

GALVIN, JAMES J., C.S.S.R.

In faint praise of altar boys; importance. 31:520-28 S '43

On gardens; reminiscences of father's flower garden in Boston (story)

32:311-15 Je '44

Men will be altar boys; Cathedral Guild of Servers in Cleveland; men serve the Masses (story) 36:353-56 Ag '48

GARVEY, RODERICK J., C.S.S.R.

On canoeing; history and description. 37:33-35 Ja '49

GAYDOS, RAYMOND A., C.S.S.R.

Flying fur; woman rewarded by boss because she found lost formula (story)

31:172-78 Mr. '43

Troops of the Virgin; Legion of Mary. 31:548-53 S '43

Defeat on the home front; causes and cures of juvenile delinquency.

32:220-27 Ap '44

Good-bye U.S.A.; four missionaries' last night, and preparations for airplane flight to missions along the Amazon (story) 32:324-27 Je '44

Air raid wardens in peace; Zone Eight's organization for charities in New Jersey (story) 33:455-58 N '45

For mothers of five or more; Detroit club of mothers with five or more children. 34:53-57 F '46

GLEASON, JAMES F., C.S.S.R.

Seventy-five million fans; history and description of basketball. 36:631-35 D '48

GOUNLEY, MARTIN E., C.S.S.R.

Who's an autocrat? Answer to charge that the Catholic Church demands blind obedience to arbitrary laws. 38:665-69 N '50

GRABOWSKI, JOHN C., C.S.S.R.

King of fruits; history and description of oranges. 32:513-16 O '44

On the uses of coal. 33:245-50 J1 '45

Cavalcade of the iron horse; history and description of American railroads 33:403-07 O '45

What Americans read; magazines. 34:153-57 Ap '46

Ghost of Jeffries' glen; college girl enters haunted house (story)

34:295-96 J1 '46

Of angels and their wings; why wings. 34:449-51 O '46

GREENE, T., C.S.S.R.

Bottle of milk; story of milk preparation. 33:11-15 Ja '45

GRISMER, ROBERT, C.S.S.R.

Gene Williams, party member; former Communist tells about the unnaturalism of Communism. 35:205-08 My '47

Chance to cooperate; need, means whereby and plea for cooperatives.

36:508-11 O '48

H., J.L.

In defense of murder; Anglican bishop advocates euthanasia for defective children, and sterilization to prevent them. 33:365-67 S '45

HELM, HENRY L., C.S.S.R.

Racial harmony; facts to prove that Negroes and white can live together.

34:549-52 D '46

HENGGLER, F., C.S.S.R.

What is devotion to the Sacred Heart? Facts and truths upon which devotion rests. 40:331-33 Je '52

All about Mass stipends. 40:459-63 Ag '52

Meditations before Christmas; thought on Nativity during Advent. 40:717-20 D '52

HICKEY, T.F., C.S.S.R.

Votes for women; history and discussion. 39:650-53 N '51



**HIGGINS, JAMES J., C.S.S.R.**

- England's Churches; Church history behind the ancient cathedrals. 32:467-71 S '44  
 Indifference to religion; historic and basic reasons. 33:30-34 Ja '45  
 Shall a social order be planned? 33:269-71 JI '45  
 False Americanism; Catholic Church does not conform to many things in the United States, especially public schools. 36:161-63 Ap '48  
 How to sell pamphlets; in churches. 36:247-49 Je '48  
 Pamphlet power; power of pamphlets and their potential for the Church. 36:295-99 JI '48  
 Pamphlet problems; distribution of pamphlets in churches. 36:363-66 Ag '48  
 Twenty questions; on proposals for federal aid to public school system. 37:456-60 Ag '49  
 Public libraries on Spain; predominance of anti-Franco books on Spanish Civil War. 38:225-28 Ap '50  
 Just a Catholic? Necessity for all to be apostles. 38:467-69 Ag '50  
 Spanish bishops revisited; the bishop's letter during Spanish Civil War. 38:552-55 S '50  
 No pushing, please; plan of resistance to opposition against Catholic schools. 40:407-10 JI '52  
 The very name Catholic; from earliest times name Catholic was sign of the one true Church. 41:397-99 JI '53  
 The name Roman Catholic; the term used of the Catholic Church. 41:531-33 S '53  
 How to find the true church; proofs for the primacy of the popes. 41:595-600 O '53  
 Why the papacy is rejected; primacy. 42:207-11 Ap '54  
 Protestants search for unity; only in Catholic Church. 42:517-21 S '54

**HIRSCH, ROBERT E., C.S.S.R.**

- Latest in berries; description of the boysenberry. 31:413-17 JI '43

**HOFFMANN, RICHARD, C.S.S.R.**

- Ragamuffins' cardinal; life sketch of Cardinal Merry del Val, and work for Rome's boys (story) 39:205-07 Ap '51  
 Perpetual missionary; life sketch of St. Clement Hofbauer. 39:541-43 S '51

**HOGAN, WILLIAM P., C.S.S.R.**

- Fifty million quarterbacks; history and description of football. 36:543-49 N '48

**HUBER, MATHIAS J., C.S.S.R.**

- On going to hell; keeping hell before the mind. 37:405-08 JI '49  
 I hate my job; necessity for loving work. 37:531-35 S '49  
 Unknown God; how to meditate before the Blessed Sacrament. 37:665-69 N '49  
 Nothing else matters; salvation, for a New Year's resolution. 38:9-11 Ja '50  
 Kiss the boys and girls goodbye; problem of getting religious vocations. 38:99-102 F '50  
 Meet the family; improvements for family life. 38:327-32 Je '50  
 How much do you love God? 39:471-74 Ag '51  
 What do you know about angels? 39:577-81 O '51  
 What do you know about angels?(II) 39:665-70 N '51  
 How to make use of the Name of God; ways of honoring. 41:21-25 Ja '53  
 Why is a nun? About sisters. 41:135-39 Mr '53  
 Is marriage your vocation? Thoughts for those who marry. 41:476-81 Ag '53  
 Are you going to heaven alone? Obligation to support the foreign missions. 42:584-88 O '54  
 How to get the most out of life. 42:651-55 N '54  
 Prayers for a happy Christmas; from the liturgy and Christmas hymns. 42:715-17 D '54  
 How to live by faith. 43:83-87 F '55

HUBER, MATHIAS J., C.S.S.R. (cont'd)

How much do we know about the devil?; how to meet his attacks. 43:424-29  
Jl '55

HYLAND, LEONARD F., C.S.S.R.

Thoughts for the shut-in. v. 31-43 Ja '43 - D '55

If peace came Christmas; three service men come home and do not find peace on Christmas (story) 31:750-53 D '43

Marry in haste; hasty marriages of service men. 32:25-28 Ja '44

Dialogue with a child; mixed up marriages; father explains to child the troubles of mixed marriages (story) 32:281-83 My '44

Portrait of chiselers; in regard to vacations and inflation (stories)  
32:459-61 S '44

The butcher; after war is over, customers go elsewhere because of butcher's previous uncharitableness (story) 33:368-69 S '45

Dialogue with a child; father explains industrial relations and strikes to child (story) 33:489-91 D '45

Primer on prayer; errors concerning prayer. 34:207-09 My '46

Dialogue with child; father explains to child necessity for good example of parents (story) 34:265-68 Je '46

Primer on inflation; father explains to child the meaning of inflation (story)  
35:165-67 Ap '47

Dialogue with child; father explains that God is necessary for democracy (story) 36:309-12 Jl '48

Popular song-writing; interview with song writer on composition of popular songs (story) 37:159-61 Mr '49

What's your number? Science of numerology in Hollywood. 37:363-64 Je '49

From behind the bar; bartender serves various people with their souls in mind (story) 37:543-46 S '49

Diary of a sinner; Catholic finds peace after confession (story) 38:158-61  
Mr '50

Thousand years of love; a couple's mixed marriage starts and gets worse (story) 38:479-81 Ag '50

Inquiring reporter on Christmas; interview with various kinds of people about meaning of Christmas. 38:731 D '50

Dialogue with child; father explains to child that censorship of the Church does not keep people ignorant (story) 40:83-85 F '52

Obedience to doctors; moral principles, for the shut-in. 40:289-91 My '52

Lost vocations; because of opposition of parents (stories) 40:349-51 Je '52

Questions about Midnight Mass; asked by non-Catholics. 40:725-29 D '52

Week before Christmas; Vesper antiphons in breviary before Christmas.

41:725-28 D '53

Big words into little; father instructs child about dogmas of faith (story)  
42:671-73 N '54

KALER, PATRICK A., C.S.S.R.

How to picture the happiness of heaven. 43:39-43 Ja '55

KANE, EDWARD J., C.S.S.R.

On wearing a beard. 31:135-40 Mr '43

Grandeur of gum; description and history. 31:263-67 My '43

In faint praise of fat; facts about fat. 35:23-26 Ja '47

Freight ship; portrait of a ship at sea, carrying missionaries to their mission (story) 36:443-46 S '48

Glimpses of Guam; especially of the missions. 36:499-502 O '48

On water; effect of water on modern civilization. 37:293-95 My '49

**KARRER, WALTER C., C.S.S.R.**

Post-war problem: deflation. 32:29-34 Ja '44  
 Communism is not the answer; to world's social problems. 32:172-77 Mr '44  
 Story for children; martyrdom of St. Thomas More (story) 36:206-08 My '48  
 Advice from Mabel; college football player intends to propose to girl before  
 he might lose teeth (story) 36:541-42 N '48  
 Is there a Santa Claus? Santa Claus should bring children to Christ.  
 36:599-601 D '48

**KELLY, SR. MARY**

Readers retort; deathbed repentance through the Green Scapular of man who  
 murdered Abp Affre (story) 37:162-64 Mr '49

**KINNALLY, TIMOTHY, C.S.S.R.**

Nation's watchdog; story and cases of the F.B.I. 37:213-17 Ap '49

**KINSELLA, FRANCIS J., C.S.S.R.**

Saint who protects marriage; St. Gerard, patron of mothers. 43:299-302 My '55

**KLYBER, ARTHUR B., C.S.S.R.**

Rabbi follows Jesus; conversion of Jewish rabbi, Israel Zolli, and his wife  
 (story) 33:313-17 Ag '45  
 This cockeyed world; mystery of suffering. 42:285-88 My '54  
 One Jew to another; conversion of a Jewess in a mixed marriage, with help of  
 a priest convert Jew (story) 42:417-18 Jl '54  
 Queen of the Jews; the Jews, and Jesus and Mary (stories) 42:523-27 S '54  
 Rabbis and the Immaculate Conception; relationship between Jewish teaching,  
 and original sin and the Immaculate Conception. 42:729-34 D '54  
 One Jew, one God, one religion; devout Jews await Messias. 43:89-93 F '55  
 One Jew, one God, one religion: the tardy Messias; Messias has already come  
 for the Jews. 43:154-58 Mr '55  
 Interview with Lillian Roth; convert Jewess Actress and former alcoholic.  
 43:201-04 Ap '55  
 Jew next door; charity for the Jews. 43:539-42 S '55

**KRIEGER, BYRON J., C.S.S.R.**

How to recognize a vocation; to religion. 40:609-15 O '52  
 Obstacles to a vocation; to religion. 40:671-76 N '52

**KREUZER, JOHN, C.S.S.R.**

Cocoa beads; Japanese saves Marine through rosary (story) 32:217-18 Ap '44  
 Merry devils; service men are entertained by indecent performers (story)  
 32:466 S '44  
 Wrong number; service man returns and finds girl not at Mass (story)  
 33:197 My '45  
 Jungle beauty; description of city of Codajaz, church and Redemptorist house.  
 33:409-10 O '45  
 Jungle murder; murder along the Amazon, and the murderer is found (story)  
 34:129-31 Mr '46  
 Tale of an egg; ingratitude and love for a missionary's decision on a  
 funeral along the Amazon (story) 43:589-92 O '55

**LANGTON, EDMUND T., C.S.S.R.**

Monsignor of the microphone; life sketch and radio career of Monsignor  
 Fulton J. Sheen (story) 31:81-87 F '43  
 Cradle of the crib; Christmas plays in the middle ages. 33:503-05 D '45  
 Blind man's love; life of Brother Robert. 34:121-22 Mr '46

LEE, FRANCIS M., C.S.S.R.

Case for uniforms; girl stops date with sailor because of girl waiting back home. 31:456-62 Ag '43  
 Baby talk; wonderfulness of children. 34:303-04 J1 '46  
 For girls only; chastity on dates. 34:407-08 S '46  
 Grapes of divorce; woman urges girl to get a divorce (story) 35:315-16 J1 '47  
 So you miss Mass; silly reasons. 35:461-62 O '47  
 Now, take the novel; against indecent novels. 35:551-52 D '47  
 Reincarnation - the new look; lampoon of reincarnation. 36:301-02 J1 '48  
 Flashback; newspaper reporter at Nativity of Christ discusses what would happen if Nativity did not take place (story) 36:597-98 D '48  
 Report on hell; from one who came from there. 37:419-20 J1 '49  
 Challenge to the scrupulous; the one remedy. 39:361-62 Je '51  
 The thinker - in bed; man decides to stay in bed on Sunday, but finally runs to church (story) 40:217-18 Ap '52  
 Hollywood and wooly-heads; thoughts upon Hollywood for those who read movie magazines. 40:267-68 My '52  
 Incident at Twitterington; Viscount S. Trafalgar Twitterington meets the earl who built his home and who is dismayed, when he learns about no daily Mass (story) 40:335-37 Je '52  
 Believe it or --; author of book attacks belief in God. 40:470-72 Ag '52  
 Challenge to hate; charity is based upon God's image in our neighbor. 40:731-34 D '52  
 Eternally yours; spiritual thought on New Year's. 41:11-15 Ja '53  
 I don't feel like it; on controlling feelings. 41:71-75 F '53  
 Your death; thoughts to change sinners. 41:145-50 Mr '53  
 Where courage is raw; mother and child keep patriotism and religion in Russian occupied Poland (story) 41:661-62 N '53  
 Seminary Christmas; memories of St. Joseph's College, Kirkwood, Missouri. 41:711-13 D '53  
 End of time; thoughts about judgment day. 42:21-26 Ja '54  
 This they believed; three men tell what they believe about the Eucharist in year 1500, before Protestant revolt (story) 42:275-80 My '54  
 Wake up, kids! Death of a mother occasions doctrine on obedience to parents (story) 42:333-36 Je '54  
 Flossie is waiting; girl writes to future husband in the service about her dates with other men (story) 42:391-92 J1 '54  
 One day with mother; mother at home with children (story) 42:529-32 S '54  
 Protestants speak of Mary; beautiful sayings of some Protestants. 42:591-93 O '54  
 You must have hope; necessity of hope for the modern world. 42:657-60 N '54  
 How to make Christmas last; love for God. 42:711-14 D '54  
 Priest's side of confession; priest's understanding of sins. 43:7-11 Ja '55  
 About going home; facts which lead converts into the Church. 43:71-76 F '55  
 Letters you'd like to write; samples of letters that say what one feels. 43:141-43 Mr '55  
 How to be humble. 43:205-09 Ap '55  
 I watch television; dangers of television. 43:265-68 My '55  
 Holy Communion: your life; value of Holy Communion. 43:461-65 Ag '55  
 How to go to heaven without dignity; sketches of good people's lives (story) 43:583-87 O '55  
 Your dead; pray for the poor souls. 43:647-50 N '55  
 There's something about a child; various thoughts about children. 43:711-14 D '55

LENZ, BENEDICT P., C.S.S.R.

New Germany; men's pilgrimage to Aachen (story) 36:119-20 Mr '48



**LOCKMAN, WILLIAM J., C.S.S.R.**

Coffee culture; history and description of coffee. 31:661-66 N '43  
 Epitaph for a tramp; boy's dog dies (story) 32:159-61 Mr '44  
 American lingo; slang. 32:363-66 J1 '44  
 Pigskin pageant; history of football through the ages (story) 32:615-18 D '44  
 Callous Jew; conversion of Alphonse Ratisbonne (story) 33:80-83 F '45  
 Pastel in pea green; harvesting and canning of peas. 34:11-14 Ja '46

**LOUIS, FRANCIS M., C.S.S.R.**

For non-Catholics only. v. 38-43 J1 '50 - N '55

**MACADOO, THOMAS O., C.S.S.R.**

Soldier's confirmation; confirmation of a convert soldier in unusual circumstances (story) 31:494-97 Ag '43

**MCCARTHY, P., C.S.S.R.**

Labor vs. capital in war production. 31:683-90 N '43  
 Smashing the atom; description of atoms. 32:97-101 F '44  
 Should foremen be organized? 32:427-31 Ag '44  
 Are the strikes justified? 33:433-39 N '45  
 Monopoly law for labor? Curbing labor monopolies. 38:109-12 F '50

**MCCORMICK, JOHN N., C.S.S.R.**

Amazon beachhead; trip up the Amazon to reestablish the Church in Coari (story) 32:423-26 Ag '44  
 Portrait of a jungle; description of Amazon valley. 32:517-19 O '44  
 Letter from Brazil; true story of Catholics breaking up anti-Catholic Baptist rally in Manaus. 39:97-99 F '51

**MCDONOUGH, THOMAS A., C.S.S.R.**

Service for seaman; origin, purpose and work of Catholic Maritime Clubs, and the one in New Orleans. 33:225-28 Je '45  
 God Almighty and the Merchant Marine; religion among the Merchant Marine seamen. 34:103-08 Mr '46  
 Never underrate a sailor; sailor tells priest how he misses Communion at sea, and receives Communion in port (story) 36:437-41 S '48  
 Sailor and the iceberg; conversion of seaman through prayer at time of stress (story) 37:27-31 Ja '49  
 Chung Chin and the Excellent One; death and burial of a Chinese seaman, who respected the Blessed Sacrament (story) 39:141-45 Mr '51  
 One of your own kind; port chaplain visits Protestant seaman on ship and they discuss Catholic literature (story) 41:205-07 Ap '53

**MCENNIRY, CHRISTOPHER D., C.S.S.R.**

Scoffer and the Lady; Blessed Virgin appears to Roman street car conductor in 1947 (story) 36:241-46 Je '48  
 Unheeded warnings; warnings God has sent man (story) 37:428-31 J1 '49  
 Man of distinction; life sketch of Alcide de Gasperi, and respect for the Church. 38:487-88 Ag '50  
 Happenings in Rome. v. 38-43 Ag '50 - D '55  
 How to see the Pope; priest tells vacationer how to have audience with the Pope (story) 40:525-27 S '52  
 Moral problems of genetics; Pius XII's address to members of International Symposium of Genetic medicine. 42:45-48 Ja '54

McENNIRY, CHRISTOPHER D., C.S.S.R. (cont'd)

FATHER TIM CASEY

Modern martyr for purity; Father Tim Casey tells high school class about Maria Goretti (story) 31:3-9 Ja '43  
 Priests and money; Father Tim Casey discusses Church support and priests and money (story) 31:67-74 F '43  
 How to be cursed; Father Tim Casey rebukes men for falsely accusing woman of being a witch (story) 32:433-36 Ag '44  
 On believing in signs; Father Tim Casey explains superstition and signs (story) 32:455-58 S '44  
 On scrupulosity and its cure; Father Tim Casey explains scruples to girl (story) 32:503-06 O '44  
 Chain prayer curse; Father Tim Casey explains the necessity of prayers to have the Imprimatur (story) 33:66-69 F '45  
 Horseshoes and holy water; Father Tim Casey explains superstition and religious articles (story) 33:121-26 Mr '45  
 On spiritual hysteria; Father Tim Casey explains the difference between visions and hysteria (story) 33:192-95 My '45  
 On dreams and fortune tellers; Father Tim Casey explains truth about dreams and fortune tellers (story) 33:251-55 J1 '45  
 Ghost stories; Father Tim Casey explains how to tell difference between a real vision and a fake (story) 33:289-93 Ag '45  
 Truth about spiritism; woman practices spiritism, and discussion between Father Tim Casey and doctor (story) 33:339-43 S '45  
 Death among pioneers; on occasion of a death, Father Tim Casey explains what should be done for the poor souls (story) 33:411-15 O '45  
 Horse-traders' justice; Father Tim Casey explains at an auction that horse selling is gambling (story) 33:447-50 N '45  
 No christening unless - ; on occasion of poor Catholic bringing children to be baptized, Father Tim Casey explains the doctrine on baptism and sponsors (story) 33:499-502 D '45  
 Making of a monk; Father Tim Casey discusses reasons for brother vocations (story) 34:21-26 Ja '46  
 Talk about the devil; Father Tim Casey comes for an exorcism and discusses the devil. 34:66-70 F '46  
 Tales of the fairies; fairy stories and Father Tim Casey tells girl the truth about fairies (story) 34:115-19 Mr '46  
 Burying ground; on occasion of burial Father Tim Casey explains law of Church on burial (story) 34:165-69 Ap '46

McKEE, RAYMOND T., C.S.S.R.

Bethlehem in our basement; family shelters strangers after first visitor on Christmas (story) 39:7-9 Ja '51

McKEE, WILLIAM F., C.S.S.R.

Doctor and democracy; problems of adequate medical care, and solutions. 33:75-79 F '45

Out of tea cups; history and uses of tea. 33:182-85 My '45

Magnifying your memory; how to remember. 33:273-76 J1 '45

Salute to sugar; history and facts about sugar. 33:493-97 D '45

Essay on babies; joy they give to parents. 34:205-06 My '46

Tales of the tub; about baths and tubs. 34:441-46 O '46

Sidelights on the bath; history of bathtubs. 34:487-91 N '46

Senhor 33; murderer tells missionary about his murders, but refuses to go to confession, along the Amazon (story) 36:433-35 S '48

Jungle sick call; woman receives last sacraments along the Amazon (story) 38:263-66 My '50

**McKEE, WILLIAM F., C.S.S.R. (cont'd)**

Last rites; missionary gives sacraments to dying woman, baptized by a suspended priest, along the Amazon (story) 38:527-29 S '50  
 Guest in the jungle; missionary visits family and conducts religious services along the Amazon (story) 39:519-23 S '51  
 Death in the jungle; Christian funeral for man married by judge, along the Amazon (story) 40:5-7 Ja '52  
 Better off dead; Amazon missionary blesses body of dead man (story) 43:161-62 Mr '55

**MANGAN, EDWARD A., C.S.S.R.**

Biblical problems; v. 34-43 N '46 - N '51; less frequently My '52 - Je '55  
 Wives of the apostles. 31:293-98 My '43  
 Antichrist in the Bible. 31:541-46 S '43  
 Sholem Asch and St. Paul; false praise in Catholic review for Asch's book, The Apostle. 32:329-30 Je '44  
 In defense of Sholem Asch; defense of review of book, The Apostle, and answer. 32:419-22 Ag '44  
 In defense of Sholem Asch; reviewer's retort and answer. Bystander. 32:581 N '44  
 Bible's original; history of the copyings and translations of the Bible (story) 33:353-55 S '45  
 Oldest copies of the Bible; external criticism and list. 33:467-69 N '45  
 Ten commandments or ten taboos? Attack on the ten commandments by Lewis. 34:507-09 N '46  
 Whence came the Bible? History of the Bible. 37:170-73 Mr '49  
 Is the end of the world at hand? Signs to recognize it. 38:165-68 Mr '50  
 On hypochondria; signs and tendencies, for the shut-in. 39:470 Ag '51  
 On refusal to take medicine; for the shut-in. 39:554 S '51  
 End of the world and the Apocalypse. 39:599-603 O '51  
 Catholic lives of Christ; the better ones. 43:535-37 S '55

**MARTIN, JAMES, C.S.S.R.**

Advent and Christmas along the Amazon (story) 32:627 D '44

**MARTIN, ROBERT E., C.S.S.R.**

Battle on skates; history and description of hockey. 38:39-41 Ja '50  
 Zero hour; thoughts of a priest during ceremony of receiving ordination (story) 38:423-24 Jl '50

**MERRILL, LOUIS M., C.S.S.R.**

Tests of character; on various subjects. v. 31-41 Mr '43 - My '53  
 How to propose to a girl. 32:264-69 My '44  
 Guide to political oratory; rules for political speeches. 32:321-23 Je '44  
 Soap opera; satire on a soap opera (story) 32:367-69 Jl '44  
 How to drive a car; according to a book in 1909. 32:413-17 Ag '44  
 How to make a man propose. 33:295-99 Ag '45  
 Atomic bombs; morality and practical effects. 33:361-63 S '45  
 Disadvantages of being rich. 33:391-94 O '45  
 Farewell to strikes; questions for capital and labor. 34:1-4 Ja '46  
 Farewell to strikes; answer to critic. 34:229-30 My '46  
 Radio announcer's test; radio announcer passes test on how to advertise (story) 35:209-12 My '47  
 Murder by telephone; two women talk over phone about hearing squabble of husband and wife, which is really nothing. 37:395-97 Jl '49  
 Inside Freemasonry; Catholic Church and Freemasonry. 38:31-34 Ja '50

MILLER, DONALD F., C.S.S.R.

For wives and husbands only; answers to questions for husbands and wives.

v. 31-43 Ja '43 - D '55

Pre-marriage clinic; questions and answers for the unmarried. v. 36-43

Ag '48 - D '55

Teen-age problems. v. 41-43 F '53 - O '55

Devil's New Year; how the devil and vices fight for souls (story) 34:11-17 Ja '43

Three grades of Catholics; young women and love; in regard to marriage.

31:29 Ja '43

The why of war; chaplain explains that sins cause war (story) 31:41-45 Ja '43

An open letter on war and reading; Catholic press enables an understanding of the war. 31:113-15 F '43

War and hell; great differences. 31:131-34 Mr '43

On sick room altars; for the shut-in. 31:160 Mr '43

Case of the vanishing incision; woman is miraculously cured on operating table by Father Jackson (story) 31:161-66 Mr '43

Private retreat; outline based on Passion of Christ. 31:195-202 Ap '43

Weak Catholics and the war; slothful Catholics. 31:259-62 My '43

Dialogue with child; necessity of religion for democracy (story) 31:331-34 Je '43

Sins that make war; Americans' sins. 31:349-53 Je '43

Open letter to young people (16 to 18); on thinking seriously about becoming priest or religious before joining armed forces. 31:419-21 Jl '43

Three grades of Catholics on vacation. 31:434. Jl '43

What we are not fighting for; sins. 31:451-54 Ag '43

Devil's school year; devil and vices discuss Catholic and non-Catholic education (story) 31:473-78 Ag '43

Case of the dying child; Father Jackson at death of child who dies for spiritual good of parents (story) 31:529-34 S '43

Essay on love; how young people can make love lasting. 31:579-83 O '43

Open letter to husbands and wives; analysis of hardships of birth control.

31:611-15 O '43

New Red Party line; Communists' attack upon Catholic Church in the United States.

31:643-49 N '43

Are you an escapist? Forms of escapism. 31:667-70 N '43

The child; Christmas play in which child prefers the mother of eight for adoption (story) 31:713-17 D '43

Food saves lives; don't waste food. 31:739-44 D '43

In quest of a resolution; among the seven capital sins. 32:3-9 Ja '44

Conquest; fallen and good angel fight over dying man who repents through prayer (story) 32:36-39 Ja '44

Home sweet home; children and husband come home to find mother sleeping before going to party, and have little home life (story) 32:85-90 F '44

Open letter to men in armed forces; problems that face veterans. 32:103-08 F '44

Catholics and civil rights; Dr. Upham's attack upon the Church for position on birth control and influencing legislators against dissemination of birth control information. 32:131-37 Mr '44

Your work for peace (I); Pius XII's peace plan; right worship of God

32:195-99 Ap '44

Communists change their tune; concealed danger of Communism. 32:237-41 Ap '44

Your work for peace (II); Pius XII's peace plan; governing of man by laws of God. 32:259-62 My '44

Glamorous gasoline; history and description of oil and gasoline. 32:277-80 My '44

Your work for peace (III); Pius XII's peace plan; restoration of family as rock on which society is built. 32:307-09 Je '44

Your work for peace (IV); Pius XII's peace plan; economic justice between capital and labor. 32:355-58 Jl '44

Your work for peace (V); Pius XII's peace plan; correct role of the state.

32:403-06 Ag '44



## MILLER, DONALD F., C.S.S.R. (cont'd)

- Post-war plans; suggestions for working men. 32:451-53 S '44  
 Open letter to gold star mothers; truths of comfort. 32:499-501 O '44  
 Patron of the obedient; obedience of St. Gerard Majella. 32:521-23 O '44  
 Roots of prejudice (I); neglect of logic. 32:547-50 N '44  
 V-day plans; the devil and his sin helpers plan for the peace (story)  
 32:565-67 N '44  
 Christmas colloquy; on Christmas Eve a capitalist and worker discuss industrial relations in railroad station (story) 32:595-99 D '44  
 Roots of prejudice (II); repetition. 32:619-21 D '44  
 Roots of prejudice (III); hatred. 33:3-5 Ja '45  
 Catechism for critics; objections to the Catholic press. 33:51-53 F '45  
 Deciding your vocation; conditions and signs of religious vocation.  
 33:99-102 Mr '45  
 When the boys come home; too much foreboding about veterans and their families.  
 33:146-48 Ap '45  
 Satan's marriage clinic; discussion between satan and his special operators in various fields of marriage (story) 33:177-80 My '45  
 Honorable discharge; problems of marriage, work and religion for veterans.  
 32:218-22 Je '45  
 Latest in radio; dream about Catholic radio station in which commercials put across worthwhile message (story) 33:241-43 Jl '45  
 V-J Day - 1945; dedication to truth, justice, democracy and religion.  
 33:337-38 S '45  
 Devil's peace plan; devil and cohorts discuss plans to upset the peace (story)  
 33:349-52 S '45  
 Old man's lament; life story of man who thought he could read anything.  
 34:49-52 F '46  
 Mistakes of capital; in regard to labor. 34:97-101 Mr '46  
 Mistakes of labor. 34:145-48 Ap '46  
 Accent on motherhood; how to be a good mother. 34:193-98 My '46  
 Primer on love; practical truths. 34:289-94 Jl '46  
 Devil and the U.N.; satan and his envoys discuss international issues (story)  
 34:353-56 Ag '46  
 Work is waiting; necessity for work. 34:385-89 S '46  
 Closed shop; meaning, history, morality. 34:453-58 O '46  
 Christmas letter to an indifferent Catholic. 34:539-41 D '46  
 Motive for a New Year; necessity of religion for democracy. 35:1-4 Ja '47  
 Advice to mothers-in-law; on living with children. 35:19-21 Ja '47  
 Readers' market; three classes of potential readers for Catholic publications.  
 35:49-52 F '47  
 Hints for buyers; modern techniques. 35:64-67 F '47  
 How sick are Americans? Reasons for rejection of men for armed forces.  
 35:97-100 Mr '47  
 Uncle Sam supports charity; tax deductions for charity. 35:123-25 Mr '47  
 Problems for politicians; problems during campaigns. 35:145-47 Ap '47  
 Collapsing homes; misuse of preparation for marriage, disobedience in entering and failure to obey God in. 35:193-97 My '47  
 Problems of love; examples for young people. 35:241-45 Je '47  
 Workingmen's freedom; depression as a result of Frederick Smith's speech in congress on legislation forbidding labor unions (story) 35:289-92 Jl '47  
 We all want freedom; why freedom of Catholics is limited. 35:337-42 Ag '47  
 Are women a lost sex? Fallacies about women in recent book. 35:433-36 O '47  
 Parable of the veto; failure to settle property dispute because of power of veto (story) 35:486-89 N '47  
 Bad Christmas; those for whom Christmas will be bad. 35:529-31 D '47  
 Prefabricated divorce; defects in engaged couples before marriage, which lead to divorce. 36:1-7 Ja '48

MILLER, DONALD F., C.S.S.R. (cont'd)

Democracy of Catholics; letter to Paul Blanshard in defense of Catholics.

36:49-52 F '48

You can be a saint; possibility, reasons and how. 36:127-29 Mr '48

Tests for Catholics; in eight situations. 36:145-49, 165-66 Ap '48

Examination for mothers; on duties toward children. 36:193-96 My '48

Can the churches unite? Dr. Vincent Peale's proposal on church unity.

36:343-47 Ag '48

How to be pure; by prayer and self-denial. 36:401-04 S '48

Let's take the Bible; analysis of the Protestant religious tract. 36:465-69 O '48

Do you love money? Test to know whether love of money is excessive.

36:529-33 N '48

Odds against Christmas; odds against Christ in Christmas, because of secularism's control of country. 36:593-96 D '48

How to polish your character; New Year's resolution based upon temperament.

37:1-5 Ja '49

Primer on propaganda. 37:65-69 F '49

How Christian are you? Considerations on the seven capital sins for Lent.

37:129-33 Mr '49

Seven short stories; that come to mind with events of Holy Week. 37:193-96 Ap '49

Mistakes about Mary; ten major mistakes made by Protestants. 37:257-61 My '49

Beatitudes for brides; blueprint for happiness after wedding. 37:321-24 Je '49

What are fathers for? Obligations of fathers in home. 37:335-39 Je '49

How spiritual are you? Principles for measurement. 37:385-88 Jl '49

Study in hatred; three classes that hate the Church. 37:449-54 Ag '49

Rules for schooling; right attitude of parents towards schooling. 37:513-16 S '49

In defense of capitalists; arguments for reforms in capitalistic system, particularly in regard to labor. 37:551-55 S '49

Sex education of children; outline for parents. 37:577-82 O '49

What will happen when you die? Last decision about God. 37:641-44 N '49

Counterfeit Christmas; giving without love, sacrifice without merit and feeling without virtue. 37:705-08 D '49

Boy's Christmas; young boy's happiness with friends on Christmas determines parents to live together (story) 37:731-35 D '49

Mr. average American's religion; recent poll's sorry picture cries for straight thinking. 37:745-47 D '49

Lost children; Catholics in invalid marriages. 38:5-8 Ja '50

Not for weaklings; practices for Lent. 38:65-70 F '50

Tell me what you read; character analysis. 38:85-88 F '50

Mercy in mercy-killing; principles and conclusions on euthanasia. 38:129-33 Mr '50

These marriage annulments. 38:193-98 Ap '50

Mistakes made by mothers; things mothers should not say in the presence of their children. 38:257-61 My '50

How do you think of death? What happens after death. 38:321-25 Je '50

Sex unveiled; fallacies of Kinsey report. 38:385-89 Jl '50

Dictators not wanted; four possibilities for control of industrial relations. 38:449-53 Ag '50

On making a vow of chastity; for women. 38:513-19 S '50

Open letter to those who fear the Catholic Church; true aim of the Catholic Church in America. 38:577-81 O '50

How to be a good husband. 38:641-45 N '50

Preparation for Christmas; spiritual preparation during Advent. 38:705-10 D '50

Necessary resolutions; for the New Year; occasions of sin. 39:1-5 Ja '51

How to say no to boy friends; kissing. 39:25-27 Ja '51

Are you a secularist? Self-examination. 39:65-69 F '51

MILLER, DONALD F., C.S.S.R. (cont'd)

- Your life and Christ's death; security, suffering and love. 39:129-34 Mr '51  
 How to fear God; campaign against, foundation of, and practical conclusions about fear. 39:193-97 Ap '51  
 For victims of birth control; reasons to justify birth control. 39:257-62 My '51  
 Meditation before marriage; on the words of the wedding ceremony. 39:321-25 Je '51  
 What will heaven be like? 39:385-90 Jl '51  
 Big money; college athlete is caught in deal with gamblers (story) 39:407-10 Jl '51  
 Cheated children; alleged reasons for not sending children to Catholic schools. 39:449-54 Ag '51  
 How to behave with girl friends; on dates. 39:513-17 S '51  
 Counsels for the old. 39:583-88 O '51  
 Are you a grafter? On stealing and its various forms. 39:641-44 N '51  
 Interpretations of Christmas; meaning. 39:705-09 D '51  
 Christmas gratitude; gratitude at Christmas for the seven sacraments. 39:721-24 D '51  
 Christmas and the burning issues; war, politics and business. 39:745-49 D '51  
 How to make a good resolution; motives, means and helps to perseverance. 40:1-4 Ja '52  
 Why laws deserve love; motive of love should be bound up with attitude towards law. 40:17-22 Ja '52  
 How to read anything; good and bad reading determined by objective truth. 40:65-69 F '52  
 Made to order penances; penances for Lent, based upon temperament. 40:129-32 Mr '52  
 I hear confessions; what priests think about confession and penitents. 40:147-51 Mr '52  
 When is company-keeping lawful? 40:193-99 Ap '52  
 Is certainty in religion possible? 40:257-61 My '52  
 Blueprint for child-rearing; plans. 40:321-25 Je '52  
 When is company keeping prudent? Rules. 40:385-90 Jl '52  
 Are Catholic schools American? Objections and answers. 40:449-53 Ag '52  
 How to spiritualize your politics. 40:513-18 S '52  
 I preach missions; objections to parish missions. 40:577-82 O '52  
 How to grieve for your dead; principles and attitudes. 40:641-46 N '52  
 Your problems and Christmas; solutions to problems, only through Him Who was born on Christmas. 40:705-10 D '52  
 What to do about temptation. 41:1-5 Ja '53  
 How to talk about religion. 41:65-70 F '53  
 Open letter to the family of one mentally diseased; principles and practical measures. 41:83-87 F '53  
 How to get the most out of Lent; convictions. 41:129-34 Mr '53  
 How to criticize your neighbor; the right and wrong way. 41:193-98 Ap '53  
 Can mixed marriages be happy? Catholic position on mixed marriage. 41:257-62 My '53  
 Ten signs of love in marriage. 41:321-27 Je '53  
 Why is birth control wrong? 41:385-90 Jl '53  
 Can single women be happy? 41:449-54 Ag '53  
 Must you be a Catholic? It does matter to what church you belong and what you believe. 41:513-19 S '53  
 Open letter to a service man and his family; considerations for difficulties. 41:539-42 S '53  
 How death leads to life; in this world. 41:641-46 N '53  
 Truths that make Christmas; dogmas about Christ and about man. 41:705-10 D '53  
 How free are you? 42:1-5 Ja '54  
 Should your reading be censored? 42:65-70 F '54

## MILLER, DONALD F., C.S.S.R. (cont'd)

- Priests and money; basic principles of church support. 41:577-82 O '53  
 Ten ways to get more out of Lent. 42:129-33 Mr '54  
 How to check your anger. 42:193-99 Ap '54  
 Truths about Mary. 42:257-63 Mr '54  
 Seven obstacles to frequent Communion; reasons given for staying away.  
 42:321-25 Je '54  
 Ten reasons for making a retreat; closed retreats for laity. 42:385-89 J1 '54  
 Are you prejudiced against Negroes? 42:404-09 J1 '54  
 Why build expensive churches? 42:449-54 Ag '54  
 Two causes of racial tension; Negroes in segregated areas and interracial marriage. 42:469-73 Ag '54  
 These right to work laws; cause for alarm. 42:513-16 S '54  
 What laws can the Church change? 42:577-83 O '54  
 Is death the end? Life after death. 42:641-45 N '54  
 World without Christmas; uncertainty, frustration and war. 42:705-10 D '54  
 How to go to hell with dignity. 43:1-6 Ja '55  
 Is it difficult to become a Catholic? List of difficulties. 43:65-70 F '55  
 Ready made penances; accepting hardships sent by God for Lent. 43:129-33 Mr '55  
 For and against birth control; Catholic mother advocates birth control.  
 43:148-53 Mr '55  
 How to grieve for your sins; meditations on the Stations of the Cross.  
 43:193-200 Ap '55  
 Why Catholics believe in the Holy Eucharist; Christ's presence in the Eucharist.  
 43:257-62 My '55  
 What work is forbidden on Sundays? 43:321-26 Je '55  
 Letters to a million Catholics who are prejudiced against Negroes; moral obligations of Catholics. 43:341-45 Je '55  
 How to choose a school for your children; reasons why Catholics obey and disobey the Church. 43:385-90 J1 '55  
 What every priest must know; what priests study in seminaries. 43:449-55 Ag '55  
 What are bad thoughts? Principles, distinctions and practical conclusions.  
 43:513-18 S '55  
 Why many do not become Catholics. 43:577-82 O '55  
 Where do you go after death? Hell, purgatory or heaven. 43:641-46 N '55  
 Why Mary can help us; and also proof that Mary cannot help us is false.  
 43:652-55 N '55  
 What you need for a Merry Christmas; Christ. 43:705-09 D '55  
 Where you can see Christ; for Christmas; in various forms in the world.  
 43:727-31 D '55

## MILLER, ERNEST F., C.S.S.R.

- On sisters and their retreats; priest gives a retreat to sisters (story)  
 31:34-39 Ja '43  
 Windstorm at dawn; soldiers want and get Mass on weekday (story) 31:75-79 F '43  
 On kissing things; is it wrong to kiss? 31:107-12 F '43  
 Army Christmas; chaplain makes Christmas spiritual (story) 31:167-70 Mr '43  
 On adolescent wage-earners; answers of those under eighteen on whether they should give their wages to their parents. 31:217-21 Ap '43  
 On uniforms and their accessories; officer buys a uniform (story)  
 31:274-79 My '43  
 Movies and slut; Father Tim Casey, Jr. talks with movie manager (story)  
 31:323-29 Je '43  
 To the going-down thereof; chaplain tells of unusual Masses (story)  
 31:355-59 Je '43  
 Priest's office work; Father Tim Casey, Jr. explains the breviary to non-Catholic on train (story) 31:387-91 J1 '43



MILLER, ERNEST F., C.S.S.R. (cont'd)

- Rationing's last straw; plea for banning juke boxes during meals. 31:401-04  
Jl '43
- 4F's vs. soldiers; girl can't decide which one to marry (story) 31:487-92 Ag '43
- On the ways of soldiers; on trains on furloughs. 31:536-39 S '43
- On traveling the ocean; description (story) 31:657-59 N '43
- Experiences in North Africa during war. 31:691-92 N '43
- Letter of chaplain describing his experiences in Italy during war (story)  
32:50-51 Ja '44
- This is your army; soldiers attend Mass in an orphanage overseas, and give  
money to orphans (story) 32:67-72 F '44
- Where war strikes home; description of people living in war bombed cities.  
32:139-44 Mr '44
- A soldier shaves. 32:201-04 Ap '44
- Experiences of chaplain in Italy (story) 32:292 My '44
- Musings about the Anzio beachhead (story) 32:437-38 Ag '44
- Chaplain's military Mass for the dead, and audience with the Pope (stories)  
32:484 S '44
- Chaplain's experiences in southern France (stories) 32:523 O '44
- From a front in France; chaplain's observation on town and the cold.  
32:550 N '44
- An army moves; troop movements compared to the journeys of the early pioneers  
(story) 32:611-13 D '44
- On the use of roads; observations about European travel, and indifference to  
danger and death. 33:17-19 Ja '45
- Reflections on mud. 33:71-73 F '45
- From soldier to civilian; soldiers' journey from Germany to the United States  
after the war (story) 33:441-45 N '45
- Two Christmases; service men attend midnight Mass in Italy in 1943 and in  
Alsace-Lorraine in 1944 (story) 33:481-87 D '45
- Price of peace; excessive nationalism as hindrance to peace. 33:510-11 D '45
- On nuns. 34:6-9 Ja '46
- On books; uses. 34:78-82 F '46
- Memories of a paper route (story) 34:109-13 Mr '46
- New Year's in Naples; two soldiers are baptized during war (story)  
34:123-27 Mr '46
- Preventing profanity; soldier corrects profanity by indirect approach (story)  
34:149-51 Ap '46
- Ladies in distress; worthless mother arranges for birth of child of unwed  
daughter (story) 34:177-80 Ap '46
- Made to order miracle; St. Patricia's blood liquifies in Naples (story)  
34:199-203 My '46
- On judging the nations; good qualities of Italy. 34:215-19 My '46
- Score against Communism; why Catholics oppose Communism. 34:253-58 Je '46
- Revolt of the stones; the stones of a church desire own way, and church  
crumbles (story) 34:269-74 Je '46
- On bobby soxers; description. 34:309-14 Jl '46
- Word to vacationers; with family together; do's and don'ts. 34:349-52 Ag '46
- Brother Andrew and the miracle; proud Brother Andrew attempts to raise Brother  
Cyprian back to life (story) 34:363-69 Ag '46
- Redeployment; Catholics are different from others and always remain Catholic.  
34:409-412 S '46
- Dying religion; effects of Protestantism's loss of theology. 34:460-64 O '46
- Essay on names; plea for names with meaning. 34:498-501 N '46
- Homesick Christmas; husband and wife come back together (story) 34:543-47 D '46
- On beauty; meaning of the word beauty and the beautiful. 35:28-31 Ja '47

MILLER, ERNEST F., C.S.S.R. (cont'd)

- American tragedy; story of a girl's lack of training, quick marriage and desertion by husband (story) 35:59-62 F '47
- On getting rich quick; by writing a book. 35:107-10 Mr '47
- Donegan's downfall; fallen away Catholic asks sisters for political support (story) 35:112-17 Mr '47
- Train ride - 1947; description of a train ride in Michigan (story) 35:157-60 Ap '47
- On the habit of not smoking; good and evil of not smoking. 35:199-203 My '47
- Morale boosters; training of chaplains of all religions at Harvard. 35:223-26 My '47
- Song of Jennifer; scandal of fallen away movie actress, Jennifer Jones. 35:259-62 Je '47
- Houma, Louisiana; description of city and Catholicism. 35:294-99 Jl '47
- Pierz, Minnesota; description of town and Catholicism. 35:357-61 Ag '47
- Career women; life and work of sisters. 35:399-402 S '47
- Questions on education; various questions on Catholic schools and education. 35:412-13 S '47
- Call me Bill; reflections on the use of nicknames in the United States. 35:438-41 O '47
- No color line; no segregation in Catholic churches (stories) 35:496-99 N '47
- Mrs. Sanger's prophecy; effects of birth control. 35:505-06 N '47
- Beggars at Christmas; sister's hospital is saved through charity to apparent beggar (story) 35:533-38 D '47
- To Miss Landis and Miss Jones; comparison with St. Winefred's acceptance of fame and rejection of impure advances (story) 36:9-13 Ja '48
- Federal money savers; chapel is left out of a new veterans' facility. 36:54-57 F '48
- Story of Charitas Pirkheimer; diary of Mother Charitas Pirkheimer, telling troubles of her convent during time of Reformation (story) 36:109-13 Mr '48
- Wonder-working water; priest chaplain obtains Lourdes water on pilgrimage and it cures growth on forehead (story) 36:167-71 Ap '48
- On beating one's wife; whimsical observations. 36:210-13 My '48
- Man of distinction; man is killed after getting divorce (story) 36:303-07 Jl '48
- On farming; satisfying kind of life for farmers. 36:381-85 Ag '48
- The kiss; Mother Superior kisses farewell to a man, dressed as a nun, whom the convent had sheltered (story) 36:427-31 S '48
- Three taverns; civic controversy and voting in Pierz, Minn., in which the town took over taverns because of needed extra revenue (story) 36:477-83 O '48
- Black River Falls, Wisconsin; description and history of small town. 36:555-60 N '48
- Pantown's problem; Catholics of St. Peter's parish cannot afford school in this Minnesota town, so they furnish bus transportation to Catholic school in nearby city (story) 36:621-24 D '48
- Moose and the Mass; Mass on Navy ship converts sailor (story) 37:7-11 Ja '49
- Mario and Mary; man sculptor and woman model saved from invalid marriage by miraculous destruction of Blessed Virgin's statue, which they had produced (story) 37:97-102 F '49
- Moth and the rust; woman, who was saving money to educate a priest, dies after sickness, and nothing is left for the Providence destined boy, who is thinking of marrying a divorced girl (story) 37:135-37 Mr '49
- On Protestant ministers; Catholic chaplain's observations on Protestant chaplains from close association. 37:219-23 Ap '49
- Spiritual alibis; reasons why Catholics leave the Church. 37:263-66 My '49
- Unsalaries classes; the works of charities of foreign missionaries for nothing. 37:297-99 My '49

**MILLER, ERNEST F., C.S.S.R. (cont'd)**

- Passing of the calloused knee; due to softer kneeling benches. 37:325-29 Je '49
- Study in black and white; white woman leaves chair when colored woman sits next to her on train (story) 37:346-49 Je '49
- Elevation of the envelope; use of the envelope in collecting money in church. 37:390-93 Jl '49
- Roman trickery; national concern over priest having ex-minister priest disclose happenings behind Protestant parlors (story) 37:461-65 Ag '49
- East versus West; friendly arguments between chaplains and service men over which is better, the East or the Middle West (story) 37:527-30 S '49
- Three soldiers and Joan; ignorance of priest's obligation to celibacy (story) 37:593-96 O '49
- End of the world; prophecies that have been made about the end of the world. 37:613-16 O '49
- Willie becomes a father; Willie baptizes fiancée in imagined fear of death (story) 37:656-60 N '49
- Incident in Heidelberg; chaplain drops gin all over the floor on way to celebration (story) 37:675-79 N '49
- The Christmas gift; public high school girl hears Christmas story read at school and resolves to live a holy life (story) 37:719-23 D '49
- Date for New Year's Eve; man almost falls for married woman (story) 38:13-18 Ja '50
- Lent of Peter Norton; convert resolves to give up girl friend for Lent (story) 38:93-98 F '50
- About Lent; fast and abstinence. 38:147-50 Mr '50
- Snobs of democracy; democracy demands the conquering of race prejudice through supernatural charity. 38:229-31 Ap '50
- Dust thou art; priest conducts funeral in an insane asylum (story) 38:337-42 Je '50
- I love you forever; three stages of married happiness. 38:361-65 Je '50
- Story of a school; man prevents closing of parochial school by parishioners due to lack of money (story) 38:391-96 Jl '50
- On high school boys and girls; analysis. 38:425-28 Jl '50
- Mystery on Ardmore Street; sinners pay no attention to God's markings of dates of death (story) 38:455-60 Ag '50
- Displaced person; a Russian old woman is permitted to remain in Germany (story) 38:535-37 S '50
- Proof positive in religion; miracles prove that Catholic Church comes from God. 38:589-94 O '50
- Football problem; cadet's problem on rooting for Notre Dame or Army solved by cancellation of game series (story) 38:671-75 N '50
- Jimmy's Christmas gift; Jimmy steals statue to give to mother (story) 38:711-15 D '50
- Wine-taster's dilemma; man gives up wine testing because of ulcers and girl accepts him for husband (story) 39:19-24 Ja '51
- Man's best friend; couple visits apartment house that has special conveniences for dogs but does not allow children (story) 39:33-34 Ja '51
- On concentration camps; Dachau, Germany, priest's camp (story) 39:75-79 F '51
- Priests and women; why priests do not marry. 39:146-49 Mr '51
- Tit for tat; conversion of a Lutheran minister, because priest did not denounce his church as he did the Catholic Church (story) 39:159-61 Mr '51
- Case of the case of wine; chaplain shares Mass wine to steady service men on sea voyage (story) 39:199-203 Ap '51
- Notes on the human race; observations about people on a railroad trip (story) 39:264-67 My '51
- False devotion to Mary; seven types of false devotees named by St. Louis de Montfort. 39:299-300 My '51

MILLER, ERNEST F., C.S.S.R. (cont'd)

Corruption in low places; various dishonest practices and restitution.

39:327-30 Je '51

On eating the Liguorian; child eating the Liguorian occasions a statement on purposes of the Liguorian. 39:397-400 J1 '51

On being fat; reflections. 39:455-59 Ag '51

On controlling the tongue; sins of the tongue. 39:535-39 S '51

Disadvantages of being rich. 39:605-09 O '51

On waking the dead; plea for waking the dead in church. 39:645-48 N '51

Reproach of Christmas; on Christmas eve priest comes to administer Last Sacraments to dead father of sinful rich family (story) 39:711-16 D '51

On women baseball players; should women play on same team as men?

40:23-27 Ja '52

My friend George; after being led astray by secular magazines, he finds true answers to life from Catholic magazines (story) 40:71-76 F '52

St. Valentine's assistants; at Valentine's party couple finally get engaged with outside help (story) 40:103-07 F '52

Lent and Holy Communion. 40:143-46 Mr '52

Too young to marry; teen-age boy and girl almost get married, but fire at wedding stops it (story) 40:211-15 Ap '52

On low-cut dresses. 40:327-30 Je '52

July 4th, 1944; military Mass in Italy (story) 40:391-93 J1 '52

On drinking and taverns; dimly lighted taverns. 40:465-69 Ag '52

On steeples; church steeples lead to crosses and Christ. 40:520-23 S '52

Soldier and the rosary; chaplain's rosary helps dying soldier in France to recover (story) 40:583-85 O '52

What Purgatory is like; and what you should do about it. 40:647-51 N '52

On cribs, Communists and Christmas; ways of looking at Christmas cribs.

40:711-15 D '52

On growing old; reflections. 41:7-10 Ja '53

Biography of a secularist; life of an indifferent Catholic woman (story)

41:95-98 F '53

Problem of exchanging prisoners; the Korean situation recalls how John of Matha exchanged prisoners in the Middle Ages (story) 41:141-44 Mr '53

On kneeling, its uses and abuses; as a posture for prayer. 41:199-203 Ap '53

Last will of an ex-Catholic; thoughts of a dying woman in invalid marriage (story) 41:337-42 Je '53

Musing on mouths; the mouth. 41:405-09 J1 '53

August 15, 1944; experiences of two priest chaplains in invasion of southern France (story) 41:461-65 Ag '53

On whipping children in school. 41:535-38 S '53

At the hour of my death; conversion of a Lutheran on his deathbed through the Blessed Virgin (story) 41:590-93 O '53

On religious sisters, priests, and brothers; basic facts. 41:613-18 O '53

Detour for death; automobile driver caught in a funeral procession (story)

41:651-55 N '53

\$100,000 Christmas; after an accident rich man gives money to finish Catholic school (story) 41:721-24 D '53

War-time Christmas; Christmas Mass before recently killed soldier (story)

41:749-52 D '53

Lutherans and Catholics; relationships, on occasion of the movie, Martin Luther. 42:27-30 Ja '54

Essay on love; what is love? 42:72-75 F '54

Consider the confessional; as a place. 42:89-92 F '54

There are too many diseased Catholics; because of secularism. 42:135-39

Mr '54



MILLER, ERNEST F., C.S.S.R. (cont'd)

Clean-up for Lent; two people discuss value and how to make general confession (story) 42:152-56 Mr '54

Good Friday - Anzio - 1944; chaplain baptizes instructed convert (story) 42:201-06 Ap '54

On giving up cigarette-smoking. 42:223-27 Ap '54

Motherhood and mothers; partners with God in child birth. 42:265-70 My '54  
The picture that was never made; in making a motion picture for the Marian Year about the Blessed Virgin, the producer sees the star's soul in mortal sin and stops the picture (story) 42:327-32 Je '54

How to clean up a union; how it was done in Buffalo (story) 42:363-65 Je '54

Hats, men's and women's. 42:393-97 Jl '54

The first Liguori; life sketch and work. 42:465-68 Ag '54

Waters that give life; reflection on baptism. 42:539-44 S '54

Man who tumbled; acrobat performs before altar of the Blessed Virgin (story) 42:595-99 O '54

All hail to all saints; saints inspire others to be like them. 42:647-50 N '54

Unwanted baby; father sees new born baby on Christmas and is reconciled (story) 42:723-28 D '54

Sacrament of sickness; extreme unction. 43:19-23 Ja '55

Unwanted books; public library keeps Catholic Encyclopedia in basement (story) 43:77-81 F '55

The substitute; woman is saved from invalid marriage by sacrifice of woman becoming a religious (story) 43:135-39 Mr '55

Instruction for teen-agers; the beginning of a series of articles. 43:168-72 Mr '55

Teen-agers and dating; reasonable rules. 43:233-38 Ap '55

Mother of soldiers; during bombardment dead body of soldier is thrown into arms of the Blessed Virgin's statue (story) 43:269-72 My '55

Teen-agers and kissing; implications. 43:295-98 My '55

Fifty years married; man tells about his happy married life (story) 43:331-35 Je '55

Teen-agers and sex; principles. 43:356-59 Je '55

Away with the saints! Man attempts to remove saints' names from cities (story) 43:405-09 Jl '55

August tragedy; Catholic marries divorced non-Catholic woman before justice of peace (story) 43:481-84 Ag '55

Teen-agers and parents; teen-agers should obey, respect and love parents. 43:490-94 Ag '55

Tale of two statues; why statues of the Blessed Virgin and St. Joseph look like George Washington and Abraham Lincoln in a Catholic hospital chapel (story) 43:531-34 S '55

Teen-agers and study; plea to teen-agers to get the most out of studies in high school. 43:548-51 S '55

How I escaped from skid row; man is captured in attempting to steal from church, and gives up life of sin through the help of the Blessed Virgin (story) 43:593-98 O '55

Teen-agers and drinking; recommendations. 43:615-19 O '55

Man in purgatory; man in purgatory who did not do penance on earth (story) 43:657-61 N '55

Jarvis finds Christmas; man finds the spirit and joy of Christmas by giving money to found a Catholic high school (story) 43:715-20 D '55

Teen-agers and parties; rules to get the most fun and least danger out of parties. 43:733-36 D '55

MILLER, LOUIS G., C.S.S.R.

New books and old; book reviews. v. 31 Ja - Mr '43

Points of friction; possible uncharitableness. v. 41-43 Je '53 - S '54;  
less frequently, Mr. - D '55

Arrival of Miss Hooper; wife's friend is not able to come for holidays  
(story) 31:46-51 Ja '43

Spice of life; description and history of spices. 31:89-93 F '43

On wartime eating; food rationing. 31:101-05 F '43

Tough top sergeant; Catholic soldier says his rosary with help of sergeant  
(story) 31:148 Mr '43

On war time travel; soldier in long line buys railroad ticket to a distant  
place (story) 31:228-31 Ap '43

Priestcraft; Catholic refuses to steal (story) 31:273 Mr '43

Digesters' digester; man discusses his digests of digests. 31:281-84 Mr '43

Liturgical fads; middle path urged in liturgical movement. 31:343-47 Je '43

Help from the home front; chaplain helps soldier to telephone to learn how  
sick wife is (story) 31:463-66 Ag '43

On army hospitals; description. 31:671-75 N '43

On Mississippi heat. 31:727-31 D '43

Chaplain's census and mission for service men in New Guinea area (story)  
32:291 My '44

South to somewhere; chaplain's day on a transport ship sailing the South  
Pacific (story) 32:317-19 Je '44

Chaplain's experiences in New Guinea during war (story) 32:339 Je '44

Death of a GI; army sergeant tells on his death bed how he just got back to  
God in time (story) 32:359-61 Jl '44

Chaplain's description of New Guinea, and his work there. 32:485 S '44

Chaplain keeping busy in New Guinea (story) 32:628 D '44

Tudo; portrait of a chaplain's assistant (story) 33:7-9 Ja '45

Christmas on New Guinea; during war (story) 33:79 F '45

Wedding of Mr. Talog; Filipino wedding (story) 33:396-99 Mr '45

Mother Mary and the invaders; American sister's account of life with Japanese  
invaders in Philippines (story) 33:319-22 Ag '45

Pacific Christmas; three soldiers talk about their previous Christmases  
(story) 33:451-53 N '45

Filipino profile; Filipino life. 34:59-64 F '46

My Muchacho; happiness of a Filipino child (story) 34:260-63 Je '46

Open letter to Carole Landis; for public scandal. 34:298-301 Jl '46

Uncle Ed's attic; workman falls through on top of Uncle Ed (story) 34:343-47  
Ag '46

Caddyng for Mr. Argyle (story) 34:401-05 S '46

Mr. Ripley does not believe it; revealed religion. 34:447-48 O '46

Indecency incorporated; suggestions for suppressing obscene literature.  
34:503-05 N '46

Tiny Christmas program; in postwar Manila convent (story) 34:535-38 D '46

Charities of Uncle Ed; work in St. Vincent de Paul Society (story) 35:5-11 Ja '47

Excursion on Fifth Avenue; the rich buying too expensively (story) 35:149-51  
Ap '47

Five fathers of Diana; movie actress with many husbands adopts child (story)  
35:247-51 Je '47

Romance of the nose; movie actress gets husband through use of perfume  
(story) 35:301-03 Jl '47

Uncle Ed's cellar; description of cellar, and story of boarder who left  
because he received horseradish. 35:343-47 Ag '47

Mr. Lasky's Miracle; objections to movie, Miracle of the Bells, especially  
Frank Sinatra's role as the priest. 35:403-05 S '47

MILLER, LOUIS G., C.S.S.R. (cont'd)

- Mother and child; neglect of mother for girl, who murders boy friend's killer (story) 35:451-55 O '47
- On travelling by bus; description of bus travel (story) 35:491-94 N '47
- Bum's holiday; on Christmas eve derelict thinks back to the time he was a Catholic (story) 35:547-50 D '47
- Hemostats and horse collars; missionary priest attempts to give away bottles he received from army surplus (story) 36:15-18 Ja '48
- Hollywood's ideal mother; Joan Bennett and three children with three different fathers. 36:65-67 F '48
- Preview of marriage; man tells girl about his modern outlook on marriage (story) 36:105-07 Mr. '48
- Uncle Ed's cottage; boy's happy vacation there (story) 36:151-55 Ap '48
- Chewing gum tycoon; gum corporation manager talks on radio about his business and gum chewers (story) 36:197-99 My '48
- Better off dead; mother understands the grief of losing a mongoloid child (story) 36:251-55 Je '48
- Time on her hands; housewife tells on radio how much time she now has with all the new machines, etc. 36:349-51 Ag '48
- Angels on night-club; angels discuss their client sinners (story) 36:405-09 S '48
- Fashion in funerals; attitude of the devotees of this world and of Catholics. 36:471-75 O '48
- Sparing the rod; mother complains to pastor and sister for corporal punishment of child in school (story) 36:535-39 N '48
- Escape from breadlines; Ralph Borsodi's book, Inflation Is Coming, on the coming depression because of inflation. 36:562-65 N '48
- Park bench interlude; old gentlemen meets boy, whose actress mother neglects him (story) 37:19-21 Ja '49
- Tasty dish of poison; Hearst's Sunday supplement, American Weekly. 37:77-80 F '49
- Open letter to Westbrook Pegler; Pegler's attack upon clergy for their support of labor unions. 37:93-95 F '49
- Everything in a nutshell; scientist's theories about world and its evolutionary development. 37:174-77 Mr '49
- Father O'Halloran's Mass; priest says Mass for first time in three years after heart attack (story) 37:197-201 Ap '49
- Canker in the rose; mother-in-law thinks she is doing right by telling daughter things she heard about son-in-law (story) 37:267-71 My '49
- Justifiable homicide; how movie star's murder is declared justifiable suicide (story) 37:279-81 My '49
- God bless this fire engine; blessings for just about everything. 37:341-44 Je '49
- Hospital care; man takes dog to a veterinarian (story) 37:359-62 Je '49
- Open for new business; woman visits new grocery store and "ized" to death in explanation of commodities (story) 37:426-27 Jl '49
- All-out romance; Elizabeth Scott discloses secularism in selection of favorite movie role of love and happiness. 37:485-88 Ag '49
- Bunch of dandelions; after pastor's sermon on Mary, little girl brings dandelions to Mary's altar (story) 37:517-21 S '49
- Tragedy of Johnny; John Gunther's son dies as agnostic because of failure to get religious education (story) 37:583-85 O '49
- Sister Borgia's tackle; sisters pray for the success of football player making team (story) 37:597-601 O '49
- Man who retired; man dies unexpectedly after being asked about not making Easter duty by pastor (story) 37: 645-49 N '49

## MILLER, LOUIS G., C.S.S.R. (cont'd)

Zooming to success; rules for success, especially for getting rich.

37:671-73 N '49

Crib on Main Street; three angels looking at Christmas crib discuss their charges, a merchant, a politician and a little girl (story) 37:709-13 D '49

Two doors to a new year; one couple spends New Year's eve at Church and another couple at party (story) 38:1-4 Ja '50

Drinking and drunkenness; Catholic principles. 38:47-49 Ja '50

Misunderstanding in heaven; St. Valentine learns his custom leads to true love (story) 38:75-77 F '50

Elegy for Tommy; God takes boy because of excessive love of mother (story) 38:135-39 Mr '50

Murder without mercy; three stories of scandal. 38:200-03 Ap '50

Educational folly; necessity of religious education. 38:233-35 Ap '50

Unfortunate Easter eggs; doctor apologizes to grandmother after refusing help from her (story) 38:281-85 My '50

No use for neckties; priest and necktie manufacturer exchange letters (story) 38:333-35 Je '50

Counting heads in a convent; census taker visits cloistered nuns (story) 38:398-401 Jl '50

Sawdust trail to God; analysis of evangelical movement. 38:415-19 Jl '50

Having a wonderful time; family's vacation is not what it seems, but hope springs eternal (story) 38:483-85 Ag '50

God before breakfast; history, purposes and work of the Lay Teachers of the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine in Grand Rapids area. 38:521-25 S '50

Bread on the waters; priest helps fallen away Catholic buy meal, and minutes later hears his confession on deathbed (story) 38:583-87 O '50

Letter to Washington; thanks for the gourds; reactions on receiving a list of government publications. 38:595-96 O '50

Education of Geek; boy is spanked by neighbor for profanity (story) 38:647-51 N '50

Christmas stopover; boy with separated parents spends Christmas with waitress and her mother (story) 38:721-26 D '50

Shining example; two boys discuss New Year's party at one of their homes, and how one boy does not go to Mass because his parents don't (story) 39:11-12 Ja '51

Woman who never grew; wrong attitude of Pearl Buck toward her mentally retarded child. 39:35-38 Ja '51

Advantages of dying broke. 39:101-03 F '51

Two of everything; family of the future with two of everything because of advertising (story) 39:151-53 Mr '51

Confirmation with tears; priest attends confirmation in New Mexico, where infant confirmation still prevails (story) 39:461-64 Ag '51

Desert meditation; program of moral training for service men. 39:594-97 O '51

Christmas tree; poor family uses tree that rich woman rejected (story) 39:720 D '51

Love thy neighbor's goods; army couple takes piano away from German family (story) 40:133-36 Mr '52

Land Upper Austria; description of Austrian province. 40:292-95 My '52

Fisherman's tale; mysterious man corrects fisherman for missing Mass on Sunday (story) 40:403-05 Jl '52

Television types; those who watch television. 40:455-57 Ag '52

Exile; fallen away Catholic woman tells priest she is Protestant (story) 40:529-32 S '52

Portrait of a general; Marquand, in his General Melville Goodwin, USA, describes army general very well, and his emptiness of life without God.

40:549-52 S '52



MILLER, LOUIS G., C.S.S.R. (cont'd)

- Uncle Finbar in the supermarket; conversation at supper table on various subjects (story) 40:593-95 O '52
- Are movies worse than ever? Movies should be better. 40:663-65 N '52
- Old world Christmas; priest chaplain attends Jesukindleinfest, or Christmas eve celebration in Austria, in which Christ is the center (story) 40:721-24 D '52
- Uncle Finbar discusses advertising; how bad it is (story) 41:17-19 Ja '53
- Patrons and protectors; plea to be mindful of patron saints, and selected list. 41:77-81 F '53
- Booming St. Blaise; two priests discuss candle-ash-palm Catholics, who neglect the essentials (story) 41:213-15 Ap '53
- How to control your passions; gluttony and lust. 41:227-33 Ap '53
- How to control your passions (II); covetousness, envy, anger, sloth and pride. 41:293-98 My '53
- Little less than forever; Finbar O'Houlihan's discussion about people who write the songs don't live them (story) 41:329-31 Je '53
- Life among the cornflakes; on tour of factory a philosopher wonders about effects of machines upon workers (story) 41:391-95 Jl '53
- New bells at St. Mary's; new electric bells are rung incorrectly at church service (story) 41:455-59 Ag '53
- Book and the battle; Whittaker Chambers book, Witness, and the liberals' lack of faith in God. 41:521-25 S '53
- Good fighter gone; why Hilaire Belloc will not be forgotten. 41:583-88 O '53
- On non-Catholic reading; Finbar O'Houlihan and pastor discuss Catholic reading (story) 41:657-59 N '53
- New Guinea remembered; reminiscences of chaplain during World War II (story) 41:669-72 N '53
- Heartache for Christmas; priest takes two children of alcoholic to his own home for Christmas (story) 41:715-20 D '53
- Greatest hoax of the century; evolution. 42:7-12 Ja '54
- How to recognize a miracle. 42:83-87 F '54
- Warnings and foretellings; prophets of the Old Testament and their foretelling coming of Christ. 42:213-17 Ap '54
- Two angels on tour; two angels discuss the United Nations without God (story) 42:271-74 My '54
- Every parish has the late-Mass Catholics and some others; Finbar O'Houlihan's discussion with priest (story) 42:293-95 My '54
- One of our brave boys; former chaplain meets alcoholic whom he knew in the service, after an accident, and talks with wife who had intended to reform him (story) 42:343-48 Je '54
- How to be a praying family; practices of common prayer. 42:399-402 Jl '54
- Old poison with new label; necessity of continuing battle against modernism. 42:459-63 Ag '54
- Having an awe-inspiring time; reading about travel (story) 42:481-83 Ag '54
- Your future for fifty cents; comments on astrology. 42:533-37 S '54
- Taking the sting out of death; attitude of the Church toward death, seen in rites and prayers. 42:661-65 N '54
- Names from saints; Finbar O'Houlihan's discussion with pastor of growing custom of neglecting saints in naming of children (story) 42:679-81 N '54
- Angels of Bethlehem; on Christmas eve two priests discuss angels and especially their part in the first Christmas (story) 42:719-22 D '54
- Catholics and the Y.M.C.A. 43:13-18 Ja '55
- Catholics and the Y.M.C.A. Readers' retort. 43: facing p. 256 Ap '55 (cover)
- 43:289-93 My '55
- St. Joseph and the plumber; priest's housekeeper tells plumber about St. Joseph (story) 43:144-47 Mr '55

## MILLER, LOUIS G., C.S.S.R. (cont'd)

Signs and symbols in church. 43:283-88 My '55  
 Between blood brothers; letter of Herod the Great to doctor who runs an abortion mill (story) 43:327-29 Je '55  
 Good is not enough; pastor and Finbar O'Houlihan discuss mediocrity of Catholics (story) 43:411-14 Jl '55  
 Very busy saint; layman instructs parish study club about St. Christopher (story) 43:457-60 Ag '55  
 On the repetition of prayer; non-Catholic objection from Matthew on multiplying words. 43:465 Ag '55  
 For and against statues in church; not idolatry to have statues and pictures. 43:519-23 S '55  
 Real life begins; with baptism, and description of ceremonies. 43:599-604 O '55  
 In proof of purgatory. 43:651 N '55  
 No sense of humor at all; failure of pranks on relatives (story) 43:747-48 D '55

## MILLER, RAYMOND J., C.S.S.R.

Case for the conscientious objector; attack upon position of Father John J. Hugo on American Catholic conscientious objectors in World War II. 31:422-30 Jl '43  
 Four freedoms of peace; Pope Pius XII on the four freedoms 31:515-18 S '43  
 Prophecy of peace; story of Fatima and consecration of the world to the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 31:585-93 O '43  
 Age of miracles; miracles in our day. 32:210-16 Ap '44  
 The CIO PAC; objectives and description of the CIO's Political Action Committee. 32:507-11 O '44  
 The CIO PAC; reader's retort and answer. Bystander. 32:580 N '44  
 Opinions on Communists in the CIO PAC. 33:35-37 Ja '45  
 British Labor Party; history and Catholic position on. 33:345-47 S '45  
 Home grown cartels; German and American cartels. 33:385-90 O '45  
 Stalin vs. Franco; Stalin wants Franco ousted from Spain. 33:512-15 D '45  
 Workingman's first right; living wage. 34:28-31 Ja '46  
 End of a persecutor; Plutarch Elias Callas (story) 34:65 F '46  
 Any Communism today? Spanish Republican Government in exile admits a Communist. 34:211-13 My '46  
 To whom belong profits? Both labor and capital. 34:241-46 Je '46  
 New capitalists; cooperation with labor unions. 34:316-321 Jl '46  
 Serpent and the Lady; Blessed Virgin's battle with the devil and Communism, beginning with Fatima (story) 34:358-61 Ag '46  
 Salute to Liguori; life sketch and influence. 34:413-18 S '46  
 Communists in labor unions. 34:433-39 O '46  
 Concerning the coal strike; Catholic principles on strikes applied to the coal strike of John L. Lewis. 35:77-82 F '47  
 Why be a socialist? Anti-Communist, liberalistic program as points of appeal. 35:385-89 S '47  
 Should the Taft-Hartley Law be repealed? 36:97-103 Mr '48  
 Key to high prices; not the increased wages of labor, but the excessive profits of industry. 36:615-19 D '48  
 Problem of depressions; three basically different attitudes. 37:421-25 Jl '49  
 Popes and the poor; the popes on the side of the poor and working man. 37:603-07 O '49  
 Church and labor unions; history and principles. 37:741-44 D '49  
 Christ and the wealthy (stories) 37:749-52 D '49  
 The steel strike; a new high; its settlement of strike as new high in industrial relations. 38:20-23 Ja '50  
 Abuses in labor unions. 38:211-15 Ap '50

MILLER, RAYMOND J., C.S.S.R. (cont'd)

The coal strike; true villain is Taft-Hartley Law, in the strike of John L. Lewis. 38:267-71 My '50

May Catholics oppose union? Teaching of the popes. 38:351-55 Je '50

Religion in unions; Catholic practices and principles. 38:547-50 S '50

Justice and equity in unions; against Westbrook Pegler. 38:653-56 N '50

Communists and the CIO; Communist hold thoroughly broken. 39:91-96 F '51

Communists and the CIO; how the Communists were defeated (story) 39:170-75 Mr '51

Revolutionary encyclical; Rerum Novarum of Leo XIII. 39:293-96 My '51

NAM and the clergy; analysis of resolution on the clergy. 41:271-75 My '53

Should wealth be distributed? Technique: by family, saving wage. 41:421-25 Jl '53

Christmas and democracy; Pius XII's Christmas address of 1944. 41:743-47 D '53

Have you been saved? Catholic teaching, according to St. Alphonsus, and

Protestant teaching on the signs of salvation. 42:603-07 O '54

#### PORTRAITS OF CHRIST

Portraits of Christ; sketches of life and teaching. D '46 - D '54; Je, S, N '55

The Human Being; the humanity of Jesus Christ. 34:554-57 D '46

His likes and dislikes; Christ's. 35:33-35 Ja '47

His way with sinners; Christ's love for repentant sinners, but not for others.

35:69-71 F '47

Not the same to all; how Christ treated His friends and enemies. 35:127-30 Mr '47

His personal appearance; bodily characteristics of Christ. 35:175-78 Ap '47

Christ and Judas Iscariot; betrayal of Judas (story) 35:219-21 My '47

Christ and His enemies; during His Passion. 35:273-75 Je '47

Christ and Caiphas (story) 35:317-21 Jl '47

Christ and Herod; Antipas (story) 35:368-71 Ag '47

Christ before Herod (story) 35:415-18 S '47

Christ and Pilate (story) 35:463-66 O '47

Christ and women; kindness towards women, especially the Samaritan woman (story) 35:553-55 D '47

Christ and women; incidents in which Christ sought to raise womanhood (story) 36:25-28 Ja '48

Christ and His Mother; Christ is found in temple after three days loss (story) 36:77-80 F '48

Christ and His Mother; at marriage feast of Cana. 36:130-33 Mr '48

Christ and children; His love for children (story) 36:172-75 Ap '48

Christ and the daughter of Jairus; Jesus raises girl from the dead (story) 36:219-22 My '48

Christ and platitude; Christ's teaching about Himself as the Son of Man or the Human Being. 36:267-70 Je '48

Miracle worker; remarkableness of Christ's miracles. 36:313-17 Jl '48

Person behind the miracles; the miracles of Christ reflect the goodness and freedom of God. 36:377-80 Ag '48

Master of men; power of Christ over men shown in various incidents (story) 36:447-51 S '48

Christ and the spoiled retreat; Jesus feeds the crowd with five loaves and two fishes (story) 36:503-06 O '48

Christ on the water; and the saving of the sinking Peter (story) 36:571-74 N '48

Christ and the angels; relationship of Christ with the angels. 36:637-40 D '48

Angels and Christ; role of angels in Christ's birth and infancy (stories) 37:45-49 Ja '49

Angels and the risen Christ; angels as witnesses to the Resurrection and Ascension (story) 37:113-16 F '49

Christ in the desert; ministrations of angels after Christ's forty day fast, and temptation by the devil in the desert (story) 37:165-69 Mr '49

MILLER, RAYMOND J., C.S.S.R. (cont'd)

PORTRAITS OF CHRIST (cont'd)

His ministering angels; ministrations of angels to Christ after His temptation in desert and during agony in the garden (story) 37:238-41 Ap '49

Christ and the devil; background to the temptations of Christ in the desert. 37:301-04 My '49

Christ being tempted; the devil's three temptings of Christ (story) 37:365-69 Je '49

Christ and the possessed man; Christ drives the devil out of man in synagogue at Carpharnaum (story) 37:479-83 Ag '49

Christ and the legion of devils; Christ drives the devil out of man in land of the Gerasenes (story) 37:557-61 S '49

Christ the story teller; ability to see things through character's eyes exemplified in parables of prodigal son and unjust steward. 37:620-23 O '49

Christ's story telling technique; examples of informality in parables (story) 37:686-89 N '49

Christ and His wealthy friends (stories) 38:43-46 Ja '50

Joseph and Nicodemus; at burial of Christ, and life sketches (story) 38:103-07 F '50

Christ and wealthy women (stories) 38:169-74 Mr '50

Christ and the royal official; cure of sick son (story) 38:237-41 Ap '50

Christ and the centurion; Christ cures the centurion's servant (story) 38:367-70 Je '50

Christ and the rich young man; man refuses to sell everything (story) 38:430-33 Jl '50

All Christ's wealthy friends (stories) 38:493-95 Ag '50

Christ and the dangers of wealth; Christ's teaching. 38:557-60 S '50

Can a rich man get to heaven? Difficulties as seen in the case of the rich young man with Christ. 38:619-22 O '50

Must the rich become poor? Teaching of Christ. 38:679-82 N '50

How can a rich man save his soul? By almsgiving according to teaching of Christ and the Church. 38:742-47 D '50

Why Christ liked his rich friends; because detached (stories) 39:45-48 Ja '51

Why Christ liked his rich friends (II); because not governed by attitudes of their class and made themselves worthy of His love (stories) 39:108-10 F '51

Christ and the poor; example and outlook on poverty and the poor (story) 39:233-35 Ap '51

Poor in His dying; poverty and contempt of Christ's passion and death. 39:303-06 My '51

Poverty of His public life; Christ's (stories) 39:367-70 Je '51

Too poor for Judas Iscariot; Judas betrays Our Lord because of Christ's poverty (story) 39:421-25 Jl '51

Christ and Judas; Judas resents Mary Magdalene's anointing of Jesus (story) 39:493-96 Ag '51

Clue of the wasted ointment; Judas' reaction to Christ on Mary Magdalene's anointing (story) 39:549-53 S '51

Clue of the bungled opportunities; humility of Christ turns Judas against Him (stories) 39:614-19 O '51

Judas Iscariot the unbeliever; Judas' unbelief in Christ seen in multiplication of five loaves and two fishes (story) 39:675-79 N '51

Clue of the unwilling king; Judas' unbelief in Christ seen in Christ's refusal to be king after multiplication of loaves and fishes (story) 39:737-41 D '51

Clue to the ghost upon the water; Jesus appears upon water to put end to Judas' machinations (story) 40:33-37 Ja '52

Clue of the several devils; Judas finds companion and helper in the devil (story) 40:231-34 Ap '52



MILLER, RAYMOND J., C.S.S.R. (cont'd)

PORTRAITS OF CHRIST (cont'd)

- Clue of the several devils (II); devil takes possession of Judas, but failure in the end (story) 40:299-302 My '52
- Christ and the powers of darkness; Judas betrays our Lord in the garden (story) 40:356-59 Je '52
- End of Judas Iscariot; death. 40:421-25 J1 '52
- His friends, rich and poor; Christ's love for the poor (stories) 40:487-90 Ag '52
- Poverty in His family; poverty of Holy Family (story) 40:555-58 S '52
- Poverty of John the Baptist; friend of Christ (stories) 40:677-81 N '52
- Christmas shepherds; how God has favored shepherds before, during and after the Nativity of Christ. 40:739-43 D '52
- His poor friends as an infant; at the Presentation and the death of the Holy Innocents (story) 41:41-46 Ja '53
- His poor friends on Palm Sunday; the crowd on Palm Sunday and on Good Friday (story) 41:99-104 F '53
- Portrait of Christ; Christ chooses His apostles from among the poor (story) 41:163-68 Mr '53
- Christ and tears of joy; weeping women of Jerusalem, and Christ's weeping over the city. 41:217-21 Ap '53
- Portrait of Christ; historical sidelights on individuals who entered briefly into Our Lord's Passion (story) 41:283-87 My '53
- Christ and the people; incidents in Our Lord's life before the people. 41:347-51 Je '53
- Christ, the hero of the poor; Christ refutes Sadducees about marriage after the resurrection (story) 41:411-15 J1 '53
- Christ, the champion of the poor; incidents in which Christ takes the side of the poor. 41:487-92 Ag '53
- Champion of the apostles; Christ shows His divinity before the apostles (stories) 41:547-51 S '53
- Man with a withered hand; Christ, the hero of the poor, cures man with withered hand on Sabbath despite Scribes and Pharisees (story) 41:601-05 O '53
- Man who came through the roof; Christ cures the paralyzed poor man (story) 41:663-67 N '53
- Glorious deeds of Christ; Christ cures woman with sickness devil on the Sabbath, amidst the rejoicing of the poor (story) 42:39-43 Ja '54
- Light of the world; Jesus defends Himself at Feast of Tabernacles (story) 42:158-63 Mr '54
- Light of the world gives light to the blind; Christ cures the poor blind beggar. 42:359-62 Je '54
- Testimony to the light; unsuccessful attempts of Jews to make the poor blind beggar lie after cure by Christ (story) 42:425-28 J1 '54
- St. Restitutus and the Pharisees; poor blind beggar defends Christ after cure (story) 42:489-92 Ag '54
- Champion of Christ; poor blind beggar defends Christ before the Pharisees and is rewarded with gift of faith (story) 42:555-59 S '54
- Jesus and the blind; Christ cures the blind (stories) 42:683-87 N '54
- Two blind men at a touch; Christ cures the two blind men in Capharnaum (story) 42:745-49 D '54
- Blind eyes and spittle; Christ cures blind man of Bethsaida (story) 43:105-09 F '55
- Deaf and dumb devil; Christ drives the devil out of epileptic boy (story) 43:360-64 Je '55
- He descended into hell; what this means in Apostles Creed; limbo of the fathers, purgatory, limbo of the children? 43:553-57 S '55
- He descended into hell (II); what this means in Apostles Creed; place of Henoch and Elias, hell? 43:663-68 N '55

MORGAN, WILLIAM H., C.S.S.R.

Give and take; description of Lend-Lease. 32:557-63 N '44

MORIN, HOWARD, C.S.S.R.

Test of your faith; origin of Mass in life of Christ. 43:337-40 Je '55

Parents and teen-agers; advice to parents about steady company keeping.

43:669-72 N '55

Thoughts for Christmas Catholics; priest preaches to his congregation on

Christmas, many of whom are sinners (story) 43:721-25 D '55

MUCKERMANN, NORMAN J., C.S.S.R.

No ulcers on the Amazon; nobody in a hurry. 42:147-50 Mr '54

Battle with bugs; in the Amazon valley. 42:455-58 Ag '54

MURPHY, P.F., C.S.S.R.

The black legend turns red; English prejudice against Spain continued by

Russia. 34:305-07 J1 '46

NOBLE, SALLIE G.

I was a fallen-away Catholic; woman relates how much more meaning her Catholic life has after her return (story) 39:391-95 J1 '51

NOVAK, FRANCIS A., C.S.S.R.

Bishop Neumann story; life sketch. 41:401-04 J1 '53

O'CONNELL, HUGH J., C.S.S.R.

#### DRAMATIC MOMENTS IN GREAT LIVES

Dramatic moments in great lives. v. 35-38 Mr '47 - J1 '50

Augustine's break with lust (story) 35:119-21 Mr '47

Battle with despair; St. Alphonsus conquers temptation to abandon founding of Redemptorists (story) 35:161-63 Ap '47

Conquest of fear; martyrdom of St. Isaac Jogues (story) 35:214-17 My '47

Break with revenge; St. John Gualbert overcomes revenge for murder through cross and Passion of Christ (story) 35:269-71 Je '47

Test of courage; St. Jane Frances de Chantel's decision to become a nun (story) 35:311-14 J1 '47

Love chooses death; work of Father Damien at Molokai (story) 35:363-66 Ag '47

Unfulfilled dream; life sketch of St. Francis Xavier and failure to enter China (story) 35:407-10 S '47

Conquest by courage; attack of Pius XII by Communists in Germany (story) 35:467-69 O '47

Mexican martyrdom; work and martyrdom of Father Pro (story) 35:501-04 N '47

Mirth-making martyr; martyrdom of St. Thomas More (story) 35:543-45 D '47

Martyr never dies; life sketch and martyrdom of Bl. Edmund Campion (story) 36:20-23 Ja '48

This faith cannot fail; martyrdom of Father Jerry Donovan in China (story) 36:69-71 F '48

Flash of faith; conversion of Jew, Alphonse Ratisbonne (story) 36:115-17 Mr '48

Dancing to holiness; through falling during a dance for Queen Elizabeth, Thomas Pounce becomes a fervent Catholic and dies in prison (story) 36:157-59 Ap '48

Daring the unknown; Pere Marquette explores the Mississippi (story) 36:215-18 My '48

American troubadour; life sketch, conversion and death in war of Joyce Kilmer. 36:263-65 Je '48

Light from the infinite; Pasteur's medical discoveries, and his Catholic life (story) 36:319-22 J1 '48

O'CONNELL, HUGH J., C.S.S.R. (cont'd)

DRAMATIC MOMENTS IN GREAT LIVES (cont'd)

- Musician's journey; conversion of Jewish musician, Herman Cohen, and entrance into priesthood as Carmelite (story) 36:373-75 Ag '48
- Trial without justice; trial and prison sentence of Abp. Stepinac (story) 36:422-25 S '48
- Monk who answered Darwin; life sketch of Augustinian Gregor Johann Mendel and his discovery of new theory of genetics (story) 36:489-91 O '48
- Last blood shed; Abp. Denis Auguste Affre is killed in trying to stop the French revolution of 1848 (story) 36:567-69 N '48
- Liberator of Ireland; life sketch of Daniel O'Connell and his winning of religious emancipation for Ireland (story) 36:610-13 D '48
- Battle that saved the world; victory through Mary (story) 37:37-40 Ja '49. Lepanto
- What a wife can do; efforts of St. Clotilda for, and the conversion of Clovis (story) 37:107-09 F '49
- Soldier and knight; life sketch of holy soldier, Lt. Col. Julius Garesche, and death in American Civil War. 37:153-58 Mr '49
- Song of the slave; St. Vincent de Paul's escape from slavery with master, whom he had brought back to the faith (story) 37:229-32 Ap '49
- Humbling of a tyrant; Pope St. Gregory VII absolves the Emperor Henry IV from censure (story) 37:289-91 My '49
- Warrior of peace; life sketch and sanctity of Bl. Nuno Alvarez Periera, fifteenth century Portugese general. 37:355-58 Je '49
- Shepherd of the outcast; life sketch of Father Tim Dempsey and his charities. 37:399-403 Jl '49
- Fighter for freedom; Andreas Hofer's leadership in defending the Tyrol against Napoleon, and his holiness of life (story) 37:491-94 Ag '49
- Scourge of God; Pope St. Leo I turns back Attila (story) 37:547-49 S '49
- Valiant woman; life sketch of Countess Mathilda of Tuscany, who defended the Church against the Emperor Henry IV. 37:609-12 O '49
- Gambler who won at last; St. Camillus de Lillis receives advice from monk and gives up worldly life and gambling (story) 37:681-84 N '49
- Death of the dove; martyrdom of St. Agnes (story) 37:715-18 D '49
- Butcher's wife; martyrdom of Bl. Margaret Clitherow by Queen Elizabeth (story) 38:141-45 Mr '50
- Troubadour of God; St. Francis of Assisi displays poverty and becomes an ecclesiastic (story) 38:221-24 Ap '50
- How the faith came to Germany; life sketch of St. Boniface, and his cutting down the tree (story) 38:293-96 My '50
- Blood-stained books; martyrdom of Bl. James Duckett, under Queen Elizabeth, for publishing Catholic books (story) 38:343-46 Je '50
- Faith without fear; life sketch of holy General Gaston de Sonis, and his opposition to French decrees against religious (story) 38:403-07 Jl '50

MENTAL AND PHYSICAL HEALTH AND DISORDERS

- Is your mind O.K.? How to meet emotional conflict. 35:349-55 Ag '47
- Is your mind O.K.? Description of neurasthenia. 35:391-97 S '47
- Is your mind O.K.? Analysis of hysteria. 35:443-49 O '47
- Is your mind O.K.? Diagnosis and treatment of phobias. 35:508-14 N '47
- Is your mind O.K.? Anxiety. 35:557-62 D '47
- Is your mind O.K.? Diagnosis and cure of scruples. 36:29-33 Ja '48
- Is your mind O.K.? About manic-depressives. 36:81-85 F '48
- Is your mind O.K.? About schizophrenia. 36:121-25 Mr '48
- Is your mind O.K.? About paranoia. 36:176-80 Ap '48
- Is your mind O.K.? Religion is foundation of mental health and peace. 36:224-28 My '48

O'CONNELL, HUGH J., C.S.S.R. (cont'd)

MENTAL AND PHYSICAL HEALTH AND DISORDERS (cont'd)

Is your mind O.K.? Religion does not cause mental disorders. 36:271-75 Je '48

What is your I.Q.? Explanation and appraisal of intelligence tests.

36:337-41 Ag '48

One million feeble-minded; description of mental backwardness with comment on what can and should be done. 36:411-14 S '48

Hope for the epileptic; facts about epilepsy. 36:551-54 N '48

Loss of memory; explanation and kinds of amnesia. 36:625-29 D '48

What are dreams? 37:13-17 Ja '49

What do dreams mean? Analysis of Freud's teaching, and practical points.

37:82-87 F '49

The dangerous age; description of difficulties of menopause. 37:207-11 Ap '49

What makes a drunkard? Class of drinkers and treatment. 37:273-78 My '49

Mental strain and bodily disease; description and value of psychosomatic medicine. 37:413-17 Jl '49

O'DONNELL, J.G., C.S.S.R.

Rescue by paratroops; rescue of Americans, mostly priests and nuns, from Japanese prison camp in the Philippines (story) 33:307-12 Ag '45

OELERICH, ROBERT, C.S.S.R.

Origins of baseball; facts about early history (story) 37:147-51 Mr '49

Modern baseball; highlights of modern history. 37:473-77 Ag '49

OGRODOWSKI, KENNETH, C.S.S.R.

Portrait of a miracle; St. Gerard helps in childbirth (story) 32:21-23 Ja '44

O'NEILL, FRANCIS J., C.S.S.R.

Missing in action; right of Catholic spouse to remarry validly. 33:25-29 Ja '45

School bus problem; reasons for and against free bus transportation for Catholic school children. 34:481-86 N '46

PALMITER, RAYMOND G., C.S.S.R.

Reproducing the rainbow; about paint. 31:467-72 Ag '43

PATHE, MICHAEL H., C.S.S.R.

On being late for Mass; on Sunday. 39:227-28 Ap '51

Sons of St. Gerard; life of Redemptorist lay brothers. 39:297-98 My '51

I hate missions; man tells missionary he has no use for missions (story)

39:343-45 Je '51

I made a bad confession; woman tells of joy after bad confession (story)

39:475-76 Ag '51

Etiquette in church; priest instructs boy about the rubrics for the laity in church (story) 39:717-19 D '51

Catholics without shame; pastor talks to high school football players about their profanity and impure speech (story) 40:87-89 F '52

Superstitious Catholics; priest explains to woman about fortune tellers and other superstitious practices (story) 40:207-09 Ap '52

Christians can't hate; you cannot love Jesus and hate Catholics. 40:277-79 My '52

No time for morning prayers? Two men discuss sermon on morning prayers with its emphasis upon parent's obligation to teach children (story) 40:415-16 Jl '52

How to find Jesus; priest explains to Protestant that way to Jesus is through Mary (story) 40:473-75 Ag '52

Sunday collection; thoughts on church support. 40:601-03 O '52

Why I preach on hell; on parish missions. 41:333-36 Je '53



## PATHE, MICHAEL H., C.S.S.R. (cont'd)

I hate to go to confession; wrong notions about confession. 41:647-50 N '53  
 Dream of Christmas; meaning of Christmas is realized for convert in thinking  
 of first Christmas scene (story) 41:729-30 D '53  
 Good act of contrition; truths to prevent worry at confession. 43:215-17 Ap '55  
 Masterpiece in the Church of God; Good Shepherd Sisters and their work.  
 43:605-08 O '55

## PEIFER, JOSEPH, C.S.S.R.

Choice in cheese; history and description of cheese. 31:733-38 D '43  
 Man who stayed to dinner; Father Gabriel Lalemant finds food and shelter with  
 Indians in early missionary Canada (story) 32:110-13 F '44  
 Story of mistletoe; religious and profane significance. 36:603-04 D '48

## PHILOMENA, MOTHER M., O.S.P.

What the Negro wants in America; self determination without segregation.  
 32:569-71 N '44

## PIUS XII, POPE

Holy Father's prayer; for the sick. L.F. Hyland. 43:140 Mr '55  
 Eucharistic prayer; composed by Pius XII for Italian National Eucharistic  
 Congress, 1956. C. D. McEnniry. 43:430 J1 '55  
 See also under subject entry Pius XII, Pope

## QUINN, CHARLES W., C.S.S.R.

Heir to the Hitler youth; appraisal of the Army Assistance to German Youth.  
 36:289-93 J1 '48

## REDMOND, JOSEPH M., C.S.S.R.

Marian masterpiece; greatness of Glories of Mary by St. Alphonsus Liguori.  
 38:287-91 My '50  
 Monsignore's morning drive; St. Alphonsus Liguori's drive and later conversa-  
 tion after hearing of withdrawal of the Church's approval of Redemptorists  
 in Naples. 38:471-77 Ag '50  
 Murdoch; priest dreams of conversation with Neanderthal man, who wishes to  
 inspire hope in the world (story) 42:411-15 J1 '54

## REYNOLDS, JOSEPH, C.S.S.R.

Hollywood and the Bible; Biblical stories come out as epics of love and sex.  
 42:164-67 Mr '54  
 Its a business! Getting serious about sports; two men discuss how sports  
 have become businesses (story) 42:302-03 My '54  
 Boys from Ballyhooly; examples of false publicity. 43:95-98 F '55

## ROETS, PHILIP G., C.S.S.R.

Facts about farmers; plea and reasons for farms and farmers. 32:285-89 My '44  
 Farmer helps himself; the cooperative movement. 32:376-81 J1 '44  
 Farmer has the answer; why farm life is better than city life. 32:331-35 Je '44

## RYAN, FRANCIS A., C.S.S.R.

Peek-a-boo; man explains value of reading only picture magazines (story)  
 31:610 O '43  
 Advice to love-lorn; man who gives advice on problems of love and marriage  
 will get divorce (story) 32:17-19 Ja '44  
 Listen, churches! Anglican minister's advice to churches on how to win back  
 customers. 32:73-76 F '44

RYAN, FRANCIS A., C.S.S.R.

Three grades of Catholics (V); in justice and charity. 32:96 F '44  
 Examen for Lent: practices. 32:169-71 Mr '44  
 Three grades of Catholic mothers. 32:263 My '44  
 Traffic cop; wife's scoldings influence work (story) 33:191 My '55  
 Inside baseball; interview with baseball player on what is said on various occasions (story) 33:401-02 O '45

RYAN, FREDERICK M., C.S.S.R.

Praying to the saints; why Catholics pray to the saints and the Blessed Virgin. 42:463 Ag '54  
 "Call no man father"; why priests are called father despite St. Matthew text. 43:160 Mr '55  
 Denial of Christian burial; practice of Church seen in cases of Collete and Vargas. 43:350 Je '55

RYAN, REV. JOHN A.

Negro segregation and the Fair Employment Practices Commission. 33:370-72 S '45

SCHAEFER, JOHN P., C.S.S.R.

Liguoriana; excerpts from the writings of St. Alphonsus. Selected and edited by J. P. Schaefer. v. 32-43 N '44 - D '55  
 Fountainhead of Catholic action; history and description of the National Catholic Welfare Conference. 32:479-83 S '44  
 On blurbs; interview with woman on how she composes descriptions for book jackets (story) 32:556 N '44  
 Shepherds of the flock; outline knowledge about bishops and archbishops. 33:21-24 Ja '45  
 Senate of the Church; description of cardinals. 33:263-67 J1 '45  
 Papal cabinet; history and description of the Roman Congregations. 33:460-66 N '45  
 Helpers of the Pope; Roman Curia. 34:171-75 Ap '46  
 Pope's family; description of members of papal household. 35:263-67 Je '47  
 Army of the pope; the four groups of the Papal Guard. 36:73-76 F '48  
 History of heresies; conclusion; heresy of Jansenism. 37:506 Ag '49  
 What are indulgences; simple explanation. 42:475-79 Ag '54  
 How to gain indulgences. 42:549-53 S '54

PRODS TO PERFECTION

Prods to perfection; stories to inspire practice of virtues. v. 38-42 O '50 - My '54  
 Prods to perfection; stories that show necessity of prayer. 38:623-24 O '50  
 Prods to perfection; stories of good example. 38:687-88 N '50  
 Prods to perfection; stories to help put more of Christ into Christmas. 38:727-29 D '50  
 Prods to perfection; stories to help form New Year's resolutions. 39:43-44 Ja '51  
 Prods to perfection; stories to help realize importance of good reading. 39:105-07 F '51  
 Prods to perfection; stories to help Lent be profitable through truth of horror of sin. 39:168-69 Mr '51  
 Prods to perfection; stories on importance of salvation. 39:237-38 Ap '51  
 Prods to perfection; stories to help realize motherhood of Mary. 39:301-02 My '51  
 Prods to perfection; stories to help think about death. 39:357-59 Je '51  
 Prods to perfection; stories to help reflect on the Last Judgment. 39:431-32 J1 '51

SCHAEFER, JOHN P., C.S.S.R. (cont'd)

PRODS TO PERFECTION

- Prods to perfection; stories to help appreciate heaven. 39:498-99 Ag '51  
 Prods to perfection; stories to help keep away from hell. 39:559-60 S '51  
 Prods to perfection; stories to help say the rosary. 39:620-21 O '51  
 Prods to perfection; stories to inspire prayer for the poor souls.  
 39:681-82 N '51  
 Prods to perfection; stories at Christmas time to impress sense of gratitude.  
 39:750-51 D '51  
 Prods to perfection; stories to increase appreciation of sanctifying grace.  
 40:39-40 Ja '52  
 Prods to perfection; stories to make one realize and appreciate actual grace.  
 40:108-09 F '52  
 Prods to perfection; stories which help awaken gratitude for baptism.  
 40:169-70 Mr '52  
 Prods to perfection; stories to help make the sacrament of penance more  
 fruitful. 40:235-36 Ap '52  
 Prods to perfection; stories to help make the sacrament of penance more  
 fruitful. 40:296-98 My '52  
 Prods to perfection; stories to help prevent fear or shame in the penitent  
 going to confession. 40:360-62 Je '52  
 Prods to perfection; stories to help appreciate Holy Eucharist. 40:418-19 Jl '52  
 Prods to perfection; stories to help appreciate Holy Communion. 40:491-92 Ag '52  
 Prods to perfection; stories to help appreciate privilege of Holy Communion.  
 40:553-54 S '52  
 Prods to perfection; stories to help appreciate Christ's Presence in the  
 Blessed Sacrament. 40:617-19 O '52  
 Prods to perfection; stories to help in attending Mass. 40:661-62 N '52  
 Prods to perfection; stories to help married couples appreciate their state.  
 40:745-46 D '52  
 Prods to perfection; stories to help parents appreciate their vocation.  
 41:39-40 Ja '53  
 Prods to perfection; stories to help detest birth control. 41:107-08 F '53  
 Prods to perfection; stories to help parents train their children.  
 41:169-70 Mr '53  
 Prods to perfection; stories to help appreciate priesthood and priests.  
 41:234-36 Ap '53  
 Prods to perfection; stories to help inspire love for Mary. 41:299-300 My '53  
 Mary's Perpetual Help; stories in history of Mary's Perpetual Help to help  
 deepen love for Mary. 41:365-67 Je '53  
 Stories of temptation; to help face temptation. 41:426-28 Jl '53  
 Meaning of humility; story to help in one's life. 41:493-94 Ag '53  
 How to endure pain; stories to strengthen convictions. 41:553-55 S '53  
 Corruption of impurity; stories to help understand danger. 41:623-24 O '53  
 How to practice charities; stories to help in giving of charities.  
 41:679-80 N '53  
 Christmas is your life; stories by St. Alphonsus Liguori to help appreciate  
 Christmas. 41:739-41 D '53  
 This is My Commandment; stories about charity to measure love for God.  
 42:35-37 Ja '54  
 Power of hope; stories to help inspire hope. 42:103-05 F '54  
 From God to God; stories to help realize what the Church means. 42:171-73 Mr '54  
 Why deny yourself? Stories to help make mortification easier. 42:233-35 Ap '54  
 Light for darkness; stories to help appreciate faith. 42:297-98 My '54

SEIFERT, HERBERT A., C.S.S.R.

Other sheep of the same fold; story of Uniates and their Mass. 39:287-92 My '51  
We attend a Greek Rite Mass. 39:335-41 Je '51  
Married Catholic priests; in the Eastern Churches. 39:401-05 Jl '51  
Orthodox Eastern Church; description, and plea for prayer for reunion.  
39:485-88 Ag '51

SMITH, HARRY S., C.S.S.R.

Case for cosmetics; analysis and advice. 31:203-08 Ap '43

SPITZER, RAYMOND J., C.S.S.R.

Experience in browsing; comments on nineteenth century advertisements and book  
title pages in browsing through library (story) 37:351-53 Je '48  
Health through music; music therapy. 37:139-41 Mr '49  
Christmas comes to Mars; on Christmas eve priest entertains visitor from Mars  
(stories) 41:731-34 D '53

STAUB, EUGENE J., C.S.S.R.

On bowling; history and description. 37:225-28 Ap '49

STEINER, M., C.S.S.R.

American meets a saint; life sketch of St. Gerard Majella, and patron of  
mothers. 33:417-19 O '45

STILLMOCK, MARTIN A., C.S.S.R.

Martyr of New Orleans; life sketch and death from yellow fever of holy  
Redemptorist, Father Francis Xavier Seelos. 43:421-23 Jl '55

STRATMAN, FREDERICK W., C.S.S.R.

Electricity; history and power. 31:555-61 S '43

TOBIN, BERNARD J., C.S.S.R.

Dead pig makes history; boundary dispute between Canada and the United States  
over San Juan Island (story) 31:19-24 Ja '43  
Fighting blood; Red Cross Blood Donor Service. 31:393-99 Jl '43  
Don't send that letter; against morale-breaking letters to service men.  
32:163-68 Mr '44  
Letter from dad; father does not write to son in service because of lack of  
ideas (story) 32:229-30 Ap '44

TOBIN, THOMAS E., C.S.S.R.

Book lovers department; Catholic Author of the Month, and book reviews.  
v. 31-43 Ap '43 - D '55  
Catholic Author of the Month. v. 31-43 Je '43 - Ap '56  
Patron of mothers; life sketch of St. Gerard Majella and his power to help  
mothers. 40:281-84 My '52

VAN HOOMISSEN, BERNARD, C.S.S.R.

Nurses and war; plea for nurses in Armed Forces. 31:269-72 My '43  
Missionary visits outpost of parish along the Amazon (story) 32:340 Je '44  
By plane to Brazil; trip of four Redemptorist missionaries to Brazil (story)  
32:383-87 Jl '44  
Rich land, poor land; missionary journey on the Amazon (story) 33:61-64 F '45

VAN HOOMISSEN, JAMES, C.S.S.R.

Four million golfers; history and description of golf. 36:493-97 O '48



**VICKSTROM, FREDERICK L., C.S.S.R.**

Your voice has personality; asset of a good speaking voice. 31:233-37 Ap '43  
 God bless Christmas; mood and meaning of Christmas. 31:707-11 D '43  
 Padre of Jimtown; history of California city and work of priest among the  
 Mexicans (story) 32:605-09 D '44

**WADE, HARRY F., C.S.S.R.**

Adventure by parachute; chaplain's first parachute jump (story) 33:55-60 F '45  
 Adventure by parachute (II); adventures in jungle and rescue (story)  
 33:103-09 Mr '45  
 Adventure by parachute (III); adventures in jungle and safety of crew  
 members (story) 33:151-57 Ap '45

**WENINGER, RONALD J., C.S.S.R.**

Marvels of memory; what the human memory has done. 36:367-71 Ag '48  
 Bible oddities; strange things done with and to the Bible. 37:71-75 F '49  
 Highway murder; actual cases of accidents to caution drivers (stories)  
 37:496-99 Ag '49  
 So you can't spell; on the spelling of English. 37:523-25 S '49  
 Truth about snakes. 37:651-53 N '49  
 Duels in America (stories) 38:71-74 F '50

**WHISTLER, C.H., C.S.S.R.**

Funeral for a fish; woman makes elaborate plans for burial of pet goldfish  
 (story) 31:651-55 N '43

**WILBER, CHARLES G.**

Reader retort; against Tales of the Tub, because of errors about baths and  
 health. 34:511-12 N '46

## POEMS

ALPHONSUS LIGUORI, SAINT

Tu scendi dalle stelle. English translation. 33:522 D '45; 38:738-39 D '50  
 Fermarono i cieli. English translation. 38:739-40 D '50

ANONYMOUS

Bonds. 34:274 Je '46  
 Go to Joseph. 34:496 N '46  
 Virginal chastity. 35:52 F '47  
 Hearth fire prayer. 35:212 Mr '47  
 Tribute to the eternal pen or the everlasting eversharp. 35:455 O '47  
 Ballad. 35:552 D '47  
 For the quitter. 38:682 D '50  
 Giving. 38:762 D '50

"BENEN"

Carnival time. 38:83 F '50

BODDEN, CLARENCE A., C.S.S.R.

Bethlehem. 32:594 D '44

"BRIAN, BRUCE"

Patriot's bequest. 31:2 Ja '43  
 Why? 31:386 J1 '43

BRUNNER, FRANCIS A., C.S.S.R.

Tu es Petrus. 31:153 Mr '43

CATHOLIC PHYSICIAN'S GUILD OF OMAHA

Physician's prayer. 43:587 O '55

CRANE, EMMET P., C.S.S.R.

Because. 31:450 Ag '43

DUYN, JOHN G., C.S.S.R.

Song for a soldier (Written for Robert N. Lester, killed in action on Leyte.)  
 33:50 F '45

Resurrection. 33:145 Ap '45  
 Nocturne messianic. 33:505 D '45  
 Christmas Child. 34:552 D '46  
 Manila. 38:52 Ja '50

HEARN, ROBERT J., C.S.S.R.

Star of Christmas. 32:130 Mr '44  
 We are the dead. 33:198 My '45  
 Memorial Day, 1946. 34:322-23 J1 '46

HUBER, MATHIAS J., C.S.S.R.

Hell bent. 37:393 J1 '49  
 Speaking of hell. 37:420 J1 '49  
 Forbidden subject. 37:499 Ag '49  
 Consolation prize. 37:582 O '49  
 Psalm of the last fly of autumn. 37:591 O '49

## HYLAND, LEONARD F., C.S.S.R.

Libera nos, Domine! (Chant for Holy Week) 32:194 Ap '44  
 Too busy. 36:596 D '48  
 Song of the stubborn. 36:601 D '48  
 Readers. 37:87 F '49  
 Gleason. 37:92 F '49  
 Sam. 37:102 F '49  
 Joe. 37:205 Ap '49  
 Jim. 37:228 Ap '49  
 Hell and damnation. 37:408 Jl '49  
 Transfer. 37:460 Ag '49  
 Heil! 37:516 S '49  
 Pete. 37:649 N '49  
 What Christmas is. 37:708 D '49  
 Department store Santa. 37:735 D '49  
 Modern culture. 38:70 F '50  
 Song of the mercy-killers. 38:133 Mr '50  
 Fool's fears. 38:231 Ap '50  
 A loser. 38:460 Ag '50  
 Tomorrow. 38:469 Ag '50  
 The dead to the living. 38:645 N '50  
 Christmas thanks. 38:747 D '50  
 Prayer to St. Patrick. 39:175 Mr '51  
 The reason. 39:203 Ap '51  
 Relief. 39:262 My '51  
 Planned parenthood. 39:300 My '51  
 Slogans. 39:539 S '51  
 Full circle. 40:85 F '52  
 Tale of a monument. 40:136 Mr '52  
 Pharisee's New Year statement. 41:19 Ja '53

## JONES, DOROTHY

Builders all. 41:685 N '52

## KARRER, WALTER C., C.S.S.R.

The kingdom within. 33:244 Jl '45  
 Quickly, Mary. 36:604 D '48

## LEE, FRANCIS M., C.S.S.R.

Reverie of a non-atheist. 36:322 Jl '48  
 Ouch! 36:511 O '48  
 Lines for children. 37:11 Ja '49  
 Despair. 37:689 N '49  
 Suggestions for a new "Internationale" hymn. 37:673 N '49  
 His blood be upon us... 38:389 Jl '50  
 Mud. 38:424 Jl '50  
 Prayer. 38:497 Ag '50  
 Woods for the trees. 39:653 N '51  
 Schedule for children. 41:25 Ja '53  
 Priestcraft. 42:341 Je '54  
 Upon confirmation. 38:564 S '54  
 Young priest's blessing for his mother. 43:200 Ap '55

## LOUIS, FRANCIS M., C.S.S.R.

Misers. 39:223 Ap '51

## MERRILL, LOUIS M., C.S.S.R.

With reservations. 34:203 My '46

The line-up. 34:301 J1 '46

Pen and sword. 35:117 Mr '47

## MILLER, DONALD F., C.S.S.R.

Sword and the pen. 31:66 F '43

Litany for Americans. 31:130 Mr 43

Soldier's mother's prayer. 31:322 Je '43

Platform for peace. 31:514 S '43

The gate. 31:578 O '43

Pilot's prayer. 31:642 N '43

Prayer of millions. 32:66 F '44

Ave Maria! 32:258 My '44

Forgive us our trespasses. 32:354 J1 '44

Petition. 32:402 Ag '44

Prayer for teachers. 32:450 S '44

Out of the depths. 32:546 N '44

Prayer of a soldier for fear. 33:98 Mr '45

Song for our mothers. 33:170 My '45

Song for our dead: V-E Day, 1945. 33:217 Je '45

Credo. 33:312 Ag '45

Expectancy. 33:399 O '45

Merry Christmas to a daily communicant. 39:709 D '51

Merry Christmas to a priest. 39:709 D '51

Merry Christmas to a poor person. 39:716 D '51

Merry Christmas to a pagan. 39:716 D '51

Merry Christmas to a child. 39:719 D '51

Merry Christmas to a fallen-away Catholic. 39:719 D '51

Merry Christmas to a rich person. 39:730 D '51

Merry Christmas to a young mother. 39:730 D '51

Merry Christmas to a shut-in. 39:749 D '51

Merry Christmas to a religious. 39:749 D '51

Merry Christmas to a childless husband and wife. 40:710 D '52

Merry Christmas to a physician. 40:720 D '52

Merry Christmas to a university student. 40:724 D '52

Merry Christmas to a newsman. 40:729 D '52

Merry Christmas to a recently bereaved person. 40:734 D '52

Merry Christmas to a stenographer. 40:734 D '52

Merry Christmas to an invalidly married Catholic. 40:749 D '52

Merry Christmas: son to mother (deceased) 41:713 D '53

Merry Christmas: brother to sister. 41:741 D '53

Merry Christmas: son to father. 41:747 D '53

Merry Christmas: brother to brother. 41:747 D '53

Merry Christmas to a cloistered nun. 42:710 D '54

Merry Christmas from a wife to her husband. 42:717 D '54

Merry Christmas: husband to wife. 42:728 D '54

Merry Christmas to a member of the U.S. Armed Forces. 42:749 D '54

Merry Christmas to a new convert to the Catholic Church. 43:725 D '55

Merry Christmas to a sinner just forgiven. 43:731 D '55

Merry Christmas to an infrequent communicant. 43:755 D '55

Merry Christmas to one in sin at Christmas. 43:760 D '55

## MILLER, ERNEST F., C.S.S.R.

Lines to Lana. 36:317 J1 '48

Ode to an American temple. 38:29 Ja '50



MILLER, LOUIS G., C.S.S.R.

Fable for New Year's. 31:17 F '43  
 Teetotaler's dilemma or the alcoholic tire. 31:80 F '43  
 Mary remembers. 31:194 Ap '43  
 Birthday presents. 31:258 My '43  
 Tinyness. 31:706 D '43  
 Acceptance. 33:2 Ja '45  
 Soldier's grave. 34:113 Mr '46  
 Bread upon water. 34:268 Je '46  
 No fault of his. 34:352 Ag '46  
 Stop pushing, lady. 34:446 O '46  
 Early Mass. 34:464 O '46  
 Battle hymn. 35:342 Ag '47  
 Science unmasks the nervous tic. 35:410 S '47  
 Paean of praise to a liberated oak. 35:541 D '47  
 Quatrains for modern marriage. 36:125 Mr '48  
 Wise men. 36:598 D '48  
 We're all in this together or 60 million nuts can't be wrong. 37:164 Mr '49  
 Swimming in channel no. 5 or there are things in life more important than to smell nice. 37:266 My '49  
 On the disadvantage of teaching in a public school. 37:525 S '49  
 Advice for public school children. 37:540 S '49  
 Advice to budding young writers or how to win readers and influence the Book-of-the-Month Club. 37:607 O '49  
 Repetition. 37:713 D '49  
 Greetings to a friend. 38:34 Ja '50  
 Complaint of an earnest seeker after truth. 38:77 F '50  
 Modern paradox. 38:150 Mr '50  
 Brief synopsis of a Hollywood romance. 38:305 My '50  
 Ride on the merry-go-round or truth is not always what it seems. 38:481 Ag '50  
 Sudden thought (On hearing a man boast about his catch on a fishing expedition). 38:492 Ag '50  
 Success story (Football player). 38:618 O '50  
 Complaint of the average newspaper reader. 38:688 N '50  
 Pagan's Christmas. 38:710 D '50  
 To St. Valentine. 39:69 F '51  
 Truism. 39:435 Jl '51  
 Rule of thumb. 39:528 S '51  
 Irregular rhymes concerning certain small coins. 39:670 N '51  
 Christmas, 1951. 39:763 D '51  
 Seasonal suggestions. 40:159 Mr '52  
 Motive and prayer. 40:187 Mr '52  
 The late Miss Pate. 40:425 Jl '52  
 Summer at the lake. 40:475 Ag '52  
 The man in back. 40:554 S '52  
 How dry I am. 40:582 O '52  
 Sudden thought (TV). 40:615 O '52  
 Tired? 40:619 O '52  
 Net gain. 40:627 D '52  
 Prayer for Thanksgiving Day. 40:651 N '52  
 Merry Christmas to one in pain. 40:724 D '52  
 Take it! 40:724 D '52  
 Merry Christmas to a little boy. 40:729 D '52  
 Dark Christmas. 40:746 D '52  
 Merry Christmas to a nurse. 40:749 D '52  
 Innkeeper's lament. 40:762 D '52

## MILLER, LOUIS G., C.S.S.R. (cont'd)

Merry Christmas to a teacher. 40:762 D '52  
 Success story (Resolution to lead a better life) 41:15 Ja '53  
 When Mr. Richman. 41:113 F '53  
 Lenten prescription. 41:236 Ap '53  
 Modern ignoramus. 41:262 My '53  
 Disturbing thought. 41:404 Jl '53  
 Progression. 41:459 Ag '53  
 Small mystery. 41:465 Ag '53  
 Contradiction. 41:538 S '53  
 Grateful agnostic. 41:672 N '53  
 D.P. Christmas. 41:728 D '53  
 Question of motives. 31:755 D '53  
 A little girl. 32:85 F '54  
 Meditation on a train. 32:87 F '54  
 Let him who would be happy. 42:156 Mr '54  
 Summer memo. 42:353 Je '54  
 Vacation hint. 42:402 Jl '54  
 Christmas wish. 42:722 D '54  
 Greetings. 42:759 D '54  
 Parents blush who spare the brush. 43:94 F '55  
 Small opinion. 43:209 Ap '55  
 Song for Lent. 43:213 Ap '55  
 To the wind at Bethlehem. 43:714 D '55  
 Not exactly true. 33:746 D '55

## NICHOLS, CHARLES, C.S.S.R.

Veronica. 32:2 Ja '44

## O'CONNELL, HUGH J., C.S.S.R.

Bethlehem; Nazareth; Calvary; the altar; heaven. 35:26 Ja '47

## PEIFER, JOSEPH, C.S.S.R.

Waiting. 32:306 Je '44  
 Indian summer. 32:498 O '44  
 Restless. 33:277 Jl '45  
 Drab sunset. 33:515 D '45  
 The lance. 38:198 Ap '50  
 Confusion. 40:500 S '52

## RICE, CHARLES D.

Hurry! Hurry! Hurry! 41:728 D '53

## RYAN, FRANCIS A., C.S.S.R.

With reservations (1) 32:406 Ag '44  
 With reservations (2) 32:461 S '44  
 With reservations (3) 32:506 O '44  
 End of a war. 33:344 S '45  
 Elegy on profits. 34:82 F '46  
 Revolt in the advertising world. 34:101 Mr '46  
 Song for the unsung. 34:152 Ap '46

## SCHMIDT, DANIEL

Battle hymn of the seminarian. 32:315 Je '44

SPITZER, RAYMOND J., C.S.S.R.

Lower case. 40:333 Je '52

THOMAS MORE, SAINT

Martyr's legacy. 36:446 S '48

TWAIN, MARK

Farewell. 37:739 D '49

VICKSTROM, FREDERICK L., C.S.S.R.

First communicant. 42:341 Je '54

W., J.J.

GI act of contrition. 32:275 My '44

WALSH, W.E.

Observing ants, who cooperate. 40:697 N '52

WATTERS, G., C.S.S.R.

Unwelcomed guest. 33:394 O '45

WUESPE, W.O., C.S.S.R.

Dark victory (Lines for the death of a blind lay-brother) 34:180 Ap '46

## CATHOLIC AUTHOR OF THE MONTH

Catholic Author of the Month appeared from June 1943 through April 1956, and was written by Thomas E. Tobin, C.S.S.R. It consists in a life sketch of the author, a discussion and list of his writings, and a discussion of an important book. It was entitled Catholic Authors from June 1943 through April 1948.

Adam, Rev. Karl, 1876-	33:429 O '45
Adams, Elizabeth Laura, 1909-	33:334 Ag '45
Alexander, Rev. Calvert P., S.J., 1900-	37:379 Je '49
Allers, Rudolph, 1883-	40:633-35 O '52
Attwater, Donald, 1892-	35:284 Je '47
Bagger, Eugene, 1892-	42:316 My '54
Bandas, Rev. Rudolph G., 1896-	42:380 Je '54
Baring, Maurice, 1874-1945.	32:60 Ja '44
Bazin, Rene, 1853-1932	32:396 JI '44
Beebe, Catherine, 1899-	42:188 Mr '54
Beebe, Robb, 1891-	42:188 Mr '54
Belloc, Hilaire, 1870-1953.	32:492 S '44
Benson, Rev. Robert Hugh, 1876-1914.	31:764 D '43
Bernanos, Georges, 1888-1948.	42:124 F '54
Blacam, Hugh de, 1890-1951.	42:253 Ap '54
Bloy, Leon, 1846-1917.	36:237 My '48
Bonn, Rev. John Louis, S.J., 1906-	36:649 D '48
Bordeaux, Henry, 1870-	35:332 JI '47
Borden, Lucille Papin, 1873-	32:124 F '44
Boyton, Rev. Neil, S.J., 1884-	43:443 JI '55
Breig, Joseph Anthony, 1905-	42:508 Ag '54
Brennan, Rev. Gerald T., 1898-	35:92 F '47
Brennan, Rev. Robert E., O.P., 1897-	40:701 N '52
Brunini, John Gillard, 1899-	38:316 My '50
Budenz, Louis Francis, 1891-	38:699 N '50
Burton, Katherine, 1890-	33:285 JI '45
Carr, Rev. John, C.S.S.R., 1878-	33:572 S '55
Carroll, Rev. Patrick Joseph, C.S.C., 1876-	34:140 Mr '46
Casey, Robert J., 1890-	37:572 S '49
Chesterton, Gilbert Keith, 1874-1936.	33:44 Ja '45
Cicognani, Abp. Amleto G., 1883-	36:587 N '48
Connell, Rev. Francis J., C.S.S.R., 1888-	37:60 Ja '49
Connolly, James Branden, 1868-	35:188 Ap '47
Considine, Robert Bernard, 1906-	40:379 Je '52
Cory, Herbert Ellsworth, 1883-1947.	42:444 JI '54
Coudenrove, Ida, 1901-	42:636 O '54
Cronin, Archibald Joseph, 1896-	42:700 N '54
Daly, Maureen, 1921-	41:123 F '53
Daly, Sheila John, 1927-	43:700 N '55
Daly, Thomas Augustine, 1871-1948.	32:588 N '44
Dawson, Christopher H., 1889-	35:573 D '47
De Hueck, Baroness Catherine, 1900-	40:124 F '52
Delaney, Rev. Seldon Peabody, 1874-1935.	38:380 Je '50
Dinnis, Enid, 1873-1942.	40:572 S '52
Dohen, Dorothy, 1923-	43:764 D '55
Doherty, Edward, 1890-	37:316 My '49



- Doyle, Rev. Charles Hugo, 1904- 43:124 F '55  
Dudley, Rev. Owen Francis, 1882-1952. 31:380 Je '43
- Eliot, Ethel Cook, 1891- 39:60 Ja '51  
Ellard, Rev. Gerald, S.J., 1894- 42:573 S '54
- Farrell, Rev. Walter, O.P., 1902-1951. 37:125 F '49  
Farrow, John Villiers, 1904- 41:444 J1 '53  
Feeney, Rev. Leonard, S.J., 1897- 32:508 Ag '44  
Fichter, Rev. Joseph, S.J., 1908- 40:444 J1 '52  
Fowler, Gene, 1890- 34:124 F '56  
Furfey, Rev. Paul Hanley, 1896- 42:60 Ja '54
- Gannon, Rev. Robert J., S.J., 1893- 44:60 Ja '56  
Garrigou-Lagrange, Rev. Reginald Marie, O.P., 1877- 38:187 Mr '50  
Gheon, Henri, 1875-1944. 31:572 S '43  
Gillis, Rev. James Martin, C.S.P., 1876- 39:636 O '51  
Goldstein, David, 1870- 34:334 J1 '46  
Goodier, Abp. Alban, S.J., 1869-1939. 36:524 O '48  
Grant, Dorothy Fremont, 1900- 41:252 Ap '53  
Greene, Graham, 1904- 35:428 S '47; 38:253 Ap '50  
Guilday, Rev. Peter K., 1884-1947. 36:42 Ja '48
- Haas, Bp. Francis J., 1889-1953 38:60 Ja '50  
Hennrich, Rev. Killian J., O.F.M.Cap., 1880-1946. 36:396 Ag '48  
Heyliger, William, 1884- 39:380 Je '51  
Hildebrand, Dietrich von, 1889- 39:443 J1 '51  
Hoffman, Ross J.S., 1902- 33:477 N '45  
Hurley, Doran, 1906- 33:212 My '45  
Husslein, Rev. Joseph, S.J., 1873-1952. 39:318 My '51
- Jordan, Elizabeth, 1857-1947. 36:189 Ap '48  
Jordan, Rev. Max, O.S.B., 1895- 43:187 Mr '55
- Kelley, Bp. Francis Clement, 1870-1948. 41:380 Je '53  
Kempf, Rev. Joseph George, 1893- 37:636 O '49  
Kilmer, Joyce, 1886-1918. 31:700 N '43  
Knox, Rev. Ronald A., 1888- 34:380 Ag '46  
Kuehnelt-Leddihn, Erik Maria, Ritter von, 1909- 34:92 F '46
- La Farge, Rev. John, S.J., 1880- 43:508 Ag '55  
Lavery, Emmet, 1902- 32:188 Mr '44  
Leen, Rev. Edward, C.S.Sp., 1885-1944. 41:316 My '53  
Le Fort, Gertrude von, 1876- 34:40 Ja '46  
Loewenstein, Hubertus zu, Prince, 1906- 36:285 Je '48  
Lord, Rev. Daniel A., S.J., 1888-1955. 34:568 D '46  
Luce, Clare Boothe, 1903- 40:252 Ap '52  
Lunn, Arnold, 1888- 33:381 S '45
- McCarthy, Rev. Raphael C., S.J., 1889- 35:381 Ag '47  
Madeleva, Sr. Mary, C.S.C., 1887- 35:524 N '47  
Magaret, Helene, 1906- 40:508 Ag '52  
Magner, Rev. James A., 1901- 36:333 J1 '48  
Maritain, Jacques, 1882- 35:478 O '47  
Maritain, Raissa, 1883- 41:636 O '53  
Maynard, Theodore, 1890- 32:252 Ap '44

Merton, Thomas (Father Louis, O.C.S.O), 1915- 37:443 J1 '49  
 Metcalfe, James J., 1906- 43:637 O '55  
 Moody, John, 1868- 32:445 Ag '44  
 Moore, Rev. Thomas Verner, O. Cart., 1887- 41:189 Mr '53  
 Murphy, Rev. Edward F., S.S.J., 1892- 33:92 F '45  
  
 Newcomb, Covelle, 1908- 38:508 Ag '50  
 Newman, John Henry Cardinal, 1801-1890. 33:524 D '45  
 Noll, Abp. John F., 1875- 37:508 Ag '49  
 Noyes, Alfred, 1880- 32:348 Je '44  
  
 O'Brien, Rev. John Anthony, 1893- 34:476 O '46; 36:461 S '48  
 O'Donnell, Rev. Charles L., C.S.C., 1884-1934. 31:636 O '43  
 Oursler, Fulton, 1893-1952. 43:60 Ja '55  
  
 Papini, Giovanni, 1881-1956. 38:636 O '50  
 Pegis, Anton Charles, 1905- 38:572 S '50  
 Perkins, Mary, 1912- 34:236 My '46  
 Plus, Rev. Raoul, S.J., 1882- 39:124 F '51  
  
 Repplier, Agnes, 1858-1950 36:93 F '48  
 Robinson, Henry Morton, 1898- 44:253 Ap '56  
 Romulo, Carlos Penna, 1899- 38:124 F '50  
 Ross, Eva Jeany, 1903- 39:253 Ap '51  
 Rumble, Rev. Leslie, M.S.C., 1892- 35:44 Ja '47  
 Ryan, Rev. John Augustine, 1869-1945. 35:140 Mr '47  
  
 Sargent, Daniel, 1890- 41:572 S '53  
 Savage, Alma Helen, 1900- 39:188 Mr '51  
 Schimberg, Albert Paul, 1885-1949. 37:252 Ap '49  
 Schmiedler, Rev. Edgar, O.S.B., 1892- 39:508 Ag '51  
 Sertillanges, Rev. Antonin-Gilbert, O.P., 1863-1948. 43:380 Je '55  
 Sharkey, Donald C., 1912- 44:187 Mr '56  
 Sheed, Francis Joseph, 1897- 40:60 Ja '52  
 Sheehan, Rev. Patrick Augustine, 1852-1913. 33:140 Mr '45  
 Shuster, George N., 1894- 43:316 My '55  
 Spellman, Francis Joseph Cardinal, 1889- 37:700 N '49  
 Stoddard, John Lawson, 1850-1931 40:188 Mr '52  
 Strecker, Edward Adam, 1886 37:763 D '49  
 Sturzo, Rev. Luigi, 1871- 34:524 N '46  
 Sutherland, Halliday G., 1882- 34:188 Ap '46  
  
 Talbot, Rev. Francis Xavier, S.J., 1889-1953 40:316 My '52  
  
 Walsh, Rev. Edmund A., S.J., 1885- 41:60 Ja '53  
 Walsh, Bp. James Edward, M.M., 1891- 37:187 Mr '49  
 Walsh, James Joseph, 1865-1942 34:284 Je '46  
 Walsh, Maurice, 1879- 32:636 D '44  
 Walsh, William Thomas, 1891-1949. 32:540 O '44  
 Ward, Josephine Mary, 1864-1932. 39:571 S '51; 41:508 Ag '53  
 Ward, Maisie, 1889- 39:699 N '51  
 White, Helen C., 1896- 31:444 J1 '43  
 White, Olive Bernardine, 1899- 38:444 J1 '50  
 Windeatt, Mary Fabyan, 1910- 34:429 S '46  
 Woodlock, Thomas Francis, 1866-1946. 35:236 My '47  
 Wu, John Ching Hsuing, 1899- 43:252 Ap '55  
 Yeo, Margaret, 1877-1941. 41:699 N '53

## BOOK REVIEWS

The book review column was conducted by Louis G. Miller, C.S.S.R. from January through April, 1943, and by Thomas E. Tobin, C.S.S.R. from April 1943 through December, 1955.

ADAM, REV. KARL

One and holy. 40:189 Mr '52

ALGERMISSEN, REV. KONRAD

Christian denominations. 33:382-83 S '45

ALPHONSUS LIGUORI, SAINT

Duetti tra l'anima e Gesu-Cristo con violini. F.A. Brunner. 32:473-77 S '44  
Glories of Mary. J.M. Redmond. 38:287-91 My '50; C.D. McEnniry. 40:241 Ap '52  
Visits to the Blessed Sacrament and the Blessed Virgin Mary. 41:503 Ag '53

ARENDZEN, REV. JOHN PETER

What becomes of the dead? 39:319 My '51

ARINTERO, REV. JOHN G., O.P.

Mystical evolution in the development and vitality of the Church. v. 1.  
37:702 N '49; v. 2. 40:445 J1 '52

ARMSTRONG, APRIL CURSLER

Fatima; pilgrimage to peace. 42:702 N '54

ASCH, SHOLEM

Apostle. E.A. Mangan. 32:329-30, 419-22 Je, Ag '44; Bystander. 32:581 N '44

AUGUSTINE, SAINT, BISHOP OF HIPPO

Confessions of St. Augustine. Books 1-10. Translated by F.J. Sheed.  
39:444 J1 '51

AZPIAZU, REV. JOAQUIN, S.J.

Corporative state. 40:61 Ja '52

BARTHAS, C.

Our Lady of Light. 35:333 J1 '47

BEEVERS, JOHN

Storm of glory. 38:638 O '50

BISHOP, CLAIRE HUCHET

France alive. 36:238 My '48

BISKUPEK, REV. ALOYSIUS, S.V.D.

Subdeaconship. 32:254, 591 Ap, N '44

BLANSHARD, PAUL

American freedom and Catholic power. J.E. Doherty. 38:297-305 My '50  
Communism, democracy and Catholic power. 39:566 S '51; 40:248 Ap '52

BLOCKER, REV. HYACINTH F., O.F.M.

Good morning, good people. 38:380 Je '50

BORSODI, RALPH

Inflation is coming! L.G. Miller. 36:562-65 N '48

BOYLAN, REV. M. EUGENE, O. CIST. R.  
This tremendous lover. 35:430 S '47  
Mystical Body. 36:525 O '48

BRADY, LEO  
Edge of doom. 37:764 D '49

BRICE, REV., C. P.  
In spirit and truth. 36:650 D '48

BROWN, RAPHAEL  
Life of Mary as seen by the mystics. 40:125 F '52

BUCKLEY, WILLIAM FRANK  
God and man at Yale. J.E. Doherty. 40:78-81 F '52

BUDENZ, LOUIS FRANCIS  
Men without faces. 38:700 N '50

BURKE, REV. REDMOND A., C.S.V.  
What is the Index? 40:382 Je '52

CAMMAERTS, EMILE  
Upon this rock. 31:381 Je '43

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM EDWARD  
Erasmus, Tyndale and More. 38:188 Mr '50

CAMPION, SR. MARY PASCAL, O.S.F.  
Their country's pride: an anthology of rural life literature. 37:189 Mr '49

CARMER, CARL LAMSON  
War against God. 31:767 D '43

CARR, REV. JOHN, C.S.S.R.  
To Heaven through a window: life of St. Gerard Majella. 37:380 Je '49  
Fisher of men: the Venerable Peter Donders, C.S.S.R. 41:123 F '53

CARROLL, REV. PATRICK J., C.S.C.  
Patch and Fan. 37:188 Mr '49

CASSIDY, FRANCIS PATRICK  
Molders of the medieval mind. 33:45 Ja '45

CATHOLIC DIGEST READER. 41:445 J1 '53

CERVANTES, REV. LUCIUS FERDINAND, S.J.  
That you may live. 33:239 Je '45

CHAMBERS, WHITTAKER  
Witness. L.G. Miller. 41:521-25 S '53

CHESTERTON, GILBERT KEITH  
Ballad of the white horse. J.E. Doherty. 43:742-46 D '55

CLARKE, REV. ARTHUR J., C.S.S.R.  
The Mass: from shadows to the truth. 32:397 J1 '44



COGAN, REV. WILLIAM J.

Catechism for adults. 40:380 Je '52

COMMISSION ON AMERICAN CITIZENSHIP, CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA

Better men for better times. 32:302 My '44

CONNELL, REV. FRANCIS J., C.S.S.R.

Morals in politics and professions. 35:45 Ja '47

Outlines of moral theology. 42:61 Ja '54

CONNOLLY, MYLES

Dan England and the noonday devil. 40:62 Ja '52

CONSIDINE, REV. JOHN JOSEPH, M.M.

Across a world. 31:190 Mr '43

CONSIDINE, ROBERT BERNARD

Red plot against America. 38:381 Je '50

CONSTANTINO, SAM A., JR.

Amen, amen. 32:190 Mr '44

COSGROVE, JOHN

Cedar of Lebanon. 41:124 F '53

CURLEY, REV. MICHAEL J., C.S.S.R.

Venerable John Neumann, C.S.S.R. 41:123 F '53

DALY, REV. GEORGE THOMAS, C.S.S.R.

My father. 33:238 Je '45

DALY, MAUREEN

Seventeenth summer. 31:254 Ap '43

DE LA BEDOYERE, MICHAEL

Greatest Catherine. 36:43 Ja '48

DEVER, JOSEPH

No lasting home. 35:525 N '47

Certain widow. 39:509 Ag '51

DIGNAN, REV. PATRICK J.

History of the legal incorporation of the Catholic Church property in the United States (1784-1932). 32:351 Je '44

DOHEN, DOROTHY

Vocation to love. 39:189 Mr '51

DOHERTY, EDWARD JOSEPH

Tumbleweed. 36:462 S '48

DORMER, HUGH

Diaries. 36:397 Ag '48

DUBOIS, E.T.

Portrait of Léon Bloy. 40:253 Ap '52

DUFFEY, REV. FELIX D., C.S.C.

Testing the spirit. 35:189 Ap '47

Psychiatry and asceticism. 38:254 Ap '50

DUNNE, REV. PETER MASTEN, S.J.

Padre views South America. 33:238 Je '45

EATON, EVELYN SYBIL MARY

Heart in pilgrimage. 37:317 My '49

EDWARDS, REV. EDWARD J., S.V.D.

White fire. 32:62 Ja '44

This night called day. 38:93 F '46

EHMAN, REV. DANIEL, C.S.S.R.

Mother's saint. 32:543 O '44

EVANS, MARY ELLEN

Seed and the glory. 39:573 S '51

FARNUM, MABEL

St. Gabriel. 39:573 S '51

FICHTER, REV. JOSEPH HENRY, S.J.

James Laynez, Jesuit. 32:351 Je '44

FILAS, FRANCIS LAD, S.J.

Family for families. 35:429 S '47

FLYNN, JOHN T.

Road ahead. Bystander. 38:371-73 Je '50

FONSECA, REV. GONZAGA DA, S.J.

Our Lady of light. 35:333 Jl '47

FREAN, REV. W., C.S.S.R.

Star of the sea over Crete. 39:62 Ja '51

GAFFNEY, REV. MARK A., S.J.

Psychology of the interior senses. 32:127 F '44

GALLEGO, S.G.

John Smith, emperor. 33:141 Mr '45

GALVIN, REV. JAMES J., C.S.S.R.

Listen Vienna! The life of St. Clement Mary Hofbauer, C.S.S.R. Translation.

41:123 F '53

GANNON, REV. DAVID, S.A.

Father Paul of Graymoor. 40:189 Mr '52

GANNON, REV. ROBERT IGNATIUS, S.J.

After black coffee. 35:189 Ap '47

GARRIGOU-LAGRANGE, REV. REGINALD, O.P.

Three ages of the interior life. v. 1. 35:141 Mr '47; v. 2. 37:190 Mr '49

GARRIGOU-LAGRANGE, REV. REGINALD, O.P. (cont'd)

Love of God and the cross of Jesus. v. 1. 36:334 J1 '48; v. 2. 39:381 Je '51

Mother of the Saviour and our interior life. 38:188 Mr '50

Our Saviour and His love for us. 40:445 J1 '52

GIESE, VINCENT J.

Apostolic itch. 42:382 Je '54

GILL, ERIC

It all goes together. 33:93 F '45

GOLDSTEIN, DAVID

What say you? 34:93 F '46

GOMA, ISIDRO CARDINAL

Eucharist and Christian life. 36:61 Ja '51

GOREY, REV. JOHN J., C.S.S.R.

May I keep company? 32:543 O '44

GRAEF, HILDA CHARLOTTE

Case of Therese Neumann. 39:504 Ag '51

GRANT, DOROTHY FREEMONT

John England, American Christopher. 37:380 Je '49

GREENE, GRAHAM

Heart of the matter. Bystander. 36:512-13 O '48

GREENE, REV. ROBERT W., M.M.

Calvary in China. 41:381 Je '53

HABIG, REV. MARION ALPHONSE, O.F.M.

As the morning star. 36:142 Mr '48

HAFFERT, JOHN M.

From a morning prayer. 32:63 Ja '44

Russia will be converted. 40:574 S '52

HARTE, REV. THOMAS J., C.S.S.R.

Sociology of the parish. 41:62 Ja '53

HEINISCH, REV. PAUL

Theology of the Old Testament. 38:509 Ag '50

HEREDIA, REV. THOMAS MARIA DE, S.J.

Quest of Ben Hered. 35:286 Je '47

HILKERT, REV. ROBERT C.

Everybody calls me father. 39:701 N '51

HOFER, REV. JOHN

St. John Capistran, reformer. 31:766 D '43

HOUCK, REV. FREDERICK ALPHONSE

Our friends and foes. 36:650 D '48

HOUSELANDER, FRANCES CARYLL

Way of the cross. 43:318 My '55

HOWES, JANE

Slow dawning. 34:477 O '46

HUBBARD, L. RON

Dianetics. Bystander. 39:310-11 My '51

HUENERMANN, REV. WILHELM HEINRICH

Listen Vienna! The life of St. Clement Mary Hofbauer, C.S.S.R. 41:123 F '53

JANELLE, PIERRE

Catholic reformation. 37:444 J1 '49

JANNEY, RUSSEL

So long as love remembers. 42:183 Mr '54

JOHN EUDES, SAINT

Priest, his dignity and obligations. 36:94 F '48

Admirable heart of Mary. 37:61 Ja '49

JORDAN, REV. MAX, O.S.B.

Beyond all fronts. 33:166 Ap '45

JÜRGENSMEIER, REV. FRIEDRICH

Mystical body of Christ. 43:445 J1 '55

KARSKI, JAN

Story of a secret state. 33:167 Ap '45

KEARNEY, REV. JOHN, C.S.Sp.

My spiritual exercises. 33:525 D '45

KEENAN, REV. ALAN, O.F.M.

Neuroses and sacraments. 39:125 F '51

KELLER, REV. JAMES GREGORY, M.M.

You can change the world! The Christopher approach. 37:126 F '49

KENT, MICHAEL, pseud. of BEATRICE BRADSHAW BROWN

Bond of peace. 33:213 My '45

KINSELLA, REV. LEO J.

Wife desired. 42:317 My '54

KINSEY, ALFRED C.

Sexual behavior in the human male. D.F. Miller. 38:385-89 J1 '50

Sexual behavior in the human female. D.F. Miller. 38:385-89 J1 '50;

Bystander. 41:685-87 N '53

KLYBER, REV. ARTHUR B., C.S.S.R.

To be or not to be a Jew. 31:319 My '43

KOTHEN, ROBERT

Marriage; the great mystery. 36:142 Mr '48



KRAMER, REV. CLAYTON, C.S.S.R.

Fear and hope according to St. Alphonsus. 39:765 D '51

LA GORCE, AGNES DE

Saint Benedict Joseph Labre. 40:380 Je '52

LAHEY, REV. THOMAS A., C.S.C.

Colonel Hoynes of Notre Dame. 37:254 Ap '49

LAVERTY, MAURA

Never no more. 31:318 My '43

Touched by the thorn. 31:766 D '43

LEAGUE OF ST. GERARD, TORONTO, ONTARIO

Mother's saint. 32:543 O '44

On life prevention. 32:543 O '44

LEFEBVE, REV. EUGENE, C.S.S.R.

The saint called good. 40:445 J1 '52

LENZ, REV. BENEDICT P., C.S.S.R.

Short indulgenced prayers. 31:639 Je '43

LEVY, ROSALIE MARIE

Thirty years with Christ. 32:126 F '44

LINCOLN, JAMES FINNEY

Incentive management. Bystander. 40:176-79 Mr '52

LITTLE FLOWER MISSION CIRCLE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Redemptoristines. 31:383 Je '43

LIVINGSTON, SIGMUND

Must men hate? 32:542 O '44

LOEW, REV. JACQUES, O.P.

Mission to the poorest. 38:764 D '50

LORD, REV. DANIEL A., S.J.

Some notes for the guidance of parents. 32:638 D '44

LUCE, CLARE BOOTHE

Saints for now. 41:126 F '53

LUDWIG, SR. M. MILETA, F.S.P.A.

Chapter of Franciscan history: centennial history of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Perpetual Adoration. 39:381 Je '51

MCCORMACK, LILY

I hear you calling me. 38:61 Ja '50

MCCORRY, REV. VINCENT P., S.J.

Those terrible teens. 36:43 Ja '48

MCDERMOTT, THOMAS

Certainly, I'm a Catholic. 38:254 Ap '50

MacEOIN, GARY

Nothing is quite enough. 41:700 N '53

McGLYNN, REV. THOMAS MATTHEW, O.P.

Vision of Fatima. 37:444 J1 '49

MACKINDER, DOROTHY

Silver Fountains. 35:333 J1 '47

MacMANUS, SEUMAS

Bold blades of Donegal. 32:446 Ag '44

McSORLEY, REV. JOSEPH, C.S.P.

Outline history of the Church by centuries. 32:190 Mr '44

Father Hecker and his friends. 41:255 Ap '53

MAGNER, REV. JAMES ALOYSIUS

Men of Mexico. 31:62 Ja '43

Art of happy marriage. 35:574 D '47

MAGUIRE, REV. THEOPHANE, C.P.

Hunan harvest. 34:285 Je '46

MAGUIRE, REV. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS

Captain wears a cross. 32:62 Ja '44

MANDONNET, REV. PIERRE, O.P.

St. Dominic and his work. 32:350 Je '44

MANG, BROTHER WILLIAM, C.S.C.

Curriculum of the Catholic high school for boys. 34:93 F '46

MARCHI, REV. JOHN DE

Crusade of Fatima. 36:651 D '48

MARIE EUGENE DE L'ENFANT JESUS, REV., O.C.D.

I want to see God. 41:445 J1 '53

MARITAIN, JACQUES

Dream of Descartes. 33:141 Mr '45

Man and the state. 40:61 Ja '52

MARMION, REV. COLUMBA, O.S.B.

Christ, the ideal of the priest. 41:637 O '53

MARQUAND, JOHN PHILLIPS

General Melville Goodwin, U.S.A. L.G. Miller. 40:549-52 S '52

MARSHALL, BRUCE

World, the flesh and Father Smith. 33:383 S '45

Vespers in Vienna. 36:190 Ap '48

MARYKNOLL MISSION LETTERS, 1942. v. 1 and 2. 31:510 Ag '43

MAYNARD, THEODORE

Henry the Eighth. 37:573 S '49

KRAMER, REV. CLAYTON, C.S.S.R.

Fear and hope according to St. Alphonsus. 39:765 D '51

LA GORCE, AGNES DE

Saint Benedict Joseph Labre. 40:380 Je '52

LAHEY, REV. THOMAS A., C.S.C.

Colonel Hoynes of Notre Dame. 37:254 Ap '49

LAVERTY, MAURA

Never no more. 31:318 My '43

Touched by the thorn. 31:766 D '43

LEAGUE OF ST. GERARD, TORONTO, ONTARIO

Mother's saint. 32:543 O '44

On life prevention. 32:543 O '44

LEFEBVE, REV. EUGENE, C.S.S.R.

The saint called good. 40:445 J1 '52

LENZ, REV. BENEDICT P., C.S.S.R.

Short indulgenced prayers. 31:639 Je '43

LEVY, ROSALIE MARIE

Thirty years with Christ. 32:126 F '44

LINCOLN, JAMES FINNEY

Incentive management. Bystander. 40:176-79 Mr '52

LITTLE FLOWER MISSION CIRCLE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Redemptoristines. 31:383 Je '43

LIVINGSTON, SIGMUND

Must men hate? 32:542 O '44

LOEW, REV. JACQUES, O.P.

Mission to the poorest. 38:764 D '50

LORD, REV. DANIEL A., S.J.

Some notes for the guidance of parents. 32:638 D '44

LUCE, CLARE BOOTHE

Saints for now. 41:126 F '53

LUDWIG, SR. M. MILETA, F.S.P.A.

Chapter of Franciscan history:centennial history of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Perpetual Adoration. 39:381 Je '51

MCCORMACK, LILY

I hear you calling me. 38:61 Ja '50

MCCORRY, REV. VINCENT P., S.J.

Those terrible teens. 36:43 Ja '48

McDERMOTT, THOMAS

Certainly, I'm a Catholic. 38:254 Ap '50

MacEOIN, GARY

Nothing is quite enough. 41:700 N '53

McGLYNN, REV. THOMAS MATTHEW, O.P.

Vision of Fatima. 37:444 J1 '49

MACKINDER, DOROTHY

Silver Fountains. 35:333 J1 '47

MacMANUS, SEUMAS

Bold blades of Donegal. 32:446 Ag '44

McSORLEY, REV. JOSEPH, C.S.P.

Outline history of the Church by centuries. 32:190 Mr '44

Father Hecker and his friends. 41:255 Ap '53

MAGNER, REV. JAMES ALOYSIUS

Men of Mexico. 31:62 Ja '43

Art of happy marriage. 35:574 D '47

MAGUIRE, REV. THEOPHANE, C.P.

Hunan harvest. 34:285 Je '46

MAGUIRE, REV. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS

Captain wears a cross. 32:62 Ja '44

MANDONNET, REV. PIERRE, O.P.

St. Dominic and his work. 32:350 Je '44

MANG, BROTHER WILLIAM, C.S.C.

Curriculum of the Catholic high school for boys. 34:93 F '46

MARCHI, REV. JOHN DE

Crusade of Fatima. 36:651 D '48

MARIE EUGENE DE L'ENFANT JESUS, REV., O.C.D.

I want to see God. 41:445 J1 '53

MARITAIN, JACQUES

Dream of Descartes. 33:141 Mr '45

Man and the state. 40:61 Ja '52

MARMION, REV. COLUMBA, O.S.B.

Christ, the ideal of the priest. 41:637 O '53

MARQUAND, JOHN PHILLIPS

General Melville Goodwin, U.S.A. L.G. Miller. 40:549-52 S '52

MARSHALL, BRUCE

World, the flesh and Father Smith. 33:383 S '45

Vespers in Vienna. 36:190 Ap '48

MARYKNOLL MISSION LETTERS, 1942. v. 1 and 2. 31:510 Ag '43

MAYNARD, THEODORE

Henry the Eighth. 37:573 S '49



MERSCH, REV. EMILE, S.J.

Theology of the Mystical Body. 40:317 My '52

MERTON, THOMAS (FATHER LOUIS, O.C.S.O.)

Seven story mountain. 37:126 F '49

Waters of Siloe. 37:764 D '49

MURPHY, REV. FRANCIS XAVIER, C.S.S.R.

Monument to St. Jerome. 40:573 S '52

MURPHY, REV. JOHN L.

In the image of Christ. 43:701 N '55

MURRETT, REV. JOHN C., M.M.

Tar heel apostle. 32:590 N '44

NEWMAN, JOHN HENRY CARDINAL

Apologia pro vita sua. J. E. Doherty. 40:263-66 My '52

NEILL, THOMAS P.

Makers of the modern mind. 37:701 N '49

NUESSE, CELESTINE JOSEPH

Sociology of the parish. 41:62 Ja '53

O'NEILL, JAMES MILTON

Religion and education under the constitution. 38:677-78 N '50. J.E. Doherty

Catholicism and American freedom. Bystander. 40:433-35 J1 '52

Catholics in controversy. 43:700 N '55

OSGNIACH, REV. AUGUSTINE JOHN., O.S.B.

Must it be communism? 38:700 N '50

OURSLE, FULTON

Precious secret. 36:525 O '48

Father Flanagan of Boys Town. 38:62 Ja '50

Greatest book ever written. 42:61 Ja '54

O'SHEA, REV. DENIS

Mary and Joseph. 37:701 N '49

PARENTE, REV. PASCAL P.

Susanna Mary Beardsworth. Her life, conversion, mysticism. 39:572 S '51

City on a mountain. 40:764 D '52

PARSCH, REV. PIUS

Breviary explained. 40:509 Ag '52

PERRIN, REV. HENRI, S.J.

Priest-workman in Germany. 37:253 Ap '49

PEYTON, REV. PATRICK J., C.S.C.

Ear of God. Ag '51

PHILLIP, QUENTIN MORROW

Men, mutts and Mulligan, and other stories. 37:574 S '49

PIKE, JAMES ALBERT

If you marry outside your faith. Bystander. 43:433-35 J1 '55

PLUS, REV. RAOUL, S.J.

Toward the eternal priesthood. 35:93 F '47

RAYMOND, REV. M., O.C.S.O.

Three religious rebels. 32:590 N '44

Burnt out incense. 37:573 S '49

God goes to murderer's row. 40:317 My '52

Less traveled road. 42:125 F '54

God, a woman and the way. 43:572 S '55

REDPATH, SR. HELEN MARY DOMINIC

God's ambassadress, St. Bridget of Sweden. 35:285 Je '47

REILLY, HUGH, pseud.

Easy does it, the story of Mac. 38:572 S '50

RICE, REV. FIDELIS, C.P.

Wisdom of God. 35:429 S '47

ROEMER, REV. THEODORE, O.F.M.

Catholic Church in the United States. 38:446 J1 '50

ROMMEN, HEINRICH ALBERT

Natural law. 35:382 Ag '47

RONSin, REV. F. X., S.J.

To govern is to love. 42:317 My '54

ROSALITA, SR. MARY, I.H.M.

No greater service: the history of the Congregation of the Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 37:188 Mr '49

Achievement of a century: the motherhouse and missions, Congregation of the Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Monroe, Mich., 1845-1945.

37:188 Mr '49

ROTH, LILLIAN

I'll cry tomorrow. A. B. Klyber. 43:201-04 Ap '55

RULAND, REV. LUDWIG

Morality and the social order. 31:510 Ag '43

RYAN, REV. ARTHUR H.

Spain and the world of today. 37:253 Ap '49

RYAN, ABB FINBAR PATRICK, O.P.

Our Lady of Fatima. 32:639 D '44

SALIEGE, JULES-GERAUD CARDINAL

Who shall bear the flame? 38:445 J1 '50

SATTLER, REV. HENRY V., C.S.S.R.

Parents, children and the facts of life. 41:253 Ap '53

SCHRIJVERS, REV. JOSEPH, C.S.S.R.

With the Divine Retreat Master. 33:167 Ap '45

SEGALE, SISTER BLANDINA, S.C.

At the end of the Santa Fe Trail. 36:589 N '48

SCHIMBERG, ALBERT PAUL

Larks of Umbria. 31:318 Mr '43

Story of Therese Neuman. 36:238 My '48

SCHINDLER, JOHN A.

How to live 365 days a year. Bystander. 43:753-55 D '55

SHEED, FRANCIS JOSEPH

Society and sanity. 41:509 Ag '53

SHEEN, BP. FULTON JOHN

Love one another. 33:45 Ja '45

SHERIDAN, JOHN DESMOND

Paradise alley. 35:429 S '47

Magnificent MacDarney. 39:509 Ag '51

SIH, PAUL K.T.

From Confucious to Christ. 40:702 N '52

SIMON, REV. M. RAPHAEL, O.C.S.O.

Glory of Thy people. 36:190 Ap '48

SIMON, YVES R.

March to liberation. 31:126 F '43

SIWEK, REV. PAUL, S.J.

Riddle of Konnersreuth. 42:254 Ap '54

SMITH, CHARLES EDWARD

Innocent III, Church defender. 39:382 Je '51

SMITH, REV. WILLIAM J., S.J.

Spotlight on labor unions. 35:93 F '47

SPELIMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH CARDINAL

Road to victory. 31:126 F '43

STERN, KARL

Pillar of fire. 39:444 Jl '51

STRASSBURGER, REV. A.J., C.S.S.R.

Novena of love to Perpetual Help. 35:526 N '47

STRIPLING, ROBERT E.

Red plot against America. 38:381 Je '50

SUENENS, BP. LEON-JOSEPH

Edel Quinn. 43:446 Jl '55

SUHARD, EMMANUEL CARDINAL  
Church today. 41:445 J1 '53

SULLIVAN, RICHARD  
Notre Dame. The story of a great university. 40:253 Ap '52

SWANSTROM, REV. EDWARD E.  
Pilgrims of the night. 39:61 Ja '51

SYLVESTER, HARRY  
Moon Gaffney. Bystander. 35:470-71 O' 47

TABOR, EITHNE  
Cliff's edge; songs of a psychotic. 39:125 F '51

THOMAS AQUINAS, SAINT  
Of God and His creatures. 38:317 My '50

THORNTON, REV. FRANCIS BEAUCHESNE  
How to improve your personality by reading. 37:574 S '49

VANN, REV. GERALD, O.P.  
Heart of man. 33:478 N '45  
St. Thomas Aquinas. 35:574 D '47

VAN ZELLER, REV. HUBERT, O.S.B.  
We live with our eyes open. 39:189 Mr '51

VENNING, HUGH, pseud. of an English priest  
The end: a projection, not a prophecy. 37:509 Ag '49

VOORHIS, JERRY  
Out of debt, out of danger. 31:446 J1 '43

WALKER, REV. REGINALD F., C.S.Sp.  
Pius of peace. 34:569 D '46

WALSH, REV. EDMUND ALOYSIUS, S.J.  
Total empire; the roots and progress of world Communism. 40:61 Ja '52

WALSH, BP. JAMES EDWARD, M.M.  
Church's world wide mission. 37:188 Mr. '49

WALSH, WILLIAM E.  
Promises to keep. 41:317 My '53

WARD, MAISIE  
Gilbert Keith Chesterton. 31:703 N '43  
Return to Chesterton. 40:318 My '52  
Be not solicitous. 41:317 My '53

WAUGH, EVELYN  
Brideshead revisited. 34:189 Ap '46

WAYMAN, DOROTHY (GODFREY)  
Bite the bullet. 36:588 N '48



WHITE, JOHN W.

Our good neighbor hurdle. 31:638 O '43

WILKIN, REV. VINCENT, S.J.

Image of God in sex. 43:252 Ap '55

WILLINGER, BP. ALOYSIUS JOSEPH, C.S.S.R.

Eucharist and Christian life. 39:61 Ja '51

WINDEATT, MARY FABYAN

Children of La Salette. 40:38 Je '52

Mission for Margaret. 42:317 My '54

WOODGATE, MILDRED VIOLET

Pascal and his sister Jacqueline. 33:525 D '45

WOODLOCK, THOMAS FRANCIS

Catholic pattern. 32:397 Jl '44

Thinking it over. 35:285 Je '47

WRIGHT, REV. JOHN JOSEPH

National patriotism in papal teaching. 33:142 Mr '45

WRIGHT, RICHARD

Black boy. 33:214 My '45

WU, JOHN CHING HSUNG

Beyond East and West. 39:444 Jl '51

WUENSCHER, REV. EDWARD A., C.S.S.R.

Self-portrait of Christ. 42:509 Ag '54

X, FATHER, pseud. of REV. ROBERT C. HILKERT

Everybody calls me Father. 39:701 N '51

